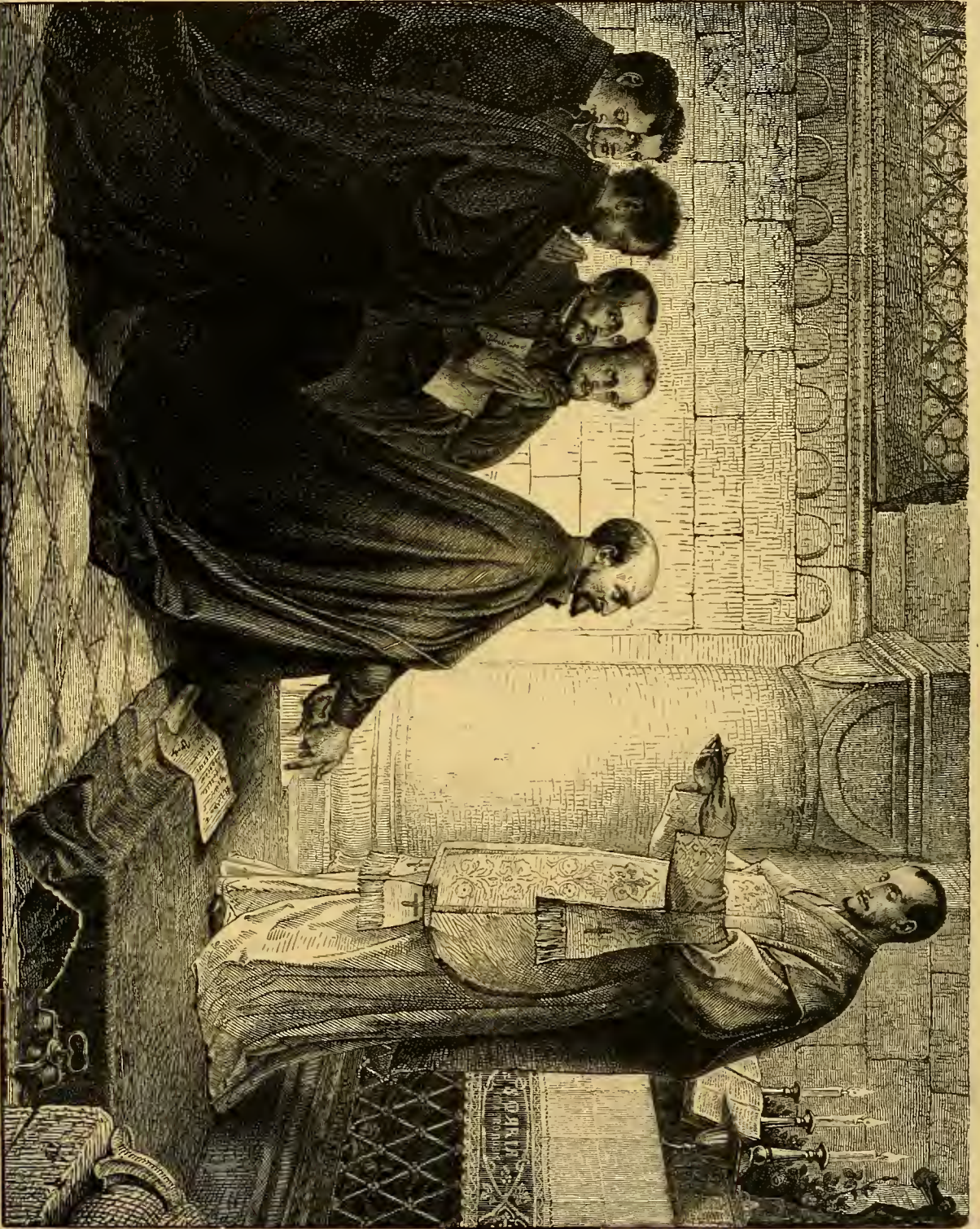




RESEARCH
OVERSIZE
02-0001307

School
of
Theology
Library



Prima vota S. Ignatii et Sociorum Parisiis 15. Augusti 1534 (col. 12).

7462
A 37
1914

Synopsis historiæ Societatis Jesu.

Benedices coronæ anni ben-
gnitatis tuæ. (Ps. 64, 12.)

Pro nostris tantum.



Ratisbonæ, Typis Friderici Pustet,
S. Sedis Apostolicæ et S. Rituum Congregationis Typographi.

1914.

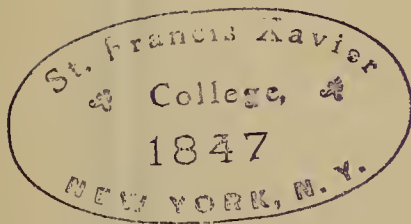
Imprimi potest.

Paulus de Chastonay S. J.
Vice-Provincialis.

Imprimatur.

Ratisbonæ, die 14. Novembris 1914.

Dr. Scheglmann
Vic. Gen.



Lectori benevolo salutem.

Sub titulo: „**Abriss der Geschichte der Gesellschaft Jesu**“ anno 1876 Monasterii in Guestfalia ad instar manuscripti impressum fuit opus, quod elaboraverat **R. P. Franciscus Xaverius Wernz** S. J. primario pro Novitiis, Scholasticis et Patribus tertiae probationis, præbendo ipsis brevem conspectum rerum scitu utilium ex historia Societatis, quo facilius a Nostris acquiratur compendiosa saltem et sincera ejusdem notitia.

Cum vero nonnullis abhinc annis multi desideraverint commodiorem et perfectiorem hujus operis editionem, ipsi **A. R. P. Wernz**, qui anno 1906 electus fuerat Præpositus Generalis, opportunum visum est dictum opus *germanicum*, latinitate donatum, correctum, auctum, ad nostros annos continuatum, sub nomine: „**Synopsis historiæ Societatis Jesu**“ in lucem edere, id quod curavit Ludovicus Schmitt S. J. cum auxilio virorum hujus historiæ apprime gnarorum, quibus gratias quam maximas agit. Usus est autem ad hoc præter historias impressas fontibus originalibus, etiam manuscriptis.

Maximo sane dolore omnes affecti sumus, quando audivimus, optimum Patrem Nostrum die 19. Augusti morte nobis præreptum fuisse, brevi tantum tempore post 7^{um} ejusdem mensis, diem sæcularem a Restitutione Societatis, quem epistolis devotissime celebrare et docuerat et præceperat, quo die etiam **Synopsin** hanc in suis et Sociorum manibus videre optaverat. Non vidit, Domino sic disponente. Nam ob varias difficultates operis impressio tamdiu retardata est, ut non nisi mense Novembri perfici potuerit. Nobis interim, qui preces pro anima defuncti Præpositi nostri persolvimus, persuasum est, immensum gloriæ pondus ipsi jam datum esse in sinum ob virtutes et præclara merita in totam Societatem.

De hujus **Synopsis** indole docet „*Dispositio operis*“ proximo folio sequens; inscriptiones autem columnis **Tabularum synchronarum** impositæ quid velint, ipsæ enuntiant. Notetur tantum, quæ pertinent ad Austriam, Bohemiam, Hungariam, et ad Bataviam, Hollandiam vel Neerlandiam, inveniri sub titulo „**Germania, Belgium**“, et quæ concernunt Hiberniam, Scotiam, Sueciam, Russiam et **Galliciam** (in restituta S. J.) sub „**Anglia, Polonia**.“



Dispositio operis.

Pars prima.

Tabulæ synchronæ.

| <i>Columnis</i> | <i>Columnis</i> |
|--|--|
| I. Societas Jesu antiqua 1540—1773. | |
| A. Ortus Societatis 1540—1556. | |
| 1. Sanctus Ignatius | 2—33 |
| B. Incrementa interna et externa Societatis 1556—1750. | |
| 2. Generales Lainez, Borgia, Mercurianus 1556—1580 | 34—81 |
| 3. Generalis Aquaviva 1581—1615 | 82—145 |
| 4. Generales Vitelleschi, Carrafa, Piccolomini 1615—1651 | 146—201 |
| 5. Generales Gottifredi, Nickel, Oliva, de Noyelle, Gonzalez 1652—1705 | 202—265 |
| | |
| | 6. Generales Tamburini et Retz 1706 ad 1750 266—313 |
| | C. Periodus suppressionis 1750—1773 |
| | 7. Generales Visconti, Centurione, Ricci 314—361 |
| | II. Semen relictum. |
| | A suppressione usque ad restitutionem 1773—1814 362—401 |
| | III. Societas Jesu restituta 1814—1914. |
| | 8. Generales Brzozowski, Fortis, Root-haan 1814—1853 402—441 |
| | 9. Generales Beckx, Anderledy, Martin, Wernz 1853—1914 442—497 |

Appendix I.

| <i>Columnis</i> | <i>Columnis</i> |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Series Superiorum et Officialium majorum Societatis. | |
| 1. Elenchus Congregationum et Præpositorum Generalium 1541—1914 | 498—518 |
| Vicarii generales | 519—520 |
| Assistentes (seu Consultores Præp. Generalis) | 519—524 |
| Secretarii Societatis et Procuratores generales | 525—526 |
| | |
| | 2. Series Præpositorum Provincialium |
| | Assistentiæ Italiæ 527—536 |
| | „ Lusitaniæ 537—544 |
| | „ Hispaniæ 543—560 |
| | „ Galliæ 559—566 |
| | „ Germaniæ 567—580 |
| | „ Poloniæ 579—580 |
| | „ Angliæ 581—584 |

Appendix II.

| <i>Columnis</i> | <i>Columnis</i> |
|---|--|
| 1. Natales Provinciarum Antiquæ Societatis | 586—587 |
| 2. Natales Provinciarum, V. Provinciarum et | |
| | Missionum independentium Restitutæ Societatis 588—589 |

Appendix III.

| <i>Columnis</i> | <i>Columnis</i> |
|--|---|
| Prospectus Societatis universæ ineunte anno 1914 | 590—593 |
| | 1. Domicilia in Provinciis 590—591 |
| | 2. Domicilia in Missionibus 592—593 |

Pars secunda.

De Instituto et viris illustribus.

| <i>Columnis</i> | <i>Columnis</i> |
|--|---|
| I. Notitia summaria de Instituto S. J. | |
| 1. Institutum S. J. | 597—598 |
| 2. Membrorum S. J. variæ classes | 599—600 |
| 3. Regimen Societatis | 599—600 |
| | |
| | II. Conspectus virorum illustrium laboribus apostolicis et doctrina |
| | 1. Prædicatio 601—604 |
| | 2. Administratio Sacramenti pœnitentiæ 603—604 |

Indices alphabetic.

| | <i>Columnis</i> | | <i>Columnis</i> |
|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| 3. Catechesis | 603—604 | Conspectus triplex; Classificatio Sanctorum, Beatorum, Venerabilium, Servorum Dei juxta nationes | 643 |
| 4. Sodalitates | 603—604 | 5. Series Martyrum S. J. latissimo sensu sumptorum in | |
| 5. Opera misericordiæ corporalia | 605—606 | A. Asia | 644—648 |
| 6. Missiones in patria | 605—612 | B. Oceania | 648—650 |
| 7. Gesta in schola, scientia, litteris (et arte) | 611—630 | C. Africa | 650—651 |
| 8. Scriptores ascetici | 629—634 | D. America australi | 651—653 |
| III. Elenchus Sanctorum, Beatorum, Venerabilium, Servorum Dei ex S. J. | | E. America septentrionali | 653—655 |
| 1. Sancti canonizati | 635—636 | F. Europa | 655—661 |
| 2. Beati ab Ecclesia declarati | 635—638 | Distributio Martyrum per nationes et loca | 662—663 |
| 3. Venerabilium titulo insigniti | 639—640 | | |
| 4. Servi Dei, quorum causae inchoatæ sunt | 640—642 | | |

Indices alphabetic.

| | <i>Columnis</i> | | <i>Columnis</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Index Provinciarum | 664 | 3. Index geographicus | 673 |
| 2. Index personarum | 665 | 4. Index rerum | 680 |

~~~~~

**Nota.** In columna 3 *Innocentius* scribendus est **VIII.**, et (col. 250) Petrus I. *Russ.* regnavit 1682—1725. — Cam. *Tarquini* (col. 461), teste *Cat. Rom.* 1874 (p. 7.), creatus est Cardinalis 22. Dec. 1873. — Coad. pictor (col. 630. n) appellatur Dan. *Seghers*.

Inconsequencias quasdam in scribendis nominibus et alia errata condonet benevolus lector.

**Exaten**, die festo S. Stanislai Kostkae, anno sæculari 1914.



## Abbreviationes.<sup>1)</sup>

**Ass** = Assistentia, Assistentiæ.  
**Ass** (de personis) = Assistens, Assistentes.  
**C** = Collegium, Collegia.  
**C** (de personis) = Confessor, Confessores.  
**CC** = Collegium (a) et Convictus.  
**Cex** = Collegium (a) et Dex.  
**Clep** = Colonia leprosorum.  
**Cpb** = Collegium et Dpb.  
**Cv** = Convictus.  
**D** = Domus.  
**Dex** = Domus exercitiorum.  
**Dpb** = D. probationis.  
**D3pb** (3pb) = D. tertiæ probationis.  
**Dpr** = D. professa.  
**Dscr** = D. scriptorum.  
**Dst** = D. studiorum.  
**Dval** = D. valetudin.  
**Hosp** = Hospitium (a).  
**Inst** = Institutum (a).  
**M** = Missio, Missiones.  
**M** (de personis) = Martyr, Martyres.  
**Orph** = Orphanotrophium.  
**Pr** = Provincia, Provinciae.  
**Pr** (de personis) = Provincialis (es).  
**R** = Residentia (æ).  
**Sap** = Schola apostolica.  
**Sch** = Schola, Scholae.  
**Sem** = Seminarium (a).  
**St** = Statio (nes).  
**U** = Universitas.  
**V** = Vice.

---

<sup>1)</sup> Cf. col. 591.



Pars prima



Tabulæ synchronæ





# I. Societas Jesu

## A. Ortus Societatis

### 1. Sanctus

| Historia contemporanea                                               | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                    | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1450 Ars imprimendi inventa.                                         |                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Ineunte sæculo XVI. in <i>Italia</i> et <i>Gallia</i> laici religioni quidem erant addictissimi, at cum plerisque etiam clericis periculosa laborabant ignorantia. In multis monasteriis disciplina languebat; non pauci religiosi doctrinis favebant novis et pravis. |
| 1453 Turci Constantinopoli potiuntur.                                | 1484—1492 <b>Innocentius VII.</b>                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <i>Hisp.</i> Elisabetha et Ferdinandus 1474—1516.                    |                                                                            | 1491 <b>Ignatius</b> nascitur Loyolæ, in castello gentis suæ prope Azpeytiam Guipuzcoæ.                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <i>Germ.</i> Maximilianus I. 1493—1519.                              | 1492—1503 <b>Alexander VI.</b>                                             | Legendi tantum et scribendi gnarus militiæ nomen dedit militantiumque moribus se conformavit.                                                                                                                                                               | In <i>Gallia</i> doctores et clerus detrahentes supremæ Pontificis auctoritati libertates falsas sibi vindicabant. Sed rex saltem christianissimus religionem integram inviolatamque conservare studebat.                                                              |
| <i>Lus.</i> Emmanuel 1495—1521.                                      | 1503 <b>Pius III.</b>                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <i>Angl.</i> Henricus VIII. 1509—1547.                               | 1503—1513 <b>Julius II.</b>                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <i>Gall.</i> Franciscus I. 1515—1547.                                | 1513—1521 <b>Leo X.</b> Indulgentia pro ædificanda nova Basilica S. Petri. | 1521. 20. Maji. Capta per Gallos urbe Pampeluna Ignatius in castello, quod fortissime defendebat, graviter vulneratur. Lecto affixus, lectione vitæ Jesu Christi et Sanctorum convertitur.                                                                  | 1512—1517. Concilium Lateranense V.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <i>Hisp.</i> Carolus I. 1516—1556.                                   |                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1518 Zwinglius a fide deficit.                                       |                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <i>Germ.</i> Carolus V. 1519—1556. Bella inter Galliam et Hispaniam. | 1521 — 1523 <b>Hadrianus VI.</b>                                           | 1522. 25. Mart. In <i>Monteserato</i> spirituali militiæ dat nomen; dein <i>Manresæ</i> moratur, ubi Exercitiorum spiritualium librum composuit.                                                                                                            | In <i>Italia</i> paulatim mores renovari cœpti sunt per clericos virtute et doctrina insignes, in dignitatibus vel in novis et reformatis religionibus constitutos, et per aliquot pios et doctos laicos.                                                              |
| <i>Lus.</i> Joannes III. 1521—1557.                                  |                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1522 Rhodus fit præda Turcorum.                                      | 1523—1534 <b>Clemens VII.</b>                                              | 1523 Per <i>Barcinonem</i> , <i>Romam</i> , <i>Venetias</i> peregrinatur <i>Hierosolyma</i> , unde tempore verno 1524 in <i>Hispaniam</i> redit; <i>Barcinone</i> 2 annis discit linguam latinam; philosophiæ studet <i>Compluti</i> et <i>Salmanticæ</i> . | 1524 Theatini approbantur.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1526 Hungaria a Turcis opprimitur.                                   |                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1527 Roma a Germanis devastatur.                                     |                                                                            | 1528 <i>Parisiis</i> repetens grammaticam et philosophiæ studens colligit primos 6 socios: <i>Petrum Fabrum</i> , <i>Franciscum Xaverium</i> , <i>Jacobum Lainez</i> , <i>Alphonsum Salmeron</i> , <i>Simonem Rodriguez</i> , <i>Nicolaum Bobadillam</i> .  | 1528 Capucini approbantur.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1530 24. Feb. Carolus V. Bononiæ coronatur Imperator.                |                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1531 11. Oct. † Zwinglius.                                           |                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

# antiqua 1540–1773.

1540—1556.

Ignatius.

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>In <i>Hispania</i> per Elisabetham, Castellæ reginam (1474—1504) et Ferdinandum, regem Aragoniæ († 1516) res politicæ et religiosæ in meliori statu quam antea constitutæ fuerunt et imprimis ordines religiosi, quorum disciplina relaxata fuerat, meritis Cardinalis Cisneros (Ximenes † 1517) solide reformati. De clero autem sæculari, officiorum suorum plus minusve immemore et rebus mundanis dedito, ideoque etiam de populo ignorante et multis vitiis immerso adhuc sub regno Caroli I. (1516—1556) lamentabantur viri sincere catholici et historiographi graves. Attamen hæresin execrabatur populus hispanus, in quo fides profunde radicata erat, et præcones erroris paucos, qui concionari audebant, severe puniri voluit.</p> | <p>Episcoporum principum fastus sæcularis, cleri curati ignorantia, inertia et malum exemplum, multorum monasteriorum a disciplina primæva defectio, principum sæcularium conatus occupandi bona ecclesiastica, et potestatis imperatoriæ debilitas in <i>Germania</i> viam præparabant novatorum machinationibus.</p> <p>1517. 31. Oct. Lutherus 95 theses templo castelli Wittenbergensis affixit.</p> <p>1521. 3. Jan. Lutherus excommunicatur.</p> | <p><i>Angliæ</i> regnum, sopitis bellis ineunte sæculo XVI. quievit sub Henrico VII. (1485—1509). At Wicleffi doctrina numerabat patronos in digniore clero, in universitate Oxoniensi, in quibusdam nobilibus, qui bonis ecclesiasticis inhiabant, atque Henricum VIII. (1509—47) primo pium, subinde impium in schisma illexit. Anceps populus, debilis clerus, inter papam et regem incertus fluctuans. Eduardus VI. (1547—1553) favebat novatoribus; resipiscentes subditos <i>Maria</i> (1553—1558) reduxit ad fidem pristinam. Elisabeth autem (1558-1603) reliquit eos plenos catholici nominis odio.</p> <p><i>Scotia</i> sensim per præsules, clerum, monasteria moribus obsolescens auspiciata est sæculum XVI. obnoxia novatoribus, mox hæresin amplexura.</p> | <p>1492 Columbus reperit Americam.</p> <p>1498 Vasco de Gama appellit ad Indiam.</p> <p>1500 Cabral in Brasilia.</p> <p>1519 Cortez in Hispania nova (Mexico).</p> <p>1520—1522 prima circumnavigatio terræ.</p>                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <p>In <i>Lusitania</i> divitiæ e tot novis terris affluentibus luxum, ostentationem, inertiam, morum corruptionem fovērunt. Hominum numerus diminuēbatur et agricultura languēbat.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>1530. 25. Jun. Confessio Augustana.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>In <i>Polonia</i> nobilitas avidè captabat rerum novationem, quæ eo magis progrediebatur, quo minus pius et doctus erat clerus, et quo pauciores erant scholæ catholiciæ.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <p>Novo orbe per varias expeditiones reperto et via ad Indias orientales et occidentales cognita, vastissimus missionibus campus patebat. Immensus fere numerus infidelium cernebatur instruendus, convertendus, salvandus. Quem laborem primi susceperunt Religiosi ordinum SS. Dominici et Francisci et alii, eorumque exempla Societas Jesu ab ipsa jam origine imitata est.</p> |
| 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                            | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                    | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1535 Carolus V. in Tunisia.                                                                       | 1534—49 Paulus III.                                                                                                                                        | 1534. 15. Aug. Omnes septem in capella S. Dionysii in Monte Martyrum, in Missa Fabri, qui solus erat sacerdos, 3 vota emisere: paupertatis, castitatis, peregrinationis Hierosolymitanæ et deinceps procurandi salutem animarum (Cf. imaginem).                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1537 Ignatius et socii per primos in <i>Italia</i> labores prælundunt majoribus.                                                                                                                                 |
| 1535 Barnabite approbantur.                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                            | Ista vota ibidem eodem die 1535 et 1536 renovarunt, anno 1536 aucti accessione <i>Claudii Jaji, Paschasii Broeti, Joannis Codurii</i> , absente tamen <b>Ignatio</b> , qui rebus in Hispania confectis Bononiam petiit, studia theologica per annum 1536 continuaturus, ob adversam autem valetudinem <i>Venetias</i> profectus, exercitia spiritualia primoribus tradebat, socios expectans, qui Parisiis 15. Nov. 1536 relictis 1537. 6. Jan. <i>Venetias</i> advenere. | 1538. 13. Mart. † Didacus Hozes, primus ex Jesuitis.                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1536 Calvinus Genevæ „Reformatorem“ agere cœpit († 1564).                                         |                                                                                                                                                            | At quum plane non possent peregrinari Hierosolyma, 1538 Ignatius cum omnibus sociis Romam vocatis serias habet deliberationes, quarum fructus fuit <b>Formula Instituti</b> 24. Jun. 1539.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Calumniis contra socios Romæ sparsis opponitur sententia juridica 18. Nov. 1538 in favorem Ignatii et sociorum.                                                                                                  |
| 1536. 12. Jul. † Erasmus Rotterodamus.                                                            | 1539. 18. Mart. Vivæ vocis oraculo jubetur Paschasius Broetus, Senasse conferre cum uno ex sociis et operam dare reformationi monialium Ord. S. Benedicti. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Proximis annis <b>Bobadilla</b> ad componendam pacem mittitur in insulam <i>Aenariam</i> (Ischia). <b>Lainez Venetiis</b> et <b>Patavii, Faber Romæ, Jajus Brixiae, Broetus Fulginiis</b> resistunt novatoribus. |
| 1536—38 Bellum inter Carolum V. et Franciscum I.                                                  |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1540 Philippus, Caroli V. filius, fit dux Mediolanensis.                                          | 1540. 27. Sept. <i>Regimini militantis Ecclesie</i> : prima approbatio formulæ Instituti: admittendi non sunt plures 60.                                   | 1541. 19. Apr. <b>Ignatius eligitur Generalis</b> . Societas Jesu ut religio constituitur 4 solemnibus professionis votis primorum sociorum nuncupatis in basilica S. Pauli 22. Apr. 1541.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1540 Parisiis primi Jesuitæ sub <b>Jacobo de Eguia</b> .                                                                                                                                                         |
| 1540 S. Joannes de Deo (†1550) fundat ordinem fratrum christianæ caritatis (Granatæ in Hispania). |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1540 mense Martio Petrus Faber cum successu <i>Parmenses</i> ad frequentem usum sacramentorum hortatur.                                                                                                          |
| 1541 Caroli V. expeditio infelix contra Algeriam.                                                 |                                                                                                                                                            | Ignatius cœpit adumbrare <b>Constitutiones</b> — opus a Paulo III. Generali impositum. Non Lainez, sed solus Ignatius earum est auctor nec ex alio fonte hauriebat nisi ex <b>Formula Instituti</b> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1541. 16. Aug. Romæ † <i>P. Codurius</i> .                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1542—44 Bellum inter Carolum V. et Franciscum I.                                                  |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1542 <i>Parisiis</i> expulsus <b>P. Domenech</b> cum aliis 7 Hispanis Lovanium petiit. Remanentium patronum agit Du Prat, Episcopus Claromontanus.                                                               |
| 1543. 10. Feb. † Dr. Eckius.                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1536 Ignatius veris tempore valetudinis et negotiorum causa in Hispaniam profectus apostolicis laboribus et exemplo virtutis bonum Christi odorem spargit, imprimis Pompejopoli, Almazani, Toleti.</p> <p>1539. 19. Oct. per <b>P. Araoz</b> Societas introducit in <b>Hispaniam</b>.</p>                   | <p>1540 <b>Faber</b> venit primus ex Jesuitis in <b>Germaniam</b>, ut cum <b>Ortiz</b> colloquio religionis <i>Vormatiæ</i> interesset. Multis viris primoribus exercitia spiritualia tradidit, præcipue Ratisbonæ. Opus feliciter cœptum prosequitur <b>Claudius Jajus Ingolstadii</b> et <b>Salisburgi</b>, ubi in Synodo provinciali victoriam principiis catholicis vindicat.</p> | <p>1534 <b>Henricus VIII.</b> ex „Defensore fidei“ fit schismaticus, primatum Pontificis sibi usurpat in Anglia, a subditis postulat, ut hoc suum facinus jurejurando ut justum agnoscant, recusantes persequitur.</p> <p>1535 <b>Thomas Morus</b> et <b>Joannes Fisher</b> Martyres pro primatu Pontificis.</p> | <p>Dominicanos et Franciscanos in Missiones mox secuti sunt Augustiniani, Carmelitæ, Mercedarii, Hieronymitani, qui non solum Evangelium propagare, sed etiam pro viribus indigenas contra oppressores protegere studuerunt.</p> |
| <p>1540. 15. Mart. <b>Franciscus Xaverius</b> et <b>Simon Rodriguez</b> Româ proficiscuntur in <i>Lusitaniam</i>.</p> <p>1541 <b>Petrus Faber</b> in Hispania, ut apostolus in Castilia et Aragonia laborat.</p>                                                                                               | <p>1540—56 Ignatius ipse, missis subinde vicariis seu commissariis, socios, domos, Collegia Germaniæ moderabatur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>1541. 7. Apr. In Indiam navigant <b>Franciscus Xaverius</b>, <b>Paulus Camers</b>, <b>Franciscus Mansilha</b>, <b>Didacus Rodrigues</b>.</p>                                                                                  |
| <p>1541 <b>Simon Rodriguez</b> occupat domum <b>S. Antonii Ulyssiponensem</b>.</p> <p>1542 Socii etiam <i>Conimbricæ</i> habitare cœperunt. Hic primum Societatis Collegium inchoatur munificentia Regis <b>Joannis III.</b> Ædificii proprii prima fundamenta jecit <b>Simon Rodriguez</b> 14. Apr. 1547.</p> | <p>1542 Primi Jesuitæ <i>Lovanii</i>.</p> <p>1542 <b>Faber Spiræ, Moguntia</b>, ubi 1543 <b>Canisium</b> in Soc. admittit;</p> <p>1543 <i>Colonia</i>, ubi oppugnat archiepiscopum <b>Hermannum a Wied</b>, apostatam.</p> <p>1543 <b>Bobadilla</b> interest comitiis Imperii <i>Norimbergæ</i>.</p>                                                                                  | <p>1542 <b>Broetus</b> et <b>Salmeron</b> missi a <b>Paulo III.</b> ut Nuntii apostolici in <i>Hiberniam</i> valde afflictos catholicos et <b>Jacobum V.</b> regem <i>Scotiæ</i> confirmant. Reversi instituta religiosa curant erigenda.</p>                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

| Historia contemporanea                                                        | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                          | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                               | 1544. 14. Mart. <i>In-junctum nobis</i> : numerum admittendorum non jam restringit confertque potestatem condendi Constitutiones.                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1545—63 Concilium Tridentinum.                                                | 1545. 3. Jun. <i>Cum inter</i> : privilegia prædicandi, absolvendi, commutandi.                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1546. 18. Feb. † Lutherus.                                                    | 1546. 5. Jun. <i>Exponi nobis</i> : Facultas admittendi Coadjutores spirituales 20 tantum, et temporales. Solemnis professio Romæ tantum fiat.                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                   | 1546. 1. Aug. <i>Petr. Faber</i> † Romæ.                                                                                                     |
| 1547 Bellum Smalcaldicum. Knox „reformator“ in <i>Scotia</i> .                | 1547. 4. Nov. <i>Copiosus</i> : Francisco de Borgia conceditur erectio studii generalis in oppido Gandiæ, ita ut in eo omnes scientiæ, quæ ad animarum salutem conferunt, doceantur, et gradus et facultates sicut in Parisiensi Salmanticensi Valentiniensi studiis vigeant. | 1547 Constitutiones <i>serio</i> componere incipit Ignatius; nam ad id temporis fragmenta tantum scripserat.                      | 1547 Hieron. Domenech † in <i>Sicilia</i> .                                                                                                  |
| <i>Angl.</i> Eduardus VI. 1547—53. Inducitur „Reformatio.“                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1547. 7. Maj. <i>Epist. ad Scholasticos Conimbricenses</i> de religiosa perfectione.                                              |                                                                                                                                              |
| <i>Gall.</i> Henricus II. 1547—59.                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | — 29. Jul. <i>ad Scholasticos Gandienses</i> de perfecta obedientia, præcipue erga Superiores immediatos.                         |                                                                                                                                              |
| <i>Pol.</i> Sigismundus II. 1548—72.                                          | 1548. 31. Jul. <i>Pastoralis officii</i> : approbatio Exercitiorum spiritualium.                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                   | 1548 <i>C. Messanense</i> rectore Hieronymo Natali.                                                                                          |
| 1548 Carolus V. promulgat „Interim.“                                          | 1549. 18. Oct. <i>Licet debitum</i> : privilegia pro administratione et ministeriis; Coadjutores sine numeri restrictione admitti possunt et professio fieri ubique.                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                   | 1548 Ever. Mercurianus ingreditur in S. J. et inter studiosos multum fert fructum.                                                           |
| 1550—1579 († 24. Oct.) Albertus V. dux Baviaræ.                               | 1550—1555 <b>Julius III.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1550 Ignatius proponit Constitutiones Congregationi Professorum Romam vocatorum, easque juxta eorum vota novæ subjicit revisioni. | 1550 <i>Messanæ Dpb.</i> prima separata a <b>C.</b>                                                                                          |
|                                                                               | 1550. 21. Jul. <i>Exposcit debitum</i> : nova approbatio Instituti et privilegiorum.                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                   | 1551 Henrici II. patentes favent Societati, quæ tamen a Parlamento et a facultate theologica continuo oppugnatur.                            |
| 1552 Proditio electoris Mauritii contra Carolum V.                            | 1552. 31. Aug. <i>Dum sollicita</i> : In Urbe erigitur Coll. Germanicum sub magistris per S. J. constituendis.                                                                                                                                                                | 1552 Ignatius elaborat methodum debellandi Mauros.                                                                                | 1551. 18. Feb. Prima S. J. schola Romæ aperitur in foro Ara Cæli.                                                                            |
| Tractatus Passaviensis concedit Protestantibus liberum religionis exercitium. | 1552. 22. Oct. <i>Sacræ religionis</i> : nova adduntur privilegia.                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                   | 1551 Broetus primus <i>Italice Provincialis</i> ; 25. Jun. 1552 Parisiis, ut <i>Provincialis Gallicæ</i> . Cleysson et Le Bas in provinciis. |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                 | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                 | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Missiones exterae                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1544 <i>Valentia</i> inchoatur primum in Hispania <b>C.</b>                                                                                                                         | 1545 Bobadilla cum Jajo <i>Vormaticæ</i> .                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1545. 29. Mart. In Indiam proficiuntur <b>Antonius Criminalis, Nic. Lancilotus, Joannes de Beira.</b>                                                                                                                                               |
| 1545 Faber et Araoz concionantur in aula regia Hispaniæ.                                                                                                                            | 1545 Jajus, 1546 Lainez et Salmeron <i>Tridenti</i> in Concilio. Jajus et Bobadilla recusant Episcopatum Tergestinum. Bobadilla sequitur exercitum imperialem, vulneratur in pugna apud Mühlberg. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1545 Xaverius appellit ad <i>Malacam</i> et 1546 tendit in <i>Moluccas</i> .                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1546 <b>Franciscus Borgia</b> ingreditur Societatem et fundat <b>C. Gandiense</b> .                                                                                                 | 1545—6 Canisius a clero et universitate Coloniensi ad Carolum V. mittitur, ut opem contra Hermannum a Wied imploret.                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1547 Sim. Rodriguez mittit in <i>Congum</i> missionarios Georgium Vasæum, Christophorum Riberium, Jacobum Diasium, Didacum Soveralium (nondum sacerdotem) cum uno Coadjutore — 1548 Tituanum Ludovicum Gonsalvium et Joannem Nunium cum Coadjutore. |
| 1546. Sim. Rodriguez primus <b>Provincialis Lusitaniæ</b> .                                                                                                                         | 1547 Canisius theologus in concilio Tridenti et Bononiæ.                                                                                                                                          | <b>Angliæ</b> regnum sub Eduardo VI. 1547—1553 e schismate præcipitatur in hæresin. Gubernium usurpat jurisdictionem ecclesiasticam. — Principissæ Mariæ catholicæ non licebat audire missam, nisi post minas Imperatoris. | 1549 Petente Joanne III. <b>Emmanuel Nobrega</b> cum 4 sociis in <b>Brasiliam</b> navigat.                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1547 Araoz fit <b>Provincialis</b> totius <i>Hispaniæ</i> , ubi hæc jam extant <b>C:</b> Complutense, Valentinum, Gandiense, Cæsaraugustanum, Barcinonense et inch. Vallisoletanum. | 1548 Ob justum, sed imprudentem zelum contra „Interim“ Bobadilla exulare jubetur e statibus imperialibus.                                                                                         | 1549 „Common Prayer Book.“                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1549 <b>Xaverius</b> primus <i>Indiæ</i> seu <b>Pr.</b> Goanæ Provincialis.                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 1548 Franc. Borgia 1. Feb. facit professionem. — <b>C. Salmanticense</b> ; in ea urbe <i>Melchior Canus</i> exsurgit inimicus Societatis.                                           | 1549 Canisius et Salmeron <i>Ingolstadii</i> ad docendam theologiam.                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1549. 7. Feb. <b>Criminalis, primus Martyr</b> in India. —                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1550 Borgia petit Romam et paulo post redit in Guipuzcoam.                                                                                                                          | 1551. 1. Maj. Josephus Anchieta novitius Conimbriæ.                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15. Aug. 1549 — 20. Nov. 1551 Xaverius (cum P. Torrez et Fr. Fernandez) in <b>Japonia</b> .                                                                                                                                                         |
| 1550 Lainez sequitur exercitum hispanum ad litus Africanum.                                                                                                                         | 1551 Borgia sacerdos.                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>Barzæus</b> (Bærtz † 1553) ex <i>Armuzia</i> (Ormus) vocatur <i>Goam</i> ut rector istius Collegii.                                                                                                                                              |
| 1551. 1. Maj. Josephus Anchieta novitius Conimbriæ.                                                                                                                                 | 1552 <b>C. Viennense</b> , ubi 6. Aug. moritur Claud. Jajus.                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1552. 2. Dec. <b>Fr. Xaverius</b> profecturus in Chinam — in insula Sancierum moritur.                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1551 Borgia sacerdos.                                                                                                                                                               | 1552 Romæ Ignatius inchoat <b>C. Germanicum</b> .                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>P. Mendez</b> in ora <i>Piscaria</i> † martyr et <b>P. Vallez</b> † vi tormentorum et privationum.                                                                                                                                               |
| Siliceus, archiepisc. Toletanus persequitur Societatem.                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1552 Perturbatio magna in <i>Prov. Lusitaniæ</i> : discedunt 130 e Societate. Mich. de Torres, missus Visitator rem componit. — <b>C. Ulyssiponense</b> .                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |



| Historia contemporanea                                         | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                              | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Angl.</i> Maria 1553—58.                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1553 Ignatius Constitutiones, experimenti causa, ita tamen ut vim legis non haberent, mittit in Hispaniam, Lusitaniam et in aliquot alias Provincias.                                                                                                                                                                          | 1553 <b>C. Romanum.</b> Laudinus et Montemajor ut Visitatores apostolici petunt insulam <i>Cor sicam</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 1555 Pax religionis Augustana (Reservatum ecclesiasticum).     | 1555 <b>Marcellus II.</b> a S. Ignatio 2 quos apud se haberet theologos postulaverat. Assignati fuere Jacobus Lainez et Martinus Olavius. At Pontifex, antequam coronaretur, obiit 29. Aprilis 1555. | 1553. 26. Mart. <i>Epistola</i> de obedientia.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1553 <i>Sicilia</i> constituitur <i>Provincia</i> , primo Provinciali Hieronymo Domenech. Messanæ Hieronymus Otello incipit Orationem 40 horarum, quæ paulatim introducitur in omnibus S. J. templis in Sicilia; sed etiam Perusiæ et Senis.                                                       |
| 1556. 7. Sept. Carolus V. abdicat Imperium († 21. Sept. 1558). | 1555—59 <b>Paulus IV.</b> Bellum infelix cum Philippo II.                                                                                                                                            | 1554 Ignatius <i>Natalem</i> coadjutorem sibi in Generalatu adjungit, sed vere 1555 iterum negotiis vacat.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1554 A Jo. Francisco Araldo cum consensu Ignatii <i>Maceratæ</i> instituitur Societas in honorem SS. Sacramenti ad promovendam frequentem communionem.                                                                                                                                             |
| <i>Germ.</i> Ferdinandus I. 1556—64.                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1555. 16. Feb. <i>Epist.</i> ad Claudium Imperatorem <i>Æthiopiæ</i> de primatu Papæ et unitate Ecclesiæ; 23. Feb. eidem commendat Patriarcham Nuñez cum sociis.                                                                                                                                                               | 1554 Decretum facultatis theologicæ <i>Parisiensis</i> contra Societatem.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <i>Hisp.</i> Philippus II. 1556—98.                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1556 <b>Ignatius</b> abdicat se administratione in manus <b>PP. Polanci, Matriti, Natalis</b> ; et <b>moritur</b> feriæ sexta, 31. Julii.                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1556 <b>C. Billomense</b> fundatur ab Episcopo Claromontano Du Prat.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Hoc tempore Societas in 100 fere domibus numerabat plus 1000 socios, quorum 40 tantum erant professi. <i>Provinciæ</i> erant 12: Italiæ, Sicilia, Lusitaniæ, Aragoniæ, Castellana, Bætica seu Andalusia, Germaniæ Superioris et Inferioris, Franciæ, Indiæ, Brasiliæ. In <i>Æthiopiæ</i> expeditio apostolica erat in itinere. | 1556 Emmanuel Gomez et Jo. Montaigne <i>Maceratæ</i> , spectaculo obsceno, quod dabatur <i>triduo ante quadragesimam</i> , opposuerunt expositionem Sanctissimi Sacramenti per 40 horas cum fructu admirabili.                                                                                     |
|                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1556 Jam Socii erudiebant juventutem <i>Italiæ</i> in 20 urbibus: Romæ, Tibure, Neapoli, Florentiæ, Senis, Perusiæ, Laureti, Gubbii, Genuæ, Bononiæ, Ferrariæ, Mutinæ, Patavii, Venetiis, Messanæ, Panormi, Monteregali, Bivonæ, Syracusis, Cataniæ, in quibus habebant <b>C.</b> saltem inchoata. |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                  | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                              | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                  | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1553 Ignatius, ut agitationes in Lusitania finiret, Simonem Rodriguez advocat.                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1553—58 Sub Maria Catholica Catholici in Anglia respirant; hæresis extirpatur, primatus Sanctæ Sedi restituitur. | 1553 <b>Jos. Anchieta</b> appulit <i>Brasiliam</i> , cujus <b>Apostolus</b> est futurus (1567—97).                                                                                                                           |
| Fit promulgatio Constitutionum in Lusitania, dein in tota Hispania per Hieronymum Natalem, commissarium.             | 1555 Canisii „Summa doctrinæ christianæ“ Viennæ in lucem prodit.                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                  | Eodem anno <i>Brasilia</i> constituitur Provincia sub Emmanuele Nobrega præposito.                                                                                                                                           |
| 1553 <b>Dpr.</b> Ulyssiponensis.                                                                                     | 1555 Canisius inchoat Coll. <i>Pragense</i> quod innumeris difficultatibus diu laborat.                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1554 <i>Hispania</i> dividitur in 3 Provincias: <i>Castellanam</i> , <i>Aragonicam</i> , <i>Bæticam</i> (Andalusis). | 1555 S. J. intrat <i>Tornacum</i> , quæ Belgii civitas prima omnium, jura corporacionis ei concedit 1558.                                                                                      |                                                                                                                  | 1554. 18. Feb. Solvunt 42 socii cum <b>P. Vallignano</b> Visitatore, Goam versus, ut in locum peste mortuorum succedant.                                                                                                     |
| Borgias creatur commissarius Hispaniæ et Lusitanæ.                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1555 <i>Cæsaraugustæ</i> gravissima commotio contra Societatem in fundatione Collegii.                               | 1555—1556 Ribadeneira <i>Bruzellis</i> agit cum Philippo II., ut Societas in Belgio tanquam persona juridica agnoscat, id quod rex a consensu magistratuum dependere jussit.                   | 1555 Salmeron, primus Jesuitarum in <i>Polonia</i> , ut comes Lipomani, Nuntii Apostolici.                       | 1555 Missionarii pelluntur e <i>Congo</i> . — <b>Jo. Nuñez</b> cum aliquot sociis in <i>Abyssiniam</i> destinatus in Indiam solvit, sed Andrea Oviedo ejus socio ab isto Imperatore frigide recusato Goæ subsistere cogitur. |
| 1555 Initium Collegiorum <i>Hispalensis</i> et <i>Granatensis</i> .                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1556 Melch. Canus Vallisoleti explicat Ep. 2am ad Tim. contra Societatem.                                            | 1556 <b>C.</b> <i>Ingolstadiense</i> .                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                  | 1555 <b>Melchior Nuñez</b> , bis Cantonem profectus, primus Jesuita <i>Chinam</i> attigit.                                                                                                                                   |
| Natalis per Hispaniam colligit eleemosynas pro <b>C.</b> Romano. Mortuo Ignatio redit Romam.                         | Ignatius erigit Provincias Germaniæ <i>Superioris</i> 7. Jul. 1556 (Provinciali Canisio), et <i>Inferioris</i> (nominato sed mox mortuo Provinciali Bern. Oliverio) cujus 1us Provincialis fit |                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1557 a Domino Petro Quadrato ejusque uxore <b>C.</b> <i>Metymnense</i> fundatur.                                     | 1558 Everardus Mercurianus.                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 30                                                                                                                   | 31                                                                                                                                                                                             | 32                                                                                                               | 33                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

## B. Incrementa interna

### 2. Generales Lainez, Borgia,

| Historia contemporanea                                   | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Lus.</i> Sebastianus 1557—78.                         | Pontifex (Paulus IV.) voluit Generalem ad 3 tantum annos eligi et chorum in Societate introduci. Quare communis recitatio officii cœpta fuit 29. Sept. 1558, at mortuo 18. Aug. 1559 Paulo IV. finem habuit.                                                                                                                             | <p><b>Lainez, Jacobus</b> (natus 1512 Almazonæ in Castella, socius Ignatii a 1534) creatur Vicarius generalis. Congregatio generalis in Novembrem 1556 indicta primum differtur in Aprilem 1557, deinde ad terminum remotiorem ob bellum Pontificis cum Hispania.</p> <p>1558 denique (19. Jun. — 10. Sept.) congregatis Romæ 20 professis, Lainez suffragiis 13 electus est Generalis.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <p>1558 <i>Italia</i> dividitur in 3 Provincias: <i>Neapolitanam</i>, <i>Lombardicam</i>, <i>Etruscam</i>.</p> <p>1559 Trevisani, Patriarcha <b>Venetiarum</b>, Societati infestus.</p> <p>Accusantur Jesuitæ, quod ut confessori nobilium feminarum se immisceant in rationes status. P. Palmius Duci Friuli ostendit severitatem Instituti circa puncta prædicta et futilitatem accusationum; conceptum decretum socios ejiciendi declinat.</p> |
| <i>Angl.</i> Elisabeth 1558—1603 persequitur Catholicos. | <p>1559—65 Pius IV., per sanctum suum nepotem <i>Carolus Borromæum</i> fautor primum Societatis, post mortem Cardinalis Carpi se ipse protectorem ejus constituit. At cum <b>Ribera</b> suavesse diceretur rigores Caroli vivendi rationis, favor Pontificis imminutus, remoto demum in missiones Ribera, iterum revixisse traditur.</p> | <p><b>Decreta I. Congregationis:</b></p> <p><i>A. Ante electionem</i> non nisi de quæstione electionis agunt omnibus aliis exclusis; uti etiam in proximis Congregationibus. Imo juxta decr. 115 p. e. decreta a. e. in futurum obligatoria non sunt, nisi p. e. confirmantur. At Congregatio II. decr. 51. ista decreta confirmavit usque ad proximam Congr. quæ iterum de iisdem egit. Unde paulatim orta est <b>Formula Congregationis generalis</b> a IV. Congr. approbata, i. e. methodus accurata eligendi et res tractandi, quæ excolebatur magis a Congregationibus VI. VII. VIII. X. XI. XII. XIII. et XVIII.</p> <p><i>B. Postelectionem:</i> 1. circa electionem et rationem res tractandi in Congr.; 2. examinatio et approbatio Constitutionum; 3. alia decisiones, ut de electione, officio, juribus Assistentium, et examen iteratum regularum jam existentium cum determinatione novarum pro singulis muneribus.</p> | <p>In <i>Gallia</i> PP. <b>Augerius, Cou-dretus, Pelletier</b> Calvinismum oppugnant.</p> <p>1560 <b>Ant. Possevinus</b> (ingr. 1559 annos natus 26) magno cum fructu in <i>Sabaudia</i> laborat, eodemque modo 1562 sq. cum Augerio in Gallia meridionali.</p> <p>1561 <b>C. Turnonense</b>.</p> <p>1561—62 Lainez cum Polanco interest Pissiaci (Poissy) disputationi de religione. Deinde per Belgium et Germaniam petit Tridentum.</p>        |
| 1559 Centuriæ Magdeburgenses edi cœptæ sunt.             | 35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <i>Gall.</i> Franciscus II. 1559—1560.                   | 34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 1560 † † Melanchthon, Gustavus Vasa, Melch. Canus.       | 34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |



# et externa Societatis 1556—1750.

## Mercurianus 1556—1580.

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1557 Ut obtineretsuo nepoti successione in Lusitania (post mortem Sebastiani) Carolus V. misit Borgiam ad Catharinam viduam Joannis III. Borgia quantumvis invitus Imperatori satisfacit eique postea de actis Ulyssipone retulit in monasterio S. Justi.</p> <p>1558 Borgia visitat Provincias Lusitanam et Hispanas. <i>Conimbrica</i> numerabat 150 scholasticos. — <i>Complutenses</i> 34, quorum non pauci erant Doctores, Societati nomen dedere. — Moriens Carolus V. designat testamentarios Philippum II. et Borgiam. — Granatæ calumnia de violato sigillo sacramentali. — In Prov. Aragoniæ 20 socii moriuntur in cura peste infectorum.</p> <p>1559 Inquisitio hispana inscribit in Indice librorum prohibitorum „<i>Opera Ducis Gandiæ</i>“, cum quibus pernixte impressa erant alia aliorum auctorum jure prohibenda. — Domus in „<i>Alrezin</i>“ Granatæ ad convertendos Mauros. — <i>Joan. Ramirius</i> et <i>Antonius Matritus</i> eloquentia insignes.</p> <p>Novæ domus <i>Gadibus</i>, <i>Metymnæ campi</i>, <i>Toleti</i>.</p> <p>1560 Borgia in <i>Lusitania</i>. Graves calumniæ contra ipsum in <i>Hispania</i>.</p> | <p>1558 <i>Canisius</i> profecturus in Poloniam <i>Ingolstadil</i>, <i>Viennæ</i>, <i>Pragæ</i> religiosam disciplinam strictissimam inculcat. <i>Ferdinandus I.</i> concedit Societati, ut in omnibus terris suis hæreditariis juxta Institutum versetur et operetur magistrisque suspectis amotis Jesuitas substituit. E Polonia reversus <i>Canisius</i> 1559 in comitiis <i>Augustanis</i> magnam civium partem ad Ecclesiam reducit.</p> <p>1559 Inchoatur <i>C. Monacense</i>.</p> <p>1560 in Belgio, urgente gubernatrice <i>Margarita</i>, cui <i>Ignatius</i> fuerat a confessionibus, tandem <i>Lovaniensis</i> magistratus Societati proprium domicilium concessit.</p> | <p>1558 <i>Canisius</i>, primus post <i>Salmeronem</i> Jesuita in <i>Polonia</i>, ingenuo suo agendi modo effecit, ut comitia <i>Petricovicensia</i> contra novatores insurgerent.</p> <p>1560 <i>David Wolfius</i> ut Nuntius apostolicus petit <i>Hiberniam</i>.</p> | <p>1559 <i>Saquedus</i>, successor <i>Claudii</i> in <i>Abyssinia</i>, persequitur <i>Oviedum</i> et socios.</p> <p>Patriarcha <i>Nuñez</i> † <i>Goæ</i> 1561.</p> <p>1560. Meaci in <i>Japonia</i> <i>Gaspar Vilela</i> fundat domum.</p> <p>Intrant Jesuitæ in terram <i>Cafrorum</i> : <i>Consalvus Silveria</i> cum sociis <i>Andrea Fernandio</i> et <i>Andrea Acosta</i> adit <i>Gambam</i>, regem <i>Tongensem</i>, qui <i>Mosarangas</i> gubernabat, eumque cum uxore, liberis et Proceribus multis baptizavit. At cum postea in <i>Monomotapa</i> uberes fructus collegisset, <i>Silveria</i> a <i>Mahumetanis</i> 1561 strangulatur, <i>Acosta</i> febris succumbit, <i>Fernandus</i> ob pravitatem istius gentis redit in <i>Indiam</i>.</p> <p><i>Franciscus Goveanus</i> diu fere frustra laborat in <i>Angola</i>.</p> |
| 38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 40                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 41                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                      | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                             | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Gall.</i> Carolus IX. 1561—74.                                                           | 1561. 13. Apr. <i>Etsi ex debito</i> : privilegium construendi domos etiam intra 140 cannas (canna = circa 2 metra).<br><br>1561. 19. Aug. <i>Exponi nobis</i> : potestas conferendi gradus academicos in philosophia et theologia. | Constitutiones examinabantur<br>a) quoad res contentas, quæ approbatæ sunt ut in originali; pauca tamen et minoris momenti extincta, mutata, addita fuere; imo Congregatio jus sibi ademit mutandi quidquam in punctis essentialibus Constitutionum;<br>b) quoad elocutionem et editionem, quæ res in V. Congr. tantum aequaliter decisa fuit. | 1561. 15. Sept. Cum Pissiaci admissio Jesuitarum in Gallia a conventu Cleri gallicani postulata esset, Societas tandem                                                                     |
| 1562 S. Theresia († 1582) reformat ordinem B. Mariæ de Monte Carmelo.                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1558. 12. Dec. <i>Epist. ad PP. et FF. qui sunt in India</i> : de magnitudine suscepti operis et conservatione spiritus in illa missione.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1562. 13. Feb. a Parlamento admittitur sub nomine „Societatis C. Claromontani“ sub conditione, ut ab usu sui veri nominis et privilegiorum abstineat. — Inchoatur C. <i>Parisiense</i> .   |
| 1563. 39 articuli „ecclesiæ anglicanæ.“                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1565. 19. Jan. † Lainez. Tunc Societatis erant Provinciae 18, PP. 3500, domus 130, Assistentiæ 4: Italiae, Germaniæ (cum Gallia et Polonia), Lusitaniæ, Hispaniæ.                                                                                                                                                                              | 1562 <b>Broetus</b> cum 2 sociis peste infectis serviens moritur Parisiis 14. Sept.                                                                                                        |
| 1563 Catechismus Heidelbergensis.                                                           | 1564 Pius IV. Brevis ad Imperatorem dato Societatem defendit contra diversas accusationes.                                                                                                                                          | <b>Borgia, Franciscus</b> (Gandiæ natus 28. Oct. 1510) in II. Congr. generali electus est                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1563 Lainez <i>Tridenti</i> celebrem illam orationem de Primatu habuit.                                                                                                                    |
| 1563. 3.—4. Dec. (Sess. 25. cap. 16.) Conc. Tridentinum laudat et approbat Societatem Jesu. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1563 <b>Prima Congregatio Mariana</b> Romæ instituta per scholasticum <b>Joannem Leunis</b> .                                                                                              |
| <i>Germ.</i> Maximilianus II. 1564—1576.                                                    | 1566—1572 Pius V. generatim favet Societati. Jesuitæ concionatores pontificii, vertunt Catechismum Tridentinum, præparant editionem Bibliarum (Emm.Sa).                                                                             | 1565. 2. Jul. suffragiis 23 e 31; de qua re summe gaudebant Pius IV. et V. Borgia, postulante postea Pio V., ut chorus in Societatem introduceretur, et omnes post novitiatum ad professionemmitterentur, pro sua prudentia cum firmitate Instituti puritatem servavit intactam, nec tamen Pontificis perdidit favorem.                        | 1564 <b>C. Mediolanense</b> .                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1564 Symbolum Tridentinum.                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1564 aperitur C. Claromontanum <i>Parisiis</i> , ubi                                                                                                                                       |
| Insulæ Philippinæ reperiuntur.                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1564 — 76 <b>Jo. Maldonatus</b> docet philosophiam et theologiam et explicat S. Scripturam magno cum successu. Postea Bituricis (Bourges) multos reconciliat Calvinianos.                  |
| 1564 † Calvinus.                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <i>Lugduni</i> <b>Augerius</b> et <b>Possevinus</b> catholicos confirmant contra hæresin. Prior 1564 in-trepidus servit pestiferis, dum Possevinus Avenione laborat pro Collegio erigendo. |
| 1566 Catechismus Romanus.                                                                   | 1566. 17. Jan. <i>Aequum reputamus</i> : de privilegio adversus Apostatas.                                                                                                                                                          | <b>Decreta II. Congregationis:</b><br>A. <i>Ante electionem</i> : de electione et ordine negotiorum ad modum fere I. Congregationis.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Creatur Prov. <i>Aquitaniæ</i> 8. Aug. 1564.                                                                                                                                               |
| 1567 damnantur 76 propositiones Baji.                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Dux de Alba in Belgio (1567—73) severitate nimia irritat Protestantas.                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                            |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                   | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                  | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                      | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1561 Borgia scribit ad Regem et petit Romam, ubi paulo post Vicarius creatur.</p> <p><i>Natalis</i>, designatus Visitator Societatis in Europa, visitat <i>Lusitaniam</i> et <i>Hispaniam</i>.</p> | <p>1561 Archiep. Strigonien-sis Jesuitas vocat in <b>Hungariam</b> ubi calamitatibus non carent.</p>                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>1561 <b>Christophorus Rodericius</b> et <b>J. B. Elianus</b> apud Patriarcham Cophtorum Gabrielem in urbe <b>Memphi</b>. Victis doctoribus Ægyptiis a plebe impetuntur, sed nihilominus cum legatione Alexandrina Tridentum revertuntur.</p>                                            |
| <p>1562 Idem <i>Castellam</i> dividit in 2 Provincias: <i>Castellanam</i> et <i>Toletanam</i>.</p>                                                                                                    | <p>1562 rediens Tridentum Lainez <i>Antverpiæ</i> domum præparat, quæ 1563 aperitur. — Canisius 1562 Tridenti ut theologus.</p>                    |                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>1561 In <b>Pr. Indiæ orientalis</b> <b>jam sunt 12 missiones</b>:<br/>C. Goanum S. Pauli cum sociis 79 (Sacerd. 22, Schol. 29, Coad. 28); dein Bacaim, Damao, Tana, Cochim, Coulao, Manar, Malaca, Maluca, Japonia, apud Joannem sacerdotem, Cafraria, cum 69 sociis; universi 148.</p> |
| <p>1563 Triguerenses in Baetica, apud quos C. a. S. J. 1562 susceptum fuerat a <b>Bustamantio</b> excoluntur prædicationibus.</p>                                                                     | <p>1562 Primum <i>Belgii</i> C. Tornaci.</p>                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>Hispalensis C. florens status auget Societatis bonam existimationem; quæ etiam remigibus ægris operam impendebat: 5 in hoc obsequio moriuntur.</p>                                                 | <p>1563 Otto Truchses fundat C. <i>Dilinganum</i>. —<br/><br/>A Provincia Germaniæ Superioris separatur <i>Austria</i> sub Provinciali Lanojo.</p> | <p>1564 <b>Thomas Chingius</b> valetudinis causa Angliam petere jubetur, ubi nutantes quosdam firmavit in fide et aliquot primarios ab hæreticis deceptos reconciliavit. † 1565.</p> | <p>1562 prima sedes Societatis in <i>China</i> Macaensis.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <p>1563. 12. Jan. Breve quidem, sed sanctum et fructuosum in Societate conclusit curriculum vitæ <b>Antonius Matritus</b> (ingr. 1555.)</p>                                                           | <p>1564 <b>Universitas Dilingana</b> nomine Societatis a Canisio suscepta.</p>                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>1564 <b>Ramirez</b> concionatur Salmanticæ felici exitu, unde permulti studentes ad religiosos ordines transeunt.</p>                                                                              | <p>1564 Germania Inferior dividitur in <b>Pr. Rhenanam</b> et <i>Germaniæ Inferioris</i> seu <i>Flandriæ</i>.</p>                                  | <p>1564 Fit Vice-<b>Pr. Poloniæ</b> (sub Austria).</p>                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>1565 Cardinalis Henricus fit C. Ulyssiponensis fundator.</p>                                                                                                                                       | <p>1565 Canisius Nuntius ap. in <i>Germania</i>.</p>                                                                                               | <p>1565 C. <i>Brunsborgæ</i> (Card. Hosius).</p>                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>1566 Conimbricæ primum docetur <i>scientia media</i> a Petro Fonseca.</p>                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                   | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                  | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1568 Bulla „Cœnæ“ de censuris Papæ reservatis a Pio V. jubetur ubique promulgari.</p> | <p>1568. 29. Apr. <i>Innumerabiles fructus</i>: omnis facultas celebrandi contractus penes Generalem residet, nec Societas capitulariter est convocanda.</p>                                             | <p><i>B. post electionem</i> hæc sunt majoris momenti:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Substantialia Instituti non immutanda;</li> <li>2. Collegia non quam plurima, sed bene fundata admittenda;</li> <li>3. Scholasticatus et Novitiatus in quavis Prov. erigendi (cf. Congr. I. decr. 127.);</li> <li>4. Potestas Provincialium ordinaria a Generali declaretur, extraordinaria conferatur cui magis convenire videbitur; Commissarii vero non nisi ad tempus constituendi;</li> <li>5. Congr. generalis non certis temporibus cogenda, sed num cogenda, a Congr. Procuratorum 3.<sup>o</sup> quoque anno habenda decernatur;</li> <li>6. de abdicatione, extractione, distributione bonorum;</li> <li>7. bona immobilia domibus professis habere non licet, etiam post Concilii Trid. (Sess. 25. cap. 3. de Regul.) concessionem;</li> <li>8. Generalis est instituere Provincias et admittere Collegia; ipse est Præpositus D. Romanæ; etiam Vicarius generalis potest inire contractus;</li> <li>9. Constitutionum versio latina revideatur, item regulæ, quæ abbreviandæ sint; at <i>Summarium</i> integrum servetur;</li> <li>10. Congr. Provincialis non cogatur, nisi ob Congr. generalem aut Procuratorum;</li> <li>11. Rectoribus non designandum triennium;</li> <li>12. qui ultima facit vota aut fit Rector, per 40 dies intra annum doctrinam christianam doceat;</li> <li>13. beneficia curata non admittenda; quæ speciem habent negotiationis vetantur;</li> <li>14. arcula pro eleemosynis in ecclesiis ne ponatur;</li> <li>15. nomen „Don“ a nullo usurpandum.</li> </ol> | <p>1565 <i>Possevinus</i> a Carolo IX. accipit literas patentes pro Societate in Gallia. At Universitas odio mota principem protestantem de Condato conatur incitare ad pellendos Jesuitas. Rothomagi, Deppæ etc. <i>Possevinus</i> convertit multos protestantes.</p> <p>1566 <i>Perpinianus Parisiis</i> juvenum animos vehementer inflammavit orationibus classicæ latinis „de vetere religione retinenda“. Scripsit etiam apologiam Societatis.</p> |
| <p>1568. 5. Jun. Hoorn et Egmont Bruxellis capite plexi.</p>                             | <p>9. Jul. 1568 Pius V. <i>Breviarium Romanum</i> ipsius jussu reformatum omnibus Ecclesiis, quæ non ab annis 200 habebant proprium Breviarium, per Bullam præscribit.</p>                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <p>Christophorus Rodriguez purgat <i>Calabriam</i> ab hæresi, quæ a Salmerone oppugnatur <i>Neapoli</i>.</p> <p>S. <i>Carolus Borr.</i> juvatur a <i>Palmio</i> ad decreta Tridentina executioni danda.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <p>1568 Congregatio „a Somascha“ ut ordo religiosus approbatur.</p>                      | <p>1568 Pius V. Jesuitas <i>Duaci</i> liberat ab omni juramento in statuta Universitatis et ab obligatione mercedem pro instruenda juventute postulandi: quas duas res Universitas volebat imponere.</p> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <p>1567 <i>Augerius Turnone</i> advolans, <i>Lugdunum</i> prudenti sua importunitate ab incursu Hugonottorum defendit. Ipse cum <i>Possevino</i> scripsit libellum „Miles christianus“ pro exercitu catholico, quem (missione 1568 <i>Massiliæ</i> pro damnatis ad triremes habita) 1569 sequitur in pugna contra rebelles usque ad victoriam sub Monteconturum (3. Oct.).</p>                                                                          |
|                                                                                          | <p>1569 SS. Pontifex Jesuitis Pœnitentiariorum munus ad Basicam Vaticanam et</p> <p>1570 iisdem Pœnitentiariis C. Vaticanum tradit.</p>                                                                  | <p>1568 Primæ Congregationes Provinciales pro Congr. Procuratorum.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>1567 Missiones plurimæ eum magno fructu fiunt e C. Romano in variis Italiæ diocesisibus, C<sup>i</sup>. Gymnasium amplius jam 1000 frequentabant auditores.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>In <i>Hispania</i> Episcopi juvantur a Jesuitis in synodis, ut Concilium Tridentinum executioni mandentur.</p> <p>1567 Visitatores mittuntur: Mich. Torres in <i>Lusitaniam</i>, Æg. Gonzales Dávila in <i>Castellam</i> et <i>Aragoniam</i>, Barth. Bustamantius in <i>Bæticam</i> et <i>Toletanam</i> provincias.</p> <p>1567 <b>Dpr. Vallisoletana.</b></p> <p>1567 Missionem in insulis <i>Canariis</i> obeunt Jacobus Lopus et Laurentius Gomius.</p> <p>1568 In <i>Lusitania</i> Sebastianus jam maturus imperio cum ardore acceptat quæ Borgia proponit. Hic studet socios procul tenere a negotiis status, imo 3 confessarios vult ab aula revocare.</p> <p>1569 Ulyssipone 18 socii peste laborantibus inservientes obiere.</p> <p>1569 Rebello Maurorum. Socii in exercitu Joannis Austriaci et in classi Ludovici Requesensis. Profligatorum Maurorum postea patrocinium suscipiunt.</p> | <p>1566 Canisius <i>Augustæ</i> obtinet unacum legato pontificio Commendone in comitiis Germaniæ decreta opportuna; reducit in <i>Austria</i> multos hæreticos. At senatus Austriacus postulat expulsionem Jesuitarum, et <b>C. Viennense</b> vi expugnatur. Decretis tamen Universitatis Viennensis contra Jesuitas Maximilianus II. assensum jam præbitum, intercedente Laurentio Magio Roma misso, retrahit.</p> <p>1566 In Belgio seditione facta socii expulsi sunt e domo Tornacensi, in quam postea iterum redierunt.</p> <p>Novas tribulationes attulit bellum Geusiorum.</p> <p><b>Congregationes Marianæ</b> jam a primis in Germania Jesuitis inter studiosos institutæ multum fructum tulerunt; 1565 Viennæ erecta est una pro Italia, et procedente tempore aliæ pro civibus in variis Germaniæ urbibus.</p> | <p>1566 <b>C. Pultoviæ.</b> Societas donatur a Rege jure publico et civitate polona.</p> <p>1567 <i>Stanislaus Kostka</i>, a Canisio, qui eum Dilingæ exceperat, Romam missus, et <i>Stanislaus Varsavivius</i>, ambo Poloni, intrant in Societatem.</p> <p>1568 <i>Laurentius Magius</i>, Austriæ Provincialis, a Pio V. in <i>Poloniam</i> mittitur, ut regem Sigismundum II. cum uxore reconciliaret. Tum primum <b>C. Polonica</b> invisit Provincialis curavitque ut Brunsbergensi <b>C.</b> ad 30 socios alendos a Cardinale Hosio supplerentur media necessaria litterisque fundationis ultima manus accederet.</p> <p>1568 <b>Petrus Scarga</b> Polonus, concionator jam erat magni nominis, cum Romæ suum tyrocinium incepit.</p> | <p>In <i>Brasilia</i> jam fundaverant multas residentias Jesuitæ.</p> <p>1565 Tempore magnæ pestis <b>Jacobæus, Gonsalez</b> et alii bonos se præbendo medicos, nosocomos, pastores animarum indigenas ad fidem disponunt. <i>Ludovicus Grana</i> grave inter Lusitanos dissidium componit.</p> <p>1566 <b>Petrus Martinus, Jo. Rogerius</b> et Coadjutor temporalis <b>Franc. Villaregius</b> adveniunt in <i>Floridam</i>, ubi fructus exiguus. Martinus mox necatur a Tacatucuranis qui odio habebant Hispanos.</p> <p>1567 <b>Hieron. Ruitius Portillus</b> nominatus Provincialis, Philippo II. postulante, cum 7 sociis in <i>Peruviam</i> tendit, ubi, 1568 adfecti, splendide recipiuntur. Magnificum mox <b>C. Limæ</b>, aliud 1571 inchoatur <i>Cuschi</i>. Parochiarum acceptatio cursu temporis controversias cum Ordinariis creat, alias difficultates admissio sociorum non satis formatorum. Quare parochias abdicare student, et tandem Portillus revocatur.</p> |
| 54                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 56                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 57                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                    | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1571. 7. Oct. Victoria christianorum in pugna navali contra Turcos apud Naupactum, Joanne Austriaco duce.                                                 | 1571. 10. Mart. <i>Cum litterarum</i> : Præceptores S. J. etiam ubi sunt Universitates, publice possunt docere, et eorum auditores in Universitatibus ad gradus debent admitti.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1569. Aprili. <i>Epist. ad PP. et FF. Prov. Aquitaniam</i> : de mediis conservandi spiritum Societatis et vocationis nostræ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1568 <b>Ecclesia S. J. Romæ SSo. Nomini Jesu dicata</b> . Eodem anno Dpr. 2 conduntur: una in urbe <i>S. Angeli</i> (in Samnio), altera <i>Nolæ</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1572. 24. Aug. Cædes multorum Hugonottorum Parisiis (dicta: nuptiæ cruentæ Parisienses). Catharina de Medicis.                                            | 7. Jul. <i>Dum infessæ</i> : Societas ex Instituto mendicans omnium ordinum mendicantium privilegiis gaudet.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1572. 1. Oct. † <b>Borgia</b> , qui erexerat <b>Pr. Romanam</b> (1567), <b>Peruanam</b> (1568), <b>Mexicanam</b> (1572).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1569 Neapoli Benedictus Palmius magno cum fructu concionatur.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1572. 23. Dec. Joannes Sylvanus, Antitrinitarius, in urbe calvinistica Heidelbergæ supplicio capitis afficitur, quamquam publice retractare paratus erat. | 1572 — <b>85 Gregorius XIII. C.</b> Romanum dotavit et Societati hæc concessit privilegia:<br>1) 1572. 25. Maj. <i>Æquum reputamus</i> : eligendi conservatores et iudices in quibusvis causis forensibus;<br>2) 1573. 28. Febr. <i>Ex sedis apostolicæ</i> : tribus votis emissis, etiam ante Professionem, recipiendi ordines et recitandi Breviarium privatim;<br>3) 1575. 8. Jan. <i>Exponi nobis</i> : legendi libros hæreticos et emendandi libros aliorum;<br>4) 1575. 3. Maj. <i>Decet Romanum Pontificem</i> : gaudendi privilegiis omnium Ordinum (at omnia privilegia concessa censentur Generali ab eoque singulis concedi possunt);<br>5) 1576. 11. Febr. <i>Unigeniti Dei Filii</i> : medendi citra adustionem et incisionem; | <b>Mercurianus, Everardus</b> (1514 in Marcour natus, ingr. Parisiis 1548) a S. Ignatio factus Vicepræpositus <b>Dpr. Romanæ</b> , postea Provincialis Germaniæ Inferioris, 1565 Assistens Germaniæ, 1569 Aquitaniam et Franciæ Visitor, a III. Congreg. 1573. 23. Apr. electus fuit 27 suffragiis ex 47. — Greg. XIII non optans Generalem Hispanum libertatem tamen Congr. concedens, præmoneri tantum voluit, si Hispanus esset eligendus. Sed Mercurianum dignum esse declaraverat. Rex Sebastianus et Card. Henricus Infans rogaverant Papam, ut electionem descendentis a Mauris vel Judæis omnino impediret. | 1570 Possevinus Cæsaroduni (Tours) et in Concilio Veson-tino, ubi promulgatur Tridentinum.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1574 Oratorium S. Philippi Nerii.                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>Decreta III. Congregationis:</b><br><i>A. ante electionem</i> : Cum modus procedendi jam esset satis ordinatus, de electione sola est actum. Majoris momenti decretum est, ut informationes circa eligendum non nisi a membris Congregationis juxta Interrogatorium ad hoc confectum petantur.<br><i>B. post electionem</i> :<br>1. diversæ quæstiones circa electionem et negotia decisa sunt;<br>2. optatus proprius Assistens Galliæ, quæ ad Assistentiam Germaniæ pertinebat, negatur (conceditur a Congr. VI).                                                                                              | 1572 Inchoatur <b>C. Burdigalæ</b> liberalitate senatoris Francisci Baulani. Concionibus Edmundi Haii, Bertrandi Roserii et aliorum 1200 hæretici uno mense conversi sunt.                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1572 Borgia in aula regia Galliæ expeditionem pro causa christiana et matrimonium Sebastiani cum principissa Margarita non obtinuit. — In nuptiis cruentis Parisiensibus Jesuitæ nullam habebant partem. Maldonatus solus vocatus fuit ad convertendum Henricum de Navarra, qui minis regiis cedens et catholicum externe se professus mox iterum descivit. |
| 58                                                                                                                                                        | 59                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 60                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1572. 5. Dec. Bulla „In supereminenti“ erigit <b>C.</b> et Universitatem <i>Mussipontanam</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1571 <b>Borgia</b> cum Card. Alexandrino in <i>Hispaniam</i> mittitur, ut Philippum II. ad fœdus contra Turcos moveret et res Mediolanenses et Siculas discriminis plenas componeret. Utrumque feliciter perficit.</p> <p>1571 In pugna navali apud <i>Naupactum</i> assistunt militibus 4 Patres et 4 Coadjutores.</p> <p>1572 <b>C.</b> Matritensis scholæ cœptæ non sine pugna; <i>Borgia</i> in <i>Lusitania</i>.</p> <p>1572 <i>Villagarcensis Dpb.</i> et <b>C.</b>, quæ postea ab insigni benefactrice Domina Magdalena de Ulloa plene fundata fuerunt.</p> <p>In <i>Hispania</i> semper magis dilatabatur Societas, at jam apparebant prænuntia procellarum interiorum. Inæqualitas graduum, modus electionis et potestas Generalis oppugnabantur libello qui dicebatur Jesuitæ male contenti. Alius Jesuita jam tunc proprium pro Hispania postulabat caput. Ribadeneira mandato Mercuriani scripsit refutationem.</p> <p>1573 Simon Rodriguez in Lusitaniam redit.</p> <p>1575 <i>Tarraconæ Dpb.</i> a Cardinale Cervante instituitur.</p> | <p>1569 Adam Höller, Regens <b>Cv.</b> Pragensis, apostata. Canisio mandatur, ut confutet <i>Centuriatores Magdeburgenses</i> (Vol. I. Diling. 1571, Prag. 1583); idem Herbipoli 1568 jam refellit rumorem de sua ipsius apostasia. — <b>C. Halense.</b></p> <p>1570 Societas <i>Græcii</i>. — Stephanus Bathory vocat Societatem in <i>Transylvaniam</i>, et princeps abbas <i>Fuldensis</i> in suam ditionem. Protestantibus in conventu principum expulsionem Jesuitarum postulanti- bus Maximilianus II. respondet, se debere Turcos prosternere, non expellere Jesuitas.</p> <p>1571 Canisius Œniponti Ferdinandi II. archiducis concionator aulicus.</p> <p>1573 <b>C. Græcense.</b> — <i>Vien- næ</i> et <i>Pragæ</i> multi reducuntur Protestantes.</p> <p>1570 <b>Robertus Bellarminus Lovanii</b> orationes latinas habet, et primus in Societatis <b>C.</b> consentiente Universitate, Theologiam docere cœpit, quod 6 dein continuavit annis.</p> | <p>1570 Elisabetha spretis Nuntiis apostolicis, per bullam Pontificis regno Angliæ privatur.</p> <p>1570—1575. <b>C. Vilnense</b> in Lithuania. — Primi Jesuitæ mortui in obsequio peste infectorum.</p> <p>1571 <b>Franc. Toletus</b> Cardinali Commendono comes adjunctus ad regem <i>Poloniæ</i>, ut ipsum ad fœdus cum catholicis contra Turcos ineundum moveret. Quod et factum est.</p> <p>Conversio Chodkievicii et Radzivillorum. — <i>Varsavitius</i> et <i>Pet. Scarga</i> Vilnæ.</p> <p>Episcopum Laureum <i>Scotiam</i> petentem complures comitati sunt Socii.</p> <p>In <i>Suecia</i> Joannes III. (1568—92), a matre catholica inductus ad tractandum de religione paratus est.</p> | <p>1568 <b>Melchior Carnerius</b>, Nicenus Episcopus, primus Japoniæ et Sinarum Præsul in oppido <i>Amachaensi</i> (Jap.) — Formatur <i>Nangasachensis</i> Christianitas a Gaspare Villela.</p> <p>1568 <i>Limæ</i> in regno Peruviano templum et <b>C.</b> inchoantur.</p> <p>1570. 15. Jul. † <b>Ignatius de Azevedo</b> et 39 Socii martyres necati a Soria, calvinista et archipirata.</p> <p>1571 <b>J. B. Segura</b> et 7 Socii occiduntur in Florida, et missio ista relinquitur.</p> <p>1572 <i>Borgia</i>, Philippi II. votis obsecundans, <i>Petrum Sancium</i>, Rectorem Complutensem, nominatum Provincialem, cum Sociis 15 in <b>Mexicum</b> mittit.</p> <p>In <i>Japonia</i> majores in dies progressus:<br/>1573 missionarii 8 tantum, at 1579 jam 29 in 3 districtibus, <b>C.</b> et <b>Dpb.</b> ubi juxta statuta <i>Valignani</i> 1580 etiam Japonenses recipiebantur.</p> <p>1574 in Bartholomæi regis ditione fides propagatur.</p> |
| 62                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 63                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 64                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 65                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                               | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                        | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                       | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Gall. Henricus III. 1575—1589.                                                                                                                       | 6) 1576. 16. Jul. <i>Quæcunque sacrarum</i> : exemptionis a publicis supplicationibus;                                                                                                         | 3. Admonitori vel Assistenti mortuo vel absentis alius non a Congregatione substituatur, sed nominetur juxta Constitutiones a Generali consentiente pluralitate Provincialium; | 1572 Palmius, Peruccius, Adornus, Gagliardus in <i>Langobardia</i> promovent educationem juventutis juvantque S. Carolus, cujus favore multa C. inchoantur, sed complura, utpote nimis sibi vicina, mox relicta sunt.                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1562—98 Bella 8 in Gallia contra Hugonottos.                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                | 4. secreta suffragatio in Congr. gen. non fit circa negotia, at semper in eligendis personis;                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Germ. Rudolphus II. 1576-1612.                                                                                                                       | 7) 1576. 30. Oct. <i>Salvatoris Domini</i> : ædificandi intra 140 canas, quod magis explicatur (postea ab Urbano VIII. restrictum ad consensum Episcopi juxta Conc. Trid.);                    | 5. de distributione et abdicatione bonorum;                                                                                                                                    | 1575 Benoit, membrum facultatis theologicæ se opponit Augerio ob inductam adorationem perpetuam. — <i>Maldonatus</i> ab Universitate oppugnatur, quod dixerat, Immaculatam Conceptionem non esse articulum fidei; favet ei Card. Archiep. Gondy. Epistola trium Doctorum ad Papam, et defensio Provincialis Matthæi.<br><br>Augerius, confessarius Henrici III. regem ad christianam vitam duendam hortatur. |
| Pol. Stephanus Bâthory 1575—1586.                                                                                                                    | 8) 1576. 18. Dec. <i>Apostolicæ Sedis</i> : alienandi et in emphyteusim dandi bona domorum et collegiorum (postea revocatum ab Urbano VIII. pro Europa juxta legem generalem pro Regularibus); | 6. ne nimia fiant C. sed potius plures Dpr;                                                                                                                                    | 1576. 20. Dec. † Romæ Joannes Polancus optime de Societate meritis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1576. 13. Febr. Fœdus Duce Henrico Guisio initur inter Galliæ dynastas catholicos ad tuenda regni jura et religionem propugnandam contra Hugonottos. |                                                                                                                                                                                                | 7. de electione Definitorum (jam in I. et II. Congr. 6 PP. ad præparanda decreta et celeriorum expeditionem negotiorum, de quorum auctoritate cf. Congr. II. decr. 26. 32.).   | 1577 Pestis magna in meridionali Gallia; Socii serviunt ægrotis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1577 Formula Concordiæ.                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                | 8. Etiam non professi possunt esse Superiores professorum;                                                                                                                     | 1578 Pr. <i>Langobardica</i> dividitur in <i>Venetam et Mediolanensem</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                | 9. quæstio de pileis Coadjutorum committitur Generali decidenda (cf. Congr. I. decr. 95.);                                                                                     | 1579 Dpr. <i>Neapoli</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10. Generalis regulas componat pro magistro novitiorum, et ordinem quendam pro novitiis;                                                                                       | 1579 Maldonatus convertere pergit Hugonottos usque ad portas Rupellæ (La Rochelle). Augerius fugit ab aula, ne purpura decoretur, et inchoat C. <i>Divionense</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11. approbantur decreta a Definitoribus præparata.                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                               | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Missiones exterae                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1576 Complutense <b>C.</b> fundatum a Domina Maria de Mendoza.</p>                                                                                                                                             | <p><b>Canisius</b> legationes suas in Germania continuat, Romam ad consultationes de negotiis ecclesiasticis Germaniæ proficiscitur, legatos Moronum et Delfinum ad comitia comitatur.</p>                                                                                                           | <p>1574 Varsevitiu a Papa missus tendit <i>Holmiam</i>; 1576 sequitur Laurentius Nicolai Norvegus, 1577 Possevinus († 16. Feb. 1611).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>1574 Jesuitæ docere cœperunt in <i>C. Mexicano</i>.</p> <p>1574. In Brasilia multum Socii conferunt ad barbarorum mores immutandos.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <p>1577 Sodalitia B. V. Vallisoleti, Matriti, Bellomontis Romanæ aggregantur.</p>                                                                                                                                 | <p>In <i>Belgio</i> multæ tribulationes ob bellum, quamvis faverent Requesens, Jo. Austriacus et Farnesius.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>1575 <i>Polonia</i> ut Provincia separatur ab Austria. Stephanus Bathory rex fautor Societatis; dat litteras benevolentia plenas 1577.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>1575 Missio Francisci Lucæ et Angeli Latini in <i>Cretam</i> insulam.</p> <p>1576. In regno Arimano rex et 15.000 Japones baptismum suscipere. Meacensis Ecclesia, templo magnifico constructo, magnos facit progressus.</p>                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>1575 Inchoantur <b>C.</b> Antverpiæ, Brugis, Trajecti ad Mosam.</p> <p>Strenue oppugnatur Bajus, imprimis Lovanii a <b>Bellarmino</b> 1570—77, ejus lectiones theologicas etiam Protestantes ex Neerlandia et Anglia frequentabant. Post discesum Bellarmini Bajus iterum palam docere cœpit.</p> | <p>1578—1579 Fundatio Academiae <i>Vilnensis</i>.</p> <p>1578 <b>C. Anglicanum</b> in Urbe ceptum 1579 Societati committitur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <p>1577 Catechismus Malabarica lingua primum impressus.</p> <p>1579 Balthassar Barreira <i>Angolam</i> petit.</p> <p>1578. Ex inchoato <b>C.</b> Arequipano in <i>Peruvia</i> per Proregem expelluntur Jesuitæ, sed jussu Regis paulo post redeunt.</p>                                                                                        |
| <p>1578 Sebastianus rex Lusit. una cum suo Confessario in pugna contra Mauros Alcassarensi succumbit, Ludovicus Gonsalvus, ejus educator præceptorque, frustra eum ab expeditione Africana dehortatus fuerat.</p> | <p>1578 Jesuitæ expelluntur Antverpia, Brugis, Duaco, Trajecto, Tornaco, Cameraco ob fidelitatem erga regem Hispaniæ; sed revocantur sub gubernio Farnesii.</p> <p>Missio in <i>Transylvaniam</i> 1577; <b>C.</b> Claudiopoli 1579.</p>                                                              | <p>1579 <i>Cracoviam</i> se conferunt Aloysius Odescalcus et Basilius Cerinus; et <b>Possevinus</b> jussu Pontificis iterum <i>Holmiam</i>.</p> <p>1580 Comitata <i>Vadstenensia</i>. Joannes III. recedit ab Ecclesia nec tamen ulli sectæ nomen dat. Filius ejus catholicus Sigismundus a patruo Carolo, patre Gustavi Adolphi, regno <i>Sueciæ</i> privatur. Jesuitæ serviunt peste laborantibus, postea <i>Holmiam</i> relinquant.</p> | <p>1578. Thomas <b>Regius</b> et J. B. <b>Elia-nus</b> apud <b>Maronitas</b>, quorum Patriarcha legationem ad Papam miserat. Postquam iste præsul promisit aboliturum se quosdam errores in liturgia et abusum divortiorum, Patres Romam rediere.</p> <p>1579 <b>Rudolphus Aquaviva</b> in aula <b>Magni Mogoris</b> permanet sine fructu.</p> |
| <p>1579. 15. Jul. † <b>Simon Rodriguez</b> Ulyssipone.</p>                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>1579. <i>Mich. Rogerius</i> Italus Macaum advenit et 1581 in <i>Quamcheu</i> moratur, primus in China Jesuita.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                              |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------|--------|-----------------------|----|----------------------|-----|---------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|----------------------|----|-----------------|----|-------------------|----|------------------------------|----|-------------------|----|--------------------|----|---------------------------------|---|-------------------|----|------------------|----|-------------------|---|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1578 † Joannes Austriacus.<br/>Alexander Farnesius in Belgio.</p> <p>1578. 23. Maj. † Laurentius Surius Carthusianus Coloniae.</p> <p>Lus. Henricus 1578—1580.</p> <p>1579 Provinciae 7 septentrionalis Neerlandiae protestantes deficiunt a corona Hispaniae sub principe Gulielmo Arausico.</p> <p>Lus. Philippus I. (= II. in Hisp.) 1580—1598.</p> | <p>9) 1578. 1. Jan. <i>Pastoralis officii</i>: exemptionis a decimis;</p> <p>10) 1578. 7. Maj. <i>Quanta in vinea</i>: Indulgentiae plen. semel in anno in ecclesiis Societatis, celebrandi missas una hora ante auroram et post meridiem, promovendi ad gradus per studiorum praefectum, concurrentium Universitatum lectoribus.</p> | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">Pr. Romana et Tusca 1571.</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Domicilia 16:</th> <th>Socii:</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Dpr. Romana . . . . .</td> <td>80</td> </tr> <tr> <td>C. Romanum . . . . .</td> <td>130</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Dpb. S. Andreae . . . . .</td> <td>40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>C. Poenitentiariae . . . . .</td> <td>20</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Sem. Romanum . . . . .</td> <td>23</td> </tr> <tr> <td>C. Germanicum . . . . .</td> <td>23</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Florentiae . . . . .</td> <td>15</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Senis . . . . .</td> <td>13</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Perusia . . . . .</td> <td>15</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Foropopili (Forli) . . . . .</td> <td>12</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Laureti . . . . .</td> <td>45</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Macerata . . . . .</td> <td>15</td> </tr> <tr> <td>In civitate S. Angeli . . . . .</td> <td>8</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Terremi . . . . .</td> <td>13</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Tibure . . . . .</td> <td>13</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Tusculi . . . . .</td> <td>4</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Universi . . . . .</td> <td>469</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | Pr. Romana et Tusca 1571.                                                                                                                                                                   |  | Domicilia 16: | Socii: | Dpr. Romana . . . . . | 80 | C. Romanum . . . . . | 130 | Dpb. S. Andreae . . . . . | 40 | C. Poenitentiariae . . . . . | 20 | Sem. Romanum . . . . . | 23 | C. Germanicum . . . . . | 23 | Florentiae . . . . . | 15 | Senis . . . . . | 13 | Perusia . . . . . | 15 | Foropopili (Forli) . . . . . | 12 | Laureti . . . . . | 45 | Macerata . . . . . | 15 | In civitate S. Angeli . . . . . | 8 | Terremi . . . . . | 13 | Tibure . . . . . | 13 | Tusculi . . . . . | 4 | Universi . . . . . | 469 | <p>In Gallia S. J. intra spatium 35 annorum (1540—1575) acquisivit jus civitatis, emisit multos missionarios in dioceses, condidit 14 C., Socios numeravit tot, ut 2 Pr., Franciae et Aquitaniae jam formatae essent.</p> <p>1579 Durante controversia S. Caroli cum governatore Ayamonte Julius Mazzarinus S. J. e suggestu vituperavit Cardinalem. Quare Roman citatus per 2 annos a praedicando suspenditur et ad veniam petendam obligatur.</p> <p>1580. Bajus a <i>Toledo</i> movetur ad palam retractandos errores.</p> <p>Floret gymnasium <i>Mussipontanum</i> claritate auditorum et numero.</p> |
| Pr. Romana et Tusca 1571.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Domicilia 16:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Socii:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Dpr. Romana . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 80                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| C. Romanum . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 130                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Dpb. S. Andreae . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 40                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| C. Poenitentiariae . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Sem. Romanum . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| C. Germanicum . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Florentiae . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Senis . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Perusia . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Foropopili (Forli) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Laureti . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 45                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Macerata . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| In civitate S. Angeli . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Terremi . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Tibure . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Tusculi . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Universi . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 469                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <p>1579—1594 Foedus septem statuum sub nomine Hollandiae.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>11) 1579. 1. Oct. <i>Usum altaris viatici</i> restituit.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>1580 Gregorius XIII. C. Illyricum <i>Laureti</i> conditum Societati committit.</p> <p>1580. 3. Apr. † Romae Hieronymus Natalis, plenus dierum.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>1580 Gregorius XIII. C. Illyricum <i>Laureti</i> conditum Societati committit.</p> <p>1580. 3. Apr. † Romae Hieronymus Natalis, plenus dierum.</p>                                       |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <p>1579—1597 Gulielmus V. dux Bavariae, fautor S. J. († 7. Feb. 1626).</p> <p>1580 Bellum cum Hugonottis et 26. Nov. pax de Fleix.</p> <p>1581 Edicta contra catholicos in Hollandia et Anglia.</p>                                                                                                                                                       | <p>12) 1579, 23. Dec. <i>Cum sicut accepimus</i>: lucrandi indulgentias aliarum ecclesiarum in ecclesiis Societatis.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>1580. 1. Aug. † <b>Mercurianus</b>. Constituerat Pr. Poloniae, Mediolanensem, Venetam. Redegerat in ordinem maximam partem libri regularum. Societas anno 1579 in 21 Pr. numerabat 5165 Socios, 10 Dpr., 144 C., Dpb. separatas 12, R. 33.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>1580 <i>Parisiis</i> Dpr. instituitur. Saeviente peste aegrotis Socii inserviunt.</p> <p>1581 Gregorius XIII. C. Romanum redditibus auget et fabricam magnificam aedificandam curat.</p> |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 74                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 75                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 76                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 77                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |               |        |                       |    |                      |     |                           |    |                              |    |                        |    |                         |    |                      |    |                 |    |                   |    |                              |    |                   |    |                    |    |                                 |   |                   |    |                  |    |                   |   |                    |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1579 <b>C.</b> Hispalense numerabat 900 scholares, Cordubense 800; Vallisoletanum 1577 excolebat 600, totidem Palentinum, Numantinum (Soria) 400; Burgense et Segoviense utrumque 300, Legionense 600, totidem <b>C.</b> Montis Regalis, Metinnense plus quam 300, Bellomontanum 400, Barcinonense 140 studiosos theologiæ. Eodem tempore etiam Sodalitates B. M. V. cœperunt florere in Hispania.</p> <p>1579. <b>Dpr.</b> Valentia et Hispali.</p> <p>Complures Socii, Ulyssipone serviendo peste infectis, obiire 1579 et 1580.</p> | <p>1578 <b>Dpb.</b> Germaniæ Sup. <i>Landspergæ.</i></p> <p>1580 <b>C.</b> <i>Friburgi</i> in Helvetia, in quo <i>Canisius</i> moratur 1580—1597.</p> <p>1580 <b>C.</b> <i>Paderbornense</i>, ab Episcopo Fürstenberg 1604 copiose dotatum et 1614 in Universitatem promotum.</p> <p>1581 <i>Coloniæ</i> Societati ædes libera et 1 <b>C.</b> dantur.</p> <p>1581 Ernestus a Bavaria fundat <b>C.</b> <i>Leodiense.</i></p> <p>1584 <i>Fuldæ</i> Gregorius XIII fundat <b>Sem.</b> pontificium.</p> | <p>1580 <b>Campianus</b> et <b>Personius</b> cum 10 sociis in <b>Anglia</b>, ubi uno anno 10.000 ad Ecclesiam reducunt.</p> <p>1581 Lex pœnalis in <i>Anglia</i> contra omnes Jesuitis hospitium præbentes.</p> <p>1581 1. Dec. Martyrium <i>BB. Edmundi Campiani</i> et <i>Alexandri Brianti.</i></p> <p>1580 † Franciscus Sunyerius, primus Poloniæ Provincialis.</p> <p>1580 Iwanus IV. <b>Russiæ</b>, victus a Stephano Bathory, rege Poloniæ, Papam ut mediatorem interpellat, qui</p> <p>1581 mittit <b>Possevinum.</b> Bathory rejicit armistitium. Possevinus <i>Moscæ</i> splendide receptus, negotiationibus pacis præsidet, quæ</p> <p>1582 finiuntur cum bono successu pro Polonia et Russia.</p> <p>Sed in vanum postea in Russia Possevinus agit ad promovendam rem catholicam.</p> <p>In <i>Transylvania</i> oppugnat novatores Hermanstadii et fundat domus Societatis.</p> | <p>1578 Limanum <b>C.</b> in Peruvia numerabat 300 scholares; et totidem <b>C.</b> Mexicanum, in quo ultimo duæ Sodalitates B. M. V. florere cœperant 1576.</p> <p>1579 Valignanus Visitator in <i>Japonia</i>, ubi tunc erant Socii 65, christiani ad 10.000.</p> <p>1580 <b>Elianus</b> et <b>Bruno</b> cum donis Papæ pretiosis <i>Maronitas</i> adeunt. Omnis clerus profitetur symbolum Tridentinum, Patriarcha pallio decoratur. Catechismus et canones a Brunone compositi acceptantur. Patres cum Episcopis visitant dioceses.</p> <p>1580 <b>Dpr.</b> <i>Goæ.</i></p> <p>1581 Ingreditur Societas insulas <i>Philippinas.</i></p> <p>1581 <i>Meaci</i> Valignanus († 1606) honorifice recipitur. Rejicit postulatam quorundam Patrum qui serica utendum esse veste contendebant. Japones enim bene distinguere sciebant inter paupertatem voluntariam et coactam.</p> <p>1581 <i>Goæ Indi</i> 1500 baptizati sunt.</p> |
| 78                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 79                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 80                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 81                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |

### 3. Generalis Aqua-

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                         | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>5. = 15. Oct. 1582 Calendarium Gregorianum (in quod operam contulerat Christophorus Clavius S. J.).</p> <p>1582 Nuntiatura Coloniensis.</p> | <p>Greg. XIII.:</p> <p>13) 1582. 3. Apr. <i>Exponi nobis</i>: aperiendi litteras S. Pœnitentiariæ.</p> <p>14) 1582. 5. Aug. <i>Ex debito</i>: alienandi ad census redimibiles (extenditur).</p> <p>15) 1582. 22. Sept. <i>Cum alias</i>: transeundi ad alios ordines (de licentia Generalis).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p><b>Aquaviva, Claudius</b> (nat. 1543 Neapoli, ingr. 1567) Præpositus Pr. Neapolitanæ, postea Romanæ;</p> <p>1581. 19. Feb. electus fuit Generalis omnibus fere 57 suffragiis.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>Novæ D. <i>Florentiæ</i> et <i>Tibure</i>.</p> <p>1581. 12. Feb. Neapoli † Christophorus Rodericius meritis onustus, laboribus fractus.</p> <p>1582 ab Aquitania separatur Pr. <i>Lugdunensis</i>.</p>                                                         |
| <p>1583 Vicarii Apostolici in Hollandia.</p>                                                                                                   | <p>16) 1582. 22. Sept. <i>Pium et utile</i>: suscipiendi ordines a quolibet Antistite (Leo XII.: non servatis interstitiis).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <p><b>Decreta IV. Congregationis:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. retinenda meditationis hora a Borgia inducta;</li> <li>2. Generalis potest erigere novas Provincias;</li> <li>3. nullum determinatum tempus præscribendum pro professione, quæ</li> <li>4. iis tantum est concedenda, qui cursum philosophiæ et theologiæ absolverunt (aliquot exceptiones determinatæ postea factæ sunt);</li> <li>5. Generalium declarationes circa constitutiones et decreta Congr. vim non habent legis, sed ordinationes tantum sunt administrativæ;</li> <li>6. Generali commendatur, ut pro casu mortis Vicarium nominet;</li> <li>7. ad dissolutionem Collegii vel Domus requiritur consensus Congregationis generalis, et si differri nequit, Provincialium Europæ et extra Europam illius Provinciæ, in qua est dicta D. vel C.</li> <li>8. Assistenti mortuo substituetur alius a Generali cum consensu Provincialium tantum Europæ;</li> <li>9. ratio studiorum examini subijciatur;</li> <li>10. deputati ad Congr. generalem toties quoties in Congr. provinciali sunt eligendi;</li> <li>11. approbantur regulæ Assistentium et aliæ;</li> <li>12. qui votis scholasticorum nuncupatis a Societate deficiunt, declarantur apostatæ.</li> </ol> | <p>1582 <i>Biturigibus</i> 5 Socii serviendo ægrotis peste sublatis sunt.</p> <p>Circa 1580 in Pr. <i>Veneta</i> cum aliquot Socii, ignorantes ipsos terminos theologiæ, ad ordines sacros promoti essent, remedium a Visitatore et Generali fuit applicatum.</p> |
| <p>1583 Gerardus Archiepiscopus Coloniensis apostata.</p>                                                                                      | <p>17) 1583. 1. Febr. <i>Quanto fructuosius</i> — nova confirmatio Instituti; omnes etiam vota simplicia emittentes, veri sunt religiosi.</p> <p>18) 1584. 25. Mai. <i>Ascendente Domino</i>: explicatur natura istorum votorum quæ iterum confirmantur.</p> <p>19) 1584. 10. Sept. <i>Satis superque</i>: exemptionis a jurisdictione Episcoporum.</p> <p>20) 1584. 13. Oct. <i>Exponi nobis</i>: transeundi secundo ad Carthusiam non nisi de licentia Generalis.</p> <p>21) 1584. 20. Nov. <i>Vigore privilegii</i>: concionandi ante susceptionem ordinis sacri (iterum concessum).</p> <p>22) 1584. 5. Dec. <i>Omnipotentis Dei</i>: erectio primariæ Congregationis.</p> | <p>1583. 5. Jan. Romæ † <i>Jo. Maldonatus</i>, vir exactæ doctrinæ nec minoris pietatis ac prudentiæ.</p> <p>1583 C. <i>Neapolitanum</i> dotatur a Roberto Caraffa Matalunæ Duce. — Dpr. <i>Panormi</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>1583 C. Dolanum. — Edm. Augerius postulante rege Societatem pœnitentium instituit.</p>                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <p>82</p>                                                                                                                                      | <p>83</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>84</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <p>1583 Gregorius XIII. consecrat Ecclesiam SSmi Nominis Jesu („il Gesù“) ædificatam juxta Dpr. a Card. Alexandro Farnesio.</p> <p><i>Achilles Gagliardus</i> comitatur S. Carolum ad <i>Grisones</i>.</p> <p>85</p>                                              |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1581 Initia <b>C. Gerundensis</b> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | In Germania per exercitia S. Ignatii multi sacerdotes et religiosi ad fidem et bonam frugem reducti sunt.                                                                                                                                                                    | 1582 Sem. pontificium <i>Vilnæ</i> fundatur. — Petrus Scarga ordinat initia domicilii <i>Rigensis</i> , ubi hæresis prævaluerat. —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1582 nobilis <i>legatio Japonensis</i> (omnes 4 legati postea ingressi sunt Societatem) in Europam missa elementer recipitur 1585 a Philippo II., Gregorio XIII., Sixto V.                                                                              |
| 1582. 20. Jan. <i>Michael Marcos</i> Salmanticæ per Prudentium Montemajorem facit defendere scientiam mediam et rejicere prædeterminationem physicam. Bannesius 16 theses, quæ tamen in Marcossii propositionibus non inveniuntur, enumerat erroneas. Incipiunt aliquot Dominicani insectari Societatem, contra quos Aquaviva petit auxilium a Gregorio XIII. | 1582 <b>C. Confluentinum</b> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Initia <b>C. Lublinensis</b> læta.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1582. 27. Dec. Mich. Rogerius et Franc. Pasius cum Sciauquinum, in urbem Provinciæ Sinensis Cantoniæ, pervenissent, a Prorege benevolentissime recepti sunt.                                                                                            |
| 1582 Missiones utiles per Hispaniam: Laurentius de S. Joanne Manresæ. — <b>C. Talabricæ</b> conditur a Cardinali Quiroga.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1583 <i>Coloniæ</i> templum Societatis pridie festum Assumptionis B. M. V. consecratur a Nuntio apostolico Francisco Bonhomio.<br><br>In Belgio magis magisque diffunditur Societas favente Farnesio, qui fassus est, se eadem uti ad stabilienda ea quæ armis parata erant. | 1583 <i>Cracoviæ</i> Societati sedes certa tribuitur. — Initium <i>Calissiensis C.</i> Missiones per Poloniam et Livoniam.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Eodem anno mense Augusto <i>Matthæus Riccius</i> , discipulus Clavii, Amacuum appulit.<br><br>1582 Balth. Barreira in regno <i>Angolæ</i> regulum <i>Mocumbæ</i> cum multis subditis baptizat.<br><br>1582 Incipitur missio in <i>Philippinis</i> .     |
| 1583 Missio 4 Sociorum in Pyreneis, aliorum per diocesim Toletanam.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1583—94 Fundantur <b>C.</b> Cortraci, Gandavi, Ypris Valencenis, Montibus, Insulis, Luxemburgi. <i>Oliverius Manaræus</i> , ob indefessam in tanta re consumtam operam ab Aquaviva vocatur <i>Pater Provinciæ</i> (Germ. Infer. vel Fland.).                                 | 1583 Possevinus in comitiis <i>Varsaviensibus</i> curat, ut decreta catholica fiant et arbiter rem inter Imperatorem et regem Poloniæ controversam decidit. Quæ tamen opera cum viderentur nimis politica, petente Aquaviva a Papa revocatur legatio Possevini. Hic cum gaudio obediens pergebat agere contra hæresin in <i>Livonia, Hungaria superiore, Bohemia</i> . Dein factus est præceptor S. Francisci Salesii in <b>C.</b> Pataviensi. Possevinus † 1611 <i>Ferrariæ</i> . | 1582 Incipitur missio in <i>Philippinis</i> .<br><br>1583 Floret <b>M. Japonica</b> .<br><br>15. Jul. 1583 Martyres 5 Salsetani duce <i>B. Rod. Aquaviva</i> . Eorum sanguine irrigata terra dedit fructum uberem et 1584 baptizati sunt 1500 gentiles. |
| 1582—1584 Abulæ Didacus Peredo O. Pr. impugnat vota post biennium novitatus emitti solita, quæ tamen constituere vere et proprie religiosos declarat bulla „Quanto fructuosius“ et etiamnum clarius bulla „Ascendente Domino“. — Causa sub Sixto V. sententia S. Officii 24. Jan. 1590 in favorem Societatis decisa est.                                      | 1584 Philippus II. confirmat privilegia Societatis omittendo restrictiones decreti anni 1556.                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                                       | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1584. 10. Jul. Gulielmus Arausicus occiditur.                                                                | 23) 1585. 28. Jan. <i>Ex pastoralis officio</i> : Japonia solis Societatis missionariis excolenda reservatur, omnibus aliis sacerdotibus exclusis.<br>1585. 10. Apr. † Gregorius XIII.                                                                         | 1581. 28. Jun. <i>Epist.</i> : De felici progressu Societatis.<br>1583. 29. Sept. <i>Epist.</i> : De renovatione spiritus.<br>1583. Nov. <i>Epist.</i> : De 3. probationis anno, cui omnes post studia vacare debent.                                              | 1584 † Car. Borromeus in brachiis Francisci Adorni confessarii post ultimam missam in D. S. J. Aronæ dictam.<br>1584 C. Mantuanum.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1585 Fœdus Dynastarum catholicorum (Ligue) in Gallia initum ad regni jura tuenda et propugnandam religionem. | 1585—90 Sixtus V. initio satis fautor Societati tradit gubernium C. Maronitarum et concedit Jubilæum.<br>1585. 1. Maj. <i>Cælestis Patris</i> : studii generalis Universitas in C. S. J. Græcensi sub auctoritate pro tempore existentis rectoris instituitur. | 1584 Congregatio 6 Patrum jussu Præpositi Generalis de ratione studiorum instituta: confectus duplex tractatus, unus de opinionibus seligendis, alter de scholarum administratione.<br>1586. 19. Mai. <i>Epist.</i> : De studio perfectionis et caritate fraterna. | 1585. 13. Febr. † Alphonsus Salmeron Neapoli. — Eodem anno 25. Nov. Societatem ingressus est <i>Aloysius Gonzaga</i> .<br>1585 Discidium ortum inter Henricum III. et fœderatos catholicos in magnam perplexitatem et majora pericula conjecit Jesuitas in Gallia, cum quidquid egissent, ab alterutra parte sinistre interpretandum videretur.<br><i>Claudius</i> quidem <i>Matthæus</i> , quum occasione Congregationis Procuratorum in Urbe versaretur, Gregorium XIII. clam adiit, ut ei rem fœderatorum commendaret, id quod regem infestissimum nobis reddidit. At cum <i>Matthæus</i> inscio Generali, iterum Romam venisset, Aquaviva, Sixto V. de re edocto, <i>Matthæum</i> Romæ tantisper retentum 1586 Lauretum misit, ubi vir ceteroquin obediens consuetis muneribus Societatis vacavit. <i>Henricus</i> vero <i>Samerius</i> , qui ad diversos principes discurrerat, Leodium amandatus quievit. |
| <i>Pol.</i> Sigismundus III. 1587—1632.                                                                      | 1587. 5. Jan. <i>Superna dispositione</i> : facultas erigendi Congregationes in C. et primariæ aggregandi extenditur ad alias non scholarium, etiam in D., erigendas.                                                                                          | 1586 Libellus de <i>ratione studiorum</i> , ut singulæ provinciæ judicium de eo perscriberent.<br>1587. 28. Mart. <i>Epist.</i> : De quibusdam mediis ad conservationem Societatis facientibus.                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1587. 18. Feb. Maria Stuarta capite plectitur.                                                               | 29. Sept. <i>Romanum decet Pontificem</i> : eadem facultas confirmatur.                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 90                                                                                                           | 91                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 92                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 93                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1584. <b>C.</b> restituitur <i>Angræ</i> in insula Tertia Lusitaniæ.</p> <p>1577—1595 Alonsus de Avendaño O. Pr. oppugnat Institutum S. J. vehementibus concionibus et spargit calumnias contra Socios in multis civitatibus. Causa finita fuit per Nuntium apostolicum Camillum, Patriarcham Alexandrinum, sententia d. Matriti 5. Jan. 1595, qua sub censuris dictum Patrem Alonsum vetat dicere quidquam contra Societatem et ambabus partibus de eis quæ facta sunt, imponit silentium.</p> | <p>1584 <b>Sem.</b> erigitur <i>Claudiopoli</i>.</p> <p>1585—1588 fere tota <i>Francia</i> procurante principe episcopo Julio Herbipolensi per missiones Ecclesiæ reconciliatur. Virtute et eloquentia præditus præ aliis <i>Gerardus Phycnius</i> mentes auditorum præparabat.</p> <p>1585 Emericus Forsler, Rector <b>C.</b> Græcensis calumniis appetitus apud Sixtum V. a Claudio Romani vocatus coram Pontifice plene purgatur et honoratur.</p> <p>Eodem anno <i>Græcii</i> Academia universalis instituitur.</p> | <p>1584. Christophorus Radzivil munifice fundat <b>C.</b> <i>Nesuisiense</i>.</p> <p>1584. In <i>Scotia</i> Gordonus Huntlæus, ab a. 1585 Edmundus Hayus et Johannes Duræus S. J. rem strenue gerunt.</p> <p><i>Poloniæ</i> rex Stephanus favet Societati.</p> <p>1585 <b>Dpb.</b> <i>Cracoviæ</i>; sodalitates scholarium et civium (P. Scarga). — Socii <i>Rigenses</i> turbis per hæreticos excitatis ad tempus discedere coguntur. — <b>C.</b> Derpatense apud Estonas. Petrus Scarga Adamum Copichum, insignem Calvinianum, et Christianum Franchen bis apostatam, Ecclesiæ restituit.</p> | <p>1584 Missiones per Cretam, Charnos, Istriam; Ragusæ, Cathari, et per oram Illyricam.</p> <p><i>Julius Mancinellus Constantinopoli</i> catholicorum curam habet maxime captivorum, quæ missio 1609 a 5 Sociis, præside <i>Francisco Canillaco</i> instauratur.</p> <p>1585 Legati <i>Japones</i> in Urbe apud Pontificem.</p> <p>1585 <i>Rogerus</i> et <i>Almeida</i> in interiores Sinarum provincias penetrant.</p> <p>1585 <i>Gaspar Coellius</i> Japoniæ <b>V. Pr.</b> a rege Cambacundono humaniter receptus diploma in favorem religionis christianæ impetrat. — In regno Bungensi 12.000 baptizantur.</p> |
| <p>1585 <i>Gadibus</i> gymnasium latinitatis.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>1585 <i>Paderbornæ</i> scholæ Societatis aperiantur.</p> <p><i>Gandavense C.</i> inchoatur, <i>Antverpiense</i> restituitur.</p> <p>Inde ab anno 1586 in territorio <i>Fuldensi</i> per Catecheses et conciones multa loca ad religionem catholicam reducta sunt. Idem fit in Helvetia, Bavaria, Alsatia.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>1586 <b>Franc. Angulus</b> et <b>Alfonsus Barsana</b> missi in <i>Tucumaniam</i> cum magno fructu laborant, 2 stationibus positis in oppido S. Jacobi, et Saltæ. Barsana 20.000 ethnicos quadriennio baptizasse fertur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <p>1586 Incarcerantur ab Inquisitione <i>hispanica</i> Ant. Marcén, Provincialis Toletanus et alii tres. Fit processus qui durat per biennium. Hac occasione Dion. Vasquez, et alii Socii memorialia offerunt Inquisitioni et Regi contra Institutum.</p> <p>1587 Commissarius pro Hispania, quem Congregatio provincialis Castellæ optaverat, denegatur.</p>                                                                                                                                      | <p>1586 Lue in Transylvania exorta extincti sunt Socii 27 inter opera caritatis.</p> <p>1587. In <i>Belgio</i> Farnesius Societati tradit <i>missionem castrensem</i>. Thom. Saily, primus Superior.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <p>1585—1596 Turbæ graves Romæ in <b>C.</b> Anglicano — sopitæ.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>1587 † Franciscus, rex Bungi religiosissimus promotor fidei.</p> <p>1587 Persecutio in <i>Japonia</i>. <i>Tai-cosama</i> prohibet legem Christi et 22 ecclesias evertit. Jesuitæ occulti manent in Imperio.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 94                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 95                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 96                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 97                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                 | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1588 Hispana classis maxima apud Angliam perit.                                                        |                                                                                                        | Hispani aliquot Socii, Franc. Abreus, Consalvus Gonzalez, Henricus Henricius, alii, duce Dionysio Vasquez, qui sub Borgia gravioribus muneribus functus erat, essentialia quædam Constitutionum ope civilis magistratus mutare et suæ nationi principatum in Societate vindicare conabantur. Sixtus V. causam ad suum forum traxit, et nomen quidem „Societas Jesu“ non nisi impugnatum reliquit, alia multa mutata voluit v. g. receptionem in novitatum, ad prima vota, graduum distributionem, modum correctionis fraternæ, alia. Aquaviva obediturum quidem se promisit, sed recusavit, alio quam Pontificis nomine dare litteras circulares, cum mutare Constitutiones ipsi non liceret. At Sixtus V. mortuus est (27. Aug. 1590) nondum firmatis litteris circularibus. | Ceteri in Gallia socii nil antiquius habuere, quam regulæ et præceptis Generalis obedire. Ita <i>Edm. Augerius</i> Henrici III. confessarius ipse omni conatu egit, ut ab aula dimitteretur, sed Lugduni, ubi facta regis defendit, non longe abfuit, quin in Rhodanum conjiceretur (1589). † Comi 1591. |
| 1588 Martyrologium Romanum. Annales Baronii.                                                           |                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Socii Burdigalenses ab omni politica actione abstinentes, exilium potius elegerunt, quam desse obedientiæ. Itaque 1. Aug. 1589 dispersi sunt et initium C. Auscitano (Auch) dedere.                                                                                                                      |
| 1588 Jo. Pistorius, vir oppido eruditus, in Spirensi C. Ecclesiæ reconciliatur die Pentecostes.        |                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1587 Laurentius Magius, visitator Gallia.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 1589. 1. Aug. Henricus III. a Jacobo Clemente occisus.                                                 |                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1587 <b>Dpb.</b> Neapolitana, in quam Nola novitii transeunt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1589. 6. Sept. <i>Sacra religio</i> : indulgentia plenaria in forma jubilæi omnibus Sociis conceditur. | 1589. 6. Sept. <i>Sacra religio</i> : indulgentia plenaria in forma jubilæi omnibus Sociis conceditur. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1588 Robertus Bellarminus epistolam S. Ignatii de obedientia („cæca“) contra Socios discolos et alios aggressores defendit.                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1589. 1. Aug. Henricus III. a Jacobo Clemente occisus.                                                 |                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1588 <b>C.</b> <i>Aniciense</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1589. 6. Sept. <i>Sacra religio</i> : indulgentia plenaria in forma jubilæi omnibus Sociis conceditur. | 1589. 6. Sept. <i>Sacra religio</i> : indulgentia plenaria in forma jubilæi omnibus Sociis conceditur. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1589 Jesuitæ litteris regis <i>Burdigala</i> exclusi discedunt. — Admittitur <b>C.</b> <i>Auscitanum</i> et <i>Petrocoricense</i> .                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1590 Jacobus, marchio Badensis, convertitur ad fidem catholicam.                                       | 1590 <b>Urbanus VII.</b>                                                                               | 1590. 12. Jan. <i>Epist.</i> : De fine missionis Indicæ.<br>12. Mai: De Jubilæo.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1590 <b>C.</b> <i>Salerni</i> et <i>Consentia</i> ; sodalitates utrobique. — Missiones per Italiam.                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1590 Jacobus, marchio Badensis, convertitur ad fidem catholicam.                                       | 1590—1591 <b>Gregorius XIV.</b>                                                                        | 1591 Mutationes in Instituto a Sixto V. postulatae per bullas (dd. 28. Jun. et 30. Aug.) Gregorii XIV. cassantur.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1590. 3. Mart. <i>Aloysius</i> concionatur in patria (Castiglione delle Stiviere), et plurimi peccata confitentur.                                                                                                                                                                                       |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                             | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |             |    |           |    |             |    |         |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----|-----------|----|-------------|----|---------|----|-------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1587 <b>Dpb.</b> <i>Hispalensis</i>.</p> <p>1588 Socii incarcerati absolventur ab Inquisitione. Rex vult Societatem visitari per episcopum, quod tamen factum non est.</p> <p>1588. In lucem prodit liber <i>Ludovici Molinæ de concordia gratiæ et liberi arbitrii</i>, approbatus ab Inquisitione Lusitana, obnitente frustra Bannesio; quem librum multæ religiones et Universitates laudantes comprobabant. Dominicani tantum, nec ordo totus, sed pars quædam eum acriter oppugnabant.</p> | <p>1587 Sedes <i>Monasterii</i> in Vestfalia; <b>C.</b> inchoatur 1588 Rectore Petro Michaele.</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Austria 1588:</b></p> <p><b>C.</b> Viennense, Pragense, Olomucense, Græcense, Crumloviense;</p> <p><b>Dpb.</b> Brunensis.</p> <p><b>M.</b> Varalliensis, Selliensis, Wratislaviensis, Fürstenfeldensis;</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="padding-right: 10px;">sacerdotes</td><td style="text-align: right;">89</td></tr> <tr><td>præceptores</td><td style="text-align: right;">59</td></tr> <tr><td>discipuli</td><td style="text-align: right;">39</td></tr> <tr><td>coadjutores</td><td style="text-align: right;">54</td></tr> <tr><td>novitii</td><td style="text-align: right;">21</td></tr> <tr><td style="border-top: 1px solid black;">Socii</td><td style="border-top: 1px solid black; text-align: right;">262</td></tr> </table> </div> | sacerdotes                                                                                                                                  | 89                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | præceptores | 59 | discipuli | 39 | coadjutores | 54 | novitii | 21 | Socii | 262 | <p>1588 Rex <i>Poloniæ</i> Sigismundus cum Societatem universam promovere studet, tum maxime protegit <b>C.</b> <i>Polocitense</i>.</p> | <p>1588. In <i>Paraguariam</i> primus e S.J. venit <b>Leonardus Arminius</b>, Neapolitanus, cum 3 sociis; domicilium Villaricæ. 1593 Alfons. Barsana et Jo. Romerus in urbe Assumptionis. Gaspar Monroyus modestia vincit regulum Omaguacarum, nomine Piltipicum, potestque baptizare istum populum.</p> <p>1588 <i>Sebast. Morales</i> S. J. Japoniæ episcopus, Indiam petens obit in navi.</p> |
| sacerdotes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 89                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             |    |           |    |             |    |         |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| præceptores                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 59                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             |    |           |    |             |    |         |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| discipuli                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             |    |           |    |             |    |         |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| coadjutores                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 54                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             |    |           |    |             |    |         |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| novitii                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             |    |           |    |             |    |         |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Socii                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 262                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             |    |           |    |             |    |         |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <p>1588 Scholarium pene 2000 frequentabant <b>C.</b> Ulyssiponense.</p> <p>1588 <b>C.</b> <i>Arevalense</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>1588 in controversia Bajana Card. Frangipanius doctrinam <i>Lessii</i> dogmatice non suspectam declarat.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <p>1589 Societas valde oppugnabatur ab hæreticis Poloniæ, imprimis a <i>Rigensibus</i>, qui ejectos Socios redire in urbem prohibebant.</p> | <p>1589 Xauceæ in China 2.<sup>a</sup> sedes fixa Societatis.</p> <p>Sodalitas B. M. V. Angræ in insula Tertia fundata, 1589 Romæ confirmata, optime floret.</p>                                                                  |             |    |           |    |             |    |         |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <p>1589 Mittuntur visitatores Provinciarum: Petr. Fonseca Lusitaniæ, Ægid. Gonzalez Davila Castellæ et Toletanæ, Jos. Acosta Bæticæ et Aragoniæ. Hic primo quidem muneri suo satisfacit, sed 1592 ut perturbator Societatis, regis catholici favore abusus, cum Toletano apud Papam contra Aquavivam et Institutum egit.</p>                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>In <i>Belgio</i> præclara perfeit <i>Mart. Antonius Delrio</i>, qui a Justo Lipsio ævi sui miraculum nominatur († 19. Oct. 1608).</p> <p>1588 Sociis e Transylvania pulsus mox aperitur <i>Moldavia</i>. — <b>C.</b> <i>Crumloviense</i> (Boh.). <b>C.</b> <i>Ratisbonense</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>1590 „<i>Actio equitis Poloni adversus Jesuitas</i>“ satis se ipsa mendaciis jugulat.</p>                                                | <p>1589. In regno <i>Angolæ</i> 1500 conversi; in <i>Salsettis</i> 3800 baptizati, et <b>C.</b> cum <b>Sem.</b> conjugitur. — In regno <i>Arimæ</i> (Jap.) 11.500 baptizati.</p> <p>1590 Initium <b>Dpr.</b> <i>Mexicanæ</i>.</p> |             |    |           |    |             |    |         |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <p>1590 Avisii (Lus.) † <i>Ludovicus Alvares</i>, veneno per Judæos extinctus.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>1590. In <i>Transylvania</i> peste infectis servientes 20 ex 30 Sociis obierunt.</p> <p>1590 Sedes <i>Hildesii</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <p>1592 Societas sedem figit in insula <i>Chio</i>. — Excurritur in <i>Africam</i>.</p>                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             |    |           |    |             |    |         |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                        | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1592 Sigismundus, Joannis III. filius, et rex Poloniæ (catholicus), hæreditate possidet regnum <i>Sueciæ</i> .                                | 1591. 28. Jun. <i>Ecclesiæ catholicæ</i> : Institutum, nomen, ratio gubernandi alia, quæ impugnata erant, confirmantur.                                                                                                                       | 1591—1592 Libellus correctus de <i>ratione studiorum</i> mittitur universæ Societati, ut inducatur hæc praxis: deerat „delectus opinionum“ etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1590. 23. Sept. † Nic. Bobadilla Laureti, ultimus e primis 10.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Nova editio <i>Vulgatæ</i> .                                                                                                                  | 30. Aug. <i>Exponi nobis</i> : restituitur et de novo conceditur facultas novitios juxta Constitutiones admittendi.                                                                                                                           | 1592. 15. Jul. Instructio accuratior de 3. <sup>o</sup> probationis anno.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Postquam Henricus III. qui se fidei Henrici IV. commiserat, a Jac. Clemente occisus est, multi ex fœderatis parricidium approbaverunt. Tum Universitas Parisiensis culpam doctrinæ de licito <i>tyrannicidio</i> in odiosos Jesuitas conata est conferre, etsi ipse Claudius Matthæus tale regicidium 1583 illicitum declaraverat.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1593 Henricus IV. fit catholicus.                                                                                                             | 1591 Innocentius IX.<br><br>1592—1605 Clemens VIII.                                                                                                                                                                                           | Sub Clemente VIII. oppositio hispana Aquavivam Generalatu privare conabatur. Josephus Acosta, qui visitator fuerat, regem permovit, ut ipsum mitteret Romam petiturum Congregationem generalem a Pontifice. Et Clemens VIII. mense Decembri 1592 jussit eam cogi.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1593 Approbantur Clerici regulares Matris Dei, 1621 ut Ordo religiosus (fundatore B. Joanne Leonardi † 1609) ad pueros pauperes instituendos. | 1592. 12. Sept. <i>Cum sicut accepimus</i> : Universitatis Græcensis S. J. rectori conceditur licentia unum ex publicis notariis illius vel alterius diœcesis semel vel pluries deputandi. (Alia similis concessio 4. Mart. 1594.)            | 3. Nov. 1593 — 18. Jan. 1594 Congregatio V. generalis (63 professi) Generalem Aquavivam, disquisitione quam petierat instituta, integrum declarat et in munere confirmat.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1593. 6. Febr. P. <i>Jacobus Salesius</i> et coadjutor Gul. Saltamochius ab hæreticis Albenaci interficiuntur in odium fidei.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1595 † S. Philippus Neri.                                                                                                                     | 1593. 29. Mai. <i>Referentibus nobis</i> : In Transylvania tribus e S. J. et tribus aliis ex ea provincia presbyteris a Superiore S. J. approbandis ad triennium conceditur licentia binandi diebus dominicis et festis, urgente necessitate. | <b>Decreta V. Congregationis:</b><br>1. de 4. voto scholasticorum;<br>2. biennium novitiatu Generalis abbreviare nequit ad vota simplicia nuncupanda; beneficia ante vota simplicia resignentur;<br>3. regulæ pro <i>delectu opinionum</i> ;<br>4. communio honorum spiritualium cum Carthusianis;<br>5. nullum certum tempus assignandum Congr. generali, muner Superiorum localium, professioni;<br>6. quæ pertineant ad <i>substantialia Instituti</i> ;<br>7. origo ex Hebræorum et Saracenorum genere (VI. Congr. usque ad 5. gradum incl.) est impedimentum indispensabile;<br>8. Assistantibus votum decisivum non competit;<br>9. petenda canonizatio BB. Ignatii et Francisci Xaverii. | 1593 Henricus IV. intercedentibus <i>Possevino</i> et <i>Toleto</i> , a Papa absolutus fuit. Qui in regno magis confirmatus Societatem pro viribus fovebat. At cum 1594 Jo. Chastelius, qui lectiones audierat apud Jesuitas, necem regis attentaret, Jo. <i>Guignardus S. J.</i> , quantumvis innocens ab ipso etiam rege declaratus, accusatus ut complex, capitis damnatus et in patibulo suspensus est 7. Jan. 1595. Et decreto 29. Dec. 1594 a Parlamento facto pellebantur Jesuitæ Lutetia et ex aliquot aliis urbibus eorumque bona fisco attribuebantur, quin hæc a rege possent impediri. |
|                                                                                                                                               | 1595. 14. Jun. <i>Romanus Pontifex</i> : interdicatur Societati usus bullæ <i>Cruciata</i> quoad eligendum confessarium et obtinendam absolutio-nem a reservatis.                                                                             | 1594. 1. Aug. <i>Epist.</i> : De fervore et zelo missionum.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | In Pr. <i>Aquitaniæ</i> vero nihil Sociis illatum est detrimenti.<br><br>1593. 17. Sept. <i>Franc. Toletus</i> creatur Cardinalis, primus inter Jesuitas. Qui dein cum Jos. Acosta et aliis rebellibus Sociis hispanis conspiravit et Clementis VIII. animum avertit ab Aquaviva et Instituto S. J. († 14. Sept. 1596).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                  | Missiones exterae                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|-------|----------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------|--|--------------|--|--------------------|--|
| <p>1590 Pr. <i>Andalusiae</i> vel <i>Beticae</i> numerabat <b>D.</b> 14, inter eas <b>C.</b> 13, in quibus studebant 2650 adolescentes, et parvuli 1150 instruebantur in rudimentis. <i>Sac.</i> erant 159, <i>Schol.</i> 103, <i>Coad.</i> 146, <i>Novitii</i> 32, <i>Universi</i> 440.</p>                                                                                   | <p>In terris <i>Tirolensibus</i>, ad <i>Arulam</i> (in Vorarlberg) et in <i>Suevia</i> Archidux Ferdinandus fovet labores et industriam Sociorum.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |
| <p>1591 Perturbatio in Pr. <i>Lusitaniae</i> orta, expulsio 7 perturbatoribus sedatur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <p>1592. Inchoatur <i>Missio Hollandica</i>: rogante Smetio (Smith) sacerdote saeculari <i>Gul. Leonius</i> et <i>Cornelius Duyst</i> Amstelodami, in Frisia etc. ministeriis Societatis funguntur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>1592 <i>Levartovicæ</i> et <i>Lublinae</i> Adrianus Radsiminskius disputat cum Socinianis.</p>                                | <p>1592 <b>Ludovicus Valdivia</b> e <i>Chilensi</i> regno ad Philippum II. profectus calamitates quas Indi ab aliquot Europæis patiuntur exponit. A rege pacis arbiter remissus decretum regium de sancienda pace, de libertate et tranquillitate impertienda Indis promulgavit cum multo successu missionis. Unus tantum regulus Aganamon, Veneris servus, 3 præcones castimoniam mactari jussit: <i>Martinum de Aranda</i>, <i>Horatium Vecchium</i>, <i>Didacum Montalbanum</i> 14. Dec. 1592.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |
| <p>1593. In congregatione provinciali Toletana <i>Jo. de Mariana</i> se prodit fauorem perturbatorum vehementem.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>1592 Gulielmus, <i>Bavariae</i> dux, domicilium attribuit Societati <i>Ætingæ veteris</i>.</p> <p>1593 Restituitur <b>C.</b> <i>Molsheimense</i>.</p> <p>Libelli famosi contra Jesuitas et eorum scholas, scripti a protestantibus, non pauci prodierunt inde ab anno 1556, quibus omnis generis calumniae et fabulae ridiculae spargebantur et credebantur, quas <i>Fischart</i> et <i>Hasemüller</i> (<i>Historia Jesuitici ordinis</i> 1593) collectas auxerunt.</p> | <p>1595 <i>Ruthenorum</i> unio cum Ecclesia præparata a Jesuitis.</p>                                                            | <p>In urbe <i>Quitensi</i> gravis perturbatio civilis ob tributum „de las alcabalas“ paulatim sedatur a Patribus, qui persuadent obedientiam erga Regem.</p> <p>1592 <i>Petrus Martinez</i> creatur Episcopus <i>Japoniae</i>.</p> <p>1593 <i>Franciscani</i> e Philippinis ingrediuntur Japoniam.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |
| <p>1594 Controversia de libro <i>Ludovici Molinæ</i> de concordia gratiæ et liberi arbitrii (1588) tantopere exarserat, ut Papa causam traheret Romam.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <p>1594 <b>C.</b> <i>Luxemburgense</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |
| <p>1595 † <i>Joannes Fernandes</i> post multos inter milites in castris labores.</p> <p>Circa hoc tempus (— 1596) Societas in Hispania liberatur a præcipuis perturbatoribus: <i>Dionysius Vasquez</i> jam erat mortuus 1589; <i>Franciscus de Abreo</i>, <i>Jo. B. Carrillo</i>, <i>Henricus Enriquez</i>, <i>Bartholomæus</i> a Sicilia et alii demum expelli potuerunt.</p> | <p>1595 Societas iterum in <i>Transylvaniam</i> vocatur, et <b>C.</b> <i>Claudopolitanum</i> restituitur.</p> <p>1595 <b>C.</b> <i>Paderbornense</i>.</p> <p>1595 Lis cum Universitate <i>Lovaniensi</i> ob cursum philosophiæ, quem claudijussit Breve <i>Clementis VIII</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                         | <p>1595. 3. Mart. n. st. <i>Robertus Southwellus</i> post diuturnos et dirissimos cruciatus Tyburni suspensus fuit pro fide.</p> | <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">Vice-Pr. Japoniæ 1593.</th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th style="text-align: right;">Socii</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><b>D.</b> <i>Macaensis</i> cum <b>R.</b> . . . . .</td> <td style="text-align: right;">23</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>D.</b> <i>Nangasaquensis</i> cum 5 <b>R.</b> . . . . .</td> <td style="text-align: right;">23</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>D.</b> <i>Omurensis</i> et 2 <b>R.</b> . . . . .</td> <td style="text-align: right;">11</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>D.</b> <i>Arimensis</i> cum 4 <b>R.</b> . . . . .</td> <td style="text-align: right;">15</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>C.</b> <i>Amacusaense</i>, cum 4 <b>R.</b>; huic conjuncta <b>Dpb.</b> . . . . .</td> <td style="text-align: right;">61</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Sem.</b> <i>Fachiroense</i> . . . . .</td> <td style="text-align: right;">10</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>R.</b> <i>Bunguensis</i> . . . . .</td> <td style="text-align: right;">3</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>R.</b> <i>Meacoensis</i> . . . . .</td> <td style="text-align: right;">5</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: right;">Socii 151</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: right;">Ecclesiæ 207</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: right;">Christiani 217,000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | Vice-Pr. Japoniæ 1593. |  |  | Socii | <b>D.</b> <i>Macaensis</i> cum <b>R.</b> . . . . . | 23 | <b>D.</b> <i>Nangasaquensis</i> cum 5 <b>R.</b> . . . . . | 23 | <b>D.</b> <i>Omurensis</i> et 2 <b>R.</b> . . . . . | 11 | <b>D.</b> <i>Arimensis</i> cum 4 <b>R.</b> . . . . . | 15 | <b>C.</b> <i>Amacusaense</i> , cum 4 <b>R.</b> ; huic conjuncta <b>Dpb.</b> . . . . . | 61 | <b>Sem.</b> <i>Fachiroense</i> . . . . . | 10 | <b>R.</b> <i>Bunguensis</i> . . . . . | 3 | <b>R.</b> <i>Meacoensis</i> . . . . . | 5 | Socii 151 |  | Ecclesiæ 207 |  | Christiani 217,000 |  |
| Vice-Pr. Japoniæ 1593.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Socii                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |
| <b>D.</b> <i>Macaensis</i> cum <b>R.</b> . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |
| <b>D.</b> <i>Nangasaquensis</i> cum 5 <b>R.</b> . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |
| <b>D.</b> <i>Omurensis</i> et 2 <b>R.</b> . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |
| <b>D.</b> <i>Arimensis</i> cum 4 <b>R.</b> . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |
| <b>C.</b> <i>Amacusaense</i> , cum 4 <b>R.</b> ; huic conjuncta <b>Dpb.</b> . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 61                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |
| <b>Sem.</b> <i>Fachiroense</i> . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |
| <b>R.</b> <i>Bunguensis</i> . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |
| <b>R.</b> <i>Meacoensis</i> . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |
| Socii 151                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |
| Ecclesiæ 207                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |
| Christiani 217,000                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |
| <p>1596. 25. Jan. † <i>Matri</i> <i>Ægidius Gonzalez Davila</i>, vir sanctitate et scientia conspicuus, Instituti observantissimus, ut subditus, Rector, Provincialis, Visitator, Assistens, de Societate, imprimis in Hispania, optime meritus.</p>                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |
| 110                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 111                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 112                                                                                                                              | 113                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                        |  |  |       |                                                    |    |                                                           |    |                                                     |    |                                                      |    |                                                                                       |    |                                          |    |                                       |   |                                       |   |           |  |              |  |                    |  |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                            | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1596 Capitulum generale O. Prædicatorum Valentia celebratum admonet omnes fratres, ut fraterno sinceroque affectu prosequantur imprimis PP. S. J. | 1595. 20. Nov. <i>Inter ceteras</i> : Ecclesia S. Vitalis de Urbe cum iuribus, bonis etc. applicatur <b>Dpb.</b> S. Andreae in monte Quirinali.                                                                                                                     | 1596 Aquaviva, agentibus rerum novarum in Societate studiosis, proponitur ad sedem archiepiscopalem Neapolitanam. At cum Jo. Alvarez, Assistentis Lusitaniae, Cardinali Toletus, promotore hujus causae, serio comminatus esset, Societatem, nisi ipse hoc periculum amovisset, acturam ut Aquaviva Cardinalis crearetur, Toletus promisit, se acturum, idque etiam effecit, ut Pontifex, mutata sententia, Generalem in suo munere relinqueret. | 1595 <b>C. Melitense</b> . — Romæ instituitur sollemnis precatio diebus bacchanalibus.<br><br>1596 <b>C. Montis Regalis</b> Pedemontii restituitur.<br><br>1596 <i>Aquila</i> (in Aprutiis ulterioribus) Socii publice docent. |
| 1597 Inchoatur Congregatio Clericorum regularium pauperum Matris Dei scholarum piarum (= Piaristæ).                                               | 1598. 15. Jul. <i>Pastoralis</i> : praescribitur usus libelli <b>Bellarmini</b> de doctrina christiana.                                                                                                                                                             | 1598. 1603. 1606 Novæ editiones auctæ et perfectæ „ <i>Rationis studiorum</i> “.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1595 Redeunt <i>Cameracum</i> , unde a 1580 exulaverant, et serviunt 1596 peste infectis.<br><br><i>Petrus Cotonus</i> sæpe disputando confundit hæreticos 1592 Avenione et Gratianopoli, Nemausi 1600.                        |
| 1598. 13. Apr. Edictum Nannetense concedit libertatem religionis etiam Hugonottis.                                                                | 1598. 25. Nov. <i>Novit optime Majestas tua</i> : Urget Papa, ne S. J. a Gallia regno excludatur, utpote de fide et Ecclesia præclare merita.                                                                                                                       | 1599. 8. Maj. <i>Epist.</i> : Quis sit orationis et poenitentiarum usus in Societate juxta nostrum Institutum.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1597 <b>C. Vesuntinum</b> .<br><br>Populus Romanus 29. Nov. promittit se omni anno ædi sacræ professorum S. J. calicem argenteum et 4 tædas albas daturum.                                                                     |
| <i>Hisp.</i> Philippus III. idemque<br><i>Lus.</i> (II.) 1598—1621.                                                                               | 1600. 12. Dec. <i>Onerosa</i> : Prohibitioni litterarum Greg. XIII. „Ex pastoralis officio“ (28. Jan. 1585) derogatur et omnibus mendicantibus Ordinibus conceditur, ut religiosos suos per Lusitaniam tantum et Goam transmittere possint in Japoniam, Chinam etc. | 12. Maj. <i>Epist.</i> : De modo instituendarum missionum.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1598 <b>Pr. Romana</b> socios numerat 626: Sac. 231, Schol. 192, Coad. 203.                                                                                                                                                    |
| <i>Suec.</i> Carolus IX. (suppresso Sigismundo catholico 1598) potitur regno, protestans 1604—1611.                                               | 1601. 14. Aug. <i>Ut peregrinorum</i> : Poenitentiaris Almæ Domus Laurentianæ conceditur facultas absolvendi ab omnibus peccatis et censuris reservatis, excepto duello, apostasia a religione, hæresi, introductione mulierum in claustra, largitione munerum.     | 14. Aug. <i>Epist.</i> : De usu exercitiorum spiritualium.<br><br>14. Aug. De formandis et bene instituendis nostris concionatoribus.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>C. Anconitanum</b> .<br><br>1599 <b>Robertus Bellarminus</b> creatur Cardinalis. — 2 PP. <b>Ci.</b> Romani diocesisin <i>Reatinam</i> obeunt concionando et instruendo; 2 <i>Chium</i> , 3 ad Philippinas mittuntur.        |
| 1598—1651 († 27. Sept.) <b>Maximilianus I.</b> dux et elector Bavariae, fundavit <b>C. Amberg.</b> , <b>Mindelheim.</b> , <b>Heidelbergense</b> . | 115                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Juxta Catalogum Provinciarum 1600 Romæ impressum S. J. numerabat:<br><b>Pr.</b> 23, <b>Dpr.</b> 16,<br><b>C.</b> 245, <b>Dpb.</b> separatas 25,<br><b>R.</b> 67, <i>Socios</i> universos 8519.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1600. Ex Sociis 660 <b>Pr. Romanæ</b> degunt 100 in <b>Dpb.</b> , 220 in <b>C. Romano</b> : Sac. 60 (15 ex his professores), Magistri 24, Schol. 92, Coad. 44.                                                                 |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                 | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1597 <i>Ulyssipone</i> tironibus propria <b>Dpb.</b> datur fundatore Ferdinando Telles. — <b>Franc. Suarez</b> lector theologiæ in Universitate Conimbricensi.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <p>1597 <b>C. Labacense</b> (Car-niola), et <i>Glacense</i> (Boh.).</p> <p>1598 Iterum pelluntur Je-suitæ e <i>Transylvania</i>.<br/>1599 restituti vexantur.</p> | <p>Ab anno 1596 <i>Jacobus Ar-cerus, Henricus Fitzsimon</i> et alii <i>Hiberniam</i> exco-lere student.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <p>1594. In Cinaloa (Mexico) marty-rium <i>Gundisalvi de Tapia</i>.</p> <p>1594 erigitur <b>V. Pr.</b> pro <i>insulis Phil-ippinis</i> (sub Prov. Mexicana), 1605 fit sui juris.</p>                                                                                                                  |
| <p>1597 <b>A Pr.</b> Aragoniæ sepa-ratur <b>V. Pr. Sardinia</b>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>1598—1599 Restauratio catholica in <i>Styria</i> sub archiduce Ferdinando.</p>                                                                                 | <p>1596 <i>Robertus Personius</i> ab Aquaviva præfectus missionis Anglicæ S. J. creatur.</p> <p>1596 Societati sedes datur <i>Torunii</i> in Prussia Regia.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>1595 <b>Hieronimus Xaverius</b> (Sancti cousanguineus) apud Magnum Mo-gorem Akbar; 3 principes conver-tuntur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <p>1598 Congregatio a Papa nominata 90 theses e libro Ludovici <i>Molina</i> excerptas damnavit. Nova vero dis-quisitio non plus 20 in controversiam vocabat. Interim sententiæ ex Hispania petita — pleræque <i>Molina</i> faventes — advenerant; et auc-tor libri ipse, ut audiretur, postulabat. Unde Papa de-crevit, ut fierent doctorum colloquia. Aquaviva nomine totius Societatis (cujus as-sensum petierat) se respon-surum promisit circa quæstio-nem principalem i. e. „naturam gratiæ sufficientis effi-cacis“; at noluit nomine Socie-tatis defendere librum quoad omnes theses; hoc enim ut causam privatam remisit ad defensores a <i>Molina</i> designatos. — E contra <i>Dominicani</i> librum integrum <i>Molina</i> volebant sta-tuere quæstionem principalem timentes, ne methodo ab Aquaviva proposita accusaren-tur Calvinismi.</p> | <p>1598—1633 Sub archiduci-bus Alberto et Isabella 23 diversæ <b>D.</b> novæ aperiuntur in <i>Belgio</i>.</p>                                                     | <p>1597 Lithuania fit <b>V. Pr.</b> sub V. Provinciali Fride-rico Bartseio.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>1595 Inauguratur <b>M. Madurensis</b> per <i>Gonsalvum Fernandes</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <p>1598 Congregatio a Papa nominata 90 theses e libro Ludovici <i>Molina</i> excerptas damnavit. Nova vero dis-quisitio non plus 20 in controversiam vocabat. Interim sententiæ ex Hispania petita — pleræque <i>Molina</i> faventes — advenerant; et auc-tor libri ipse, ut audiretur, postulabat. Unde Papa de-crevit, ut fierent doctorum colloquia. Aquaviva nomine totius Societatis (cujus as-sensum petierat) se respon-surum promisit circa quæstio-nem principalem i. e. „naturam gratiæ sufficientis effi-cacis“; at noluit nomine Socie-tatis defendere librum quoad omnes theses; hoc enim ut causam privatam remisit ad defensores a <i>Molina</i> designatos. — E contra <i>Dominicani</i> librum integrum <i>Molina</i> volebant sta-tuere quæstionem principalem timentes, ne methodo ab Aquaviva proposita accusaren-tur Calvinismi.</p> | <p>In <i>Helvetia</i> Jesuitæ sedulo operam navabant in scho-lis et seminariis, missio-nibus et peregrinationi-bus sacris.</p>                                    | <p>1597 <i>Joannes Gerardus</i> post multos et atroces cruciatus, ex custodia Londinensi feliciter eva-dit.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>1597. In <i>Japonia</i> martyrium (26 canonizatorum a Pio IX.).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <p>1598 Congregatio a Papa nominata 90 theses e libro Ludovici <i>Molina</i> excerptas damnavit. Nova vero dis-quisitio non plus 20 in controversiam vocabat. Interim sententiæ ex Hispania petita — pleræque <i>Molina</i> faventes — advenerant; et auc-tor libri ipse, ut audiretur, postulabat. Unde Papa de-crevit, ut fierent doctorum colloquia. Aquaviva nomine totius Societatis (cujus as-sensum petierat) se respon-surum promisit circa quæstio-nem principalem i. e. „naturam gratiæ sufficientis effi-cacis“; at noluit nomine Socie-tatis defendere librum quoad omnes theses; hoc enim ut causam privatam remisit ad defensores a <i>Molina</i> designatos. — E contra <i>Dominicani</i> librum integrum <i>Molina</i> volebant sta-tuere quæstionem principalem timentes, ne methodo ab Aquaviva proposita accusaren-tur Calvinismi.</p> | <p>In <i>Valle Tellina</i> catholica gubernium protestanti-cum <i>Grisonia</i> vetuit adire scholas Jesuitarum, e-tiam extra patriam.</p>                         | <p>1598 <b>Dpr. Varsaviæ.</b></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>In Peruvia martyrium <b>Michaelis de Urrea</b>.</p> <p>1597. 9. Jun. † <b>Ven. Jos. Anchieta</b>, thaumaturgus Brasiliæ.</p>                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <p>1598 Congregatio a Papa nominata 90 theses e libro Ludovici <i>Molina</i> excerptas damnavit. Nova vero dis-quisitio non plus 20 in controversiam vocabat. Interim sententiæ ex Hispania petita — pleræque <i>Molina</i> faventes — advenerant; et auc-tor libri ipse, ut audiretur, postulabat. Unde Papa de-crevit, ut fierent doctorum colloquia. Aquaviva nomine totius Societatis (cujus as-sensum petierat) se respon-surum promisit circa quæstio-nem principalem i. e. „naturam gratiæ sufficientis effi-cacis“; at noluit nomine Socie-tatis defendere librum quoad omnes theses; hoc enim ut causam privatam remisit ad defensores a <i>Molina</i> designatos. — E contra <i>Dominicani</i> librum integrum <i>Molina</i> volebant sta-tuere quæstionem principalem timentes, ne methodo ab Aquaviva proposita accusaren-tur Calvinismi.</p> | <p>1599 Socii <i>Embricenses</i> mi-litibus et amicis et hosti-bus in magna pertur-batione operam suam impendebant.</p>                                           | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> <p><b>Pr. Polonia et V. Pr. Li-thuania 1599:</b></p> <p><b>Dpr. S. Barb. } Cracov.</b><br/><b>Dpb. S. Steph. }</b></p> <p><b>C.</b> Posnaniense, Calissien-se, Lublinense, Jaroslaviense, Vilmense, Brunsbergense, Pul-toviense, Nesuieziense, Der-patense, Polocense, Rigense (<b>Dpb.</b>); <b>M.</b> aulica.</p> <p><b>R.</b> Leopoliensis, Torunen-sis, Gedanensis. Varsaviensis.</p> <p>Socii 432 sc.<br/>Sac. 148<br/>Schol. 146<br/>Coad. 138</p> </div> | <p>1598 † Taicosama persecutor in <i>Japonia</i>.</p> <p>1598—1599 Christiani S. Thomæ in India per Archiepiscopum Goanum et Jesuitas a Nestorianismo revocantur.</p> <p>Synodus Diamperiensis.</p>                                                                                                   |
| <p>1599 Lue <i>Hispaniam</i> et <i>Lusitaniam</i> vastante haud pauci Socii infectis mini-strantes obierunt.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <p>1600 Societas revocatur <i>Aquisgranum</i>, unde coac-ta cesserat 1589.</p>                                                                                    | <p>1599 <b>Archipresbyter</b> in <i>Anglia</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>1599 <b>Vincentius Alvarus</b>, Goam na-vigans, a Mahumetanis necatur.</p> <p>Circa ann. 1600 missionarii S. J. in <i>Africa</i> patrocini-um susceperunt <b>nigrita-rum</b> injuste in servitutem coactorum. Ita <b>Barrelra</b> in Guinea, <b>Vogado</b> et <b>Veres</b> in Congo et Angola.</p> |



| Historia contemporanea                                           | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1600 Annus Jubilæi.                                              | 1602. 30. Aug. <i>Cum sicut nobis</i> : extenditur potestas erigendi Congregationes etiam ad Residentias.                                                                                                                                 | 1599—1607 contra Aquavivam tum apud Philippum III. tum apud Clementem VIII. et Paulum V. agit <i>Ferdinandus de Mendoza</i> S. J., confessarius comitissæ de Lemos, et efficere conatur, ut Generalis in <i>Hispania</i> sedem figere cogatur. Nec destitit a suis machinationibus, donec Paulus V. melius informatus præcepto eum adegit ad acceptandum episcopatum Cuzquensem in Peruvia die 27. Sept. 1607. | 1600 Colloquia de libro Molinæ, quæ sine magno emolumento fuere, suspenduntur.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1600. Feb. Jordanus Brunus crematur Romæ in campo florum.        | 1603. 17. Mart. <i>Quæcumque</i> : Explicatio Calendarii Gregoriana Chr. Clavio S. J. edita approbatur, cetera Kalendaria huic contraria abrogantur.                                                                                      | 1602. 29. Jul. <i>Epist.</i> : De recursum ad Deum in tribulationibus et persecutionibus.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1602 incipiunt disputationes ( <i>Congregationes de auxiliis</i> ) coram Pontifice. <b>Gregorius de Valentia</b> , <b>Petrus de Arrubal</b> , <b>Ferdin. de la Bastida</b> , <b>Jo. de Salas</b> unus post alterum gravibus rationibus decertabant pro Molina. Papa certum consilium non cepit; sed cum in majores angustias per declarationem Cardinalis du Perron et per Bellarmini communicationem ex actis Tridentinis incidisset, decrevit ipse legere opus Molinæ, id quod mors (3. Mart. 1605) præpedivit. |
| 1601 Colloquium religionis Ratisbonense.                         | 1604. 20. Febr. <i>Ad augendam</i> : Petente Oliverio Manaræo, ut in Belgio promoveatur religio, omnibus qui catechismo assistunt et parvulos continent, alliciunt, vel ipsi instruunt, toties quoties indulgentia 100 dierum conceditur. | 1604. 24. Jun. <i>Epist.</i> : De renovatione spiritus et correspondentia cum Deo.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1602 <b>C. Papiense</b> et <b>Bastiense</b> (Corsicæ).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <i>Angl.</i> Jacobus I. 1603—1625.                               | 1604. 8. Apr. <i>Celestium</i> : Religiosis S. J. in diversas partes mittendis et fidelibus ad eos accedentibus una vice apostolica benedictio et indulgentia plenaria conceditur (ad quadrienn.)                                         | 1604. 20. Aug. <i>Epistola</i> : De sollicitudine et vigilantia Superiorum erga subditos.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1602 Languens in incolis vallium Alpiarum et Cemeniorum montium fides catholica Jesuitarum opera resuscitatur.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1605. 13. Oct. † Theodorus Beza, unus ex primipilis Calvinianis. | 1605 <b>Leo XI.</b> † 27. Apr.<br><br>1605—21. <b>Paulus V.</b>                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1603 Henricus IV. edicto Rothomagensi mense Sept. permittit Jesuitis redire in provincias et vacare ministeriis; at Parisienses <b>D.</b> 1606 demum sunt restitutæ et jure docendi publice carebant usque ad regnum Ludovici XIII.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 122                                                              | 123                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 124                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1603 <i>Flexiense C.</i> fundatur ab Henrico IV.<br><br>1603 <b>C. Germanicum</b> numerabat alumnos 91. — <i>Missiones</i> habitæ sunt in tota diœcesi <i>Tusculana</i> et <i>Albana</i> (ubi abusus erat laborandi diebus festis et missam non audiendi) et in <i>Sabinis</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                    | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                            | Missiones exterae                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1599 Publici juris fit liber <b>Joannis Marianæ S. J. Hispani</b>: de Rege et Regis institutione libri III. Ad <b>Philippum III. Toleti</b> apud <b>Petrum Rodericum</b>. In quo libro sub diversis clausulis tyrannicidium permittitur et occisor <b>Henrici III.</b> laudatur („Sic <b>Clemens</b> perit, æternum <b>Galliæ</b> decus, ut plerisque visum est“). Multi alii theologi et ipsi duces novatorum eandem sententiam tenebant. Societatis vero theologi plurimi eam reprobant, et <b>Aquaviva</b> eam se-vero edicto prohibuit 1610.</p> | <p>1600 <b>Jesuitæ</b> comitantur exercitum catholicum usque in conspectum urbis <b>Ostendæ</b>; 3 occisi ab hæreticis.</p>                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>Versus 1600 etiam theologi <b>S. J.</b> quum alii, tum <b>Molina</b> et <b>Sanchez</b> illicitam et injustam probavere negotiationem venaliciam.</p>                                                                |
| <p>1601. 16. Maj. † <b>Hispani</b> pestiferis serviens <b>P. Antonius Cordesius</b>, præclarus ut subditus et superior.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>1601. † <b>Wenceslaus Sturmius</b>, strenuus debellator <b>Picardorum</b> in <b>Bohemia</b>.</p>                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>1601. 24. Jan. <b>Matthæus Ricci</b> ingreditur aulam regiam <b>Sinensem</b>. — <b>Nicol. Longobardus</b> in provincia <b>Quantunia</b>.</p>                                                                        |
| <p>1601 Primus lapis ponitur tirocinii <b>Ulyssiponensis</b>. — Cœpit juniorum a convictu veteranorum separatio.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>1601 Restauratio catholica <b>Moguntia, Treviris, Bambergæ</b> etc.</p>                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>1601 <b>Christianis S. Thomæ</b> in <b>Indiis</b> episcopus <b>Angamalensis</b> datur <b>Jesuita, Franciscus Rozus</b>.</p>                                                                                         |
| <p>1602. 15. Jan. Egregiam operis <b>Molinæ</b> defensionem <b>Clementi VIII.</b> offert <b>Universitas Hispalensis</b>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>1604 <b>C. Constantiense</b> et <b>Clagenfurtense</b>.</p>                                                                                                                                        | <p>1602 <b>Socii Vilmensis C.</b> multos <b>Calvinianos</b> <b>Ecclesiæ</b> reconciliant.</p>                                                                              | <p>1601 <b>Primi sacerdotes Japonæ</b> ordinati ab episcopo <b>Jesuita</b>.</p>                                                                                                                                        |
| <p>1603 <b>Vallisoleti</b> 3 <b>Persæ</b> <b>Mahumetani</b>, ex legatione <b>Persica</b>, baptizantur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>1604 <b>Magistratus Paderbornensis</b> persequitur <b>Socios</b> et <b>catholicos</b>, qui liberantur a <b>Comite Rietbergensi</b>.</p>                                                           | <p>1603—1613 <b>Renovatio spiritus ordinis S. Basilii</b> per <b>Jesuitas</b>, qui educant <b>S. Josaphatum</b>.</p>                                                       | <p>1603. In <b>Japonia</b> numerabantur <b>Socii</b> 120, <b>domicilia</b> 23. At imminabat persecutio. <b>Complures Christiani</b>, etiam <b>mulieres</b> et <b>pueri</b> necantur, <b>Daifusama Imperatore</b>.</p>  |
| <p>1604 <b>C. Portalegrense</b>. — Occupatur <b>C. Flaviobrigense</b> (<b>Bilbao</b>) superata oppositione armata <b>cleri</b> et <b>laicorum civitatis</b>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>1604. 8. Sept. <b>Episcopus Paderb.</b> princeps <b>Theodorus a Fürstenberg</b> fundat <b>C. Paderbornense</b>; numerus <b>scholarium</b> 1605 erat 200, 1607 autem 400, semperque crescebat.</p> | <p>1604 — 1608 <b>Demetrius falsus</b> in <b>Polonia</b> convertitur; <b>Jesuitæ</b> in ejus exercitu ut <b>missionarii castrenses</b>.</p>                                | <p>1603 <b>Franc. Zgoda</b> ut <b>captivus</b> voluntarius <b>legati a Magno Chamo Tartariæ</b> ad <b>regem Poloniæ</b> missi, apud <b>Caffam</b> ad <b>Pontum Euxinum</b> condit <b>missionem inter Tartaros</b>.</p> |
| <p>1605 <b>Primordia C. Oscensis</b>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>1605 <b>Conjuratio pulveraria</b> in <b>Anglia</b>. <b>Henricus Garnetus</b>, qui dicebatur <b>complex</b>, <b>morte afficitur</b>, item <b>Odoardus Oldcornus</b>.</p> | <p>1604 <b>Balthassar Barreira</b> erigit <b>crucem</b> in <b>litore Africae occidentalis</b> et baptizat <b>regem Serræ Leonis</b> cum multis <b>subditis</b>.</p>                                                    |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                |                  |               |                |               |              |                 |               |               |              |               |                     |                        |      |    |        |    |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------------|------|----|--------|----|-------|----|-------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1607. 30. Jun. † Card. Cæsar <b>Baronius</b>, dictus pater historiæ ecclesiasticæ (Annales ecclesiastici a Christo nato ad 1198. 12 vol.).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>Paulus V. continuat <b>Congregationes de auxiliis</b>, jubet vero etiam disputari de <b>prædeterminatione physica</b>. Mense Augusto 1607 clauduntur et conceditur utrique religioni suam defendere doctrinam vitando tamen contumelias.</p> <p>1606. 3. Jan. <i>Cum sicut accepimus</i>: Conceditur indulgentia pro oratione 40 horarum in bacchanalibus in ecclesiis S. J.</p> | <p>1606. 4. Febr. <i>Epist.</i> de rebus præcipue tractandis in Congregationibus provincialibus.</p> <p>1606 Congregatio Procuratorum decernit convocationem Congregationis generalis.</p> <p>1607. 9. Jan. Epistola ad missionarios in Anglia.</p> <p>1608 Congregatio VI. generalis (20. Febr. — 29. Mart. Professi 64).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>1604 <b>Petrus Cotonus</b>, acceptissimus in aula Gallica declinat 1605 Cardinalatum. — Senatus <i>Galliæ</i>, impotens nocere ipsis Jesuitis, sævit in eorum libros sibi exosos.</p> <p>1604. 20. Sept. <b>Pr. Romana</b> cum venia SS. Pontificis <b>C<sup>o</sup></b>. Græcorum ejusdemque gubernationi, nimium ab externis impeditæ, valedicit, 14<sup>o</sup>. anno postquam cœperat.</p> <p>1605 <b>Dpr. Messanensis</b>.</p>                                                            |  |                |                  |               |                |               |              |                 |               |               |              |               |                     |                        |      |    |        |    |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <p>1609 Unio (protestant.) et Liga (= Fœdus catholicorum) in Germania.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>1606. 4. Sept. <i>Quantum religio</i>: ultima (ante Clem. XIII.) major confirmatio Instituti, privilegiorum, et Constitutionum Gregorii XIII. et XIV.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p><b>Decreta VI. Congregationis:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. contra perturbatores;</li> <li>2. usus bullæ cruciatæ, qui præprimis postulabatur ab oppositione hispana, prohibetur;</li> <li>3. hora recreationis retinenda, sed bene adhibenda;</li> <li>4. in Instituto nihil mutandum, de qua re Congregationibus provincialibus nihil licet rogare;</li> <li>5. omnes quotannis saltem per 8 dies exercitiis vacent; votorum renovationem præcedat triduum;</li> <li>6. de manifestatione delicti;</li> <li>7. de Scholasticorum a cæteris separatione;</li> <li>8. petenda canonizatio BB. Aloysii et Stanislai.</li> </ol>                                                                                                         | <p>1606 E republica <b>Veneta</b> propter interdictum observatum <b>Jesuitæ</b>, Capucini, Theatini, <b>expelluntur</b>. Henrico IV. mediante pacem Paulus V. postulat redintegrationem Jesuitarum, quam senatus denegat. At hac conditione, petente Aquaviva, per Papam remota, pax stabilitur, Bellarmino et Sarpio propugnatoribus alterutris partis. Post 51 tantum annos 1657 <i>Jesuitis</i> licuit redire <i>Venetias</i>.</p> <p>1606 <b>C. Mussipontanum</b> numerat scholares 1600.</p> |  |                |                  |               |                |               |              |                 |               |               |              |               |                     |                        |      |    |        |    |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <p>1609. 11. Jul. „Litteræ Majestatis“ Rudolphi II. concedunt equitibus, dominis et regiis urbibus Bohemiæ exercitium liberum religionis.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <p>1608. 11. Jun. <i>Sedis apostolicæ</i>: Petente Philippo rege catholico tollitur prohibitio, ne quis alia quam per Lusitaniam via in Indias prædicandi causa profiscatur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">Pr. Tolosana 1609:</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Dpb. Tolosana,</td> <td rowspan="4">} accep-<br/>ta a</td> </tr> <tr> <td>C. Tolosanum,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>„ Mauriacense,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>„ Ruthenense,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>„ Ausitanum,</td> <td rowspan="4">} Pr.<br/>Aquit.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>„ Cadurcense,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>„ Billomense,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>„ Aniciense,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>„ Biterrense,</td> <td rowspan="2">} a<br/>Pr.<br/>Lugd.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>R. <i>Albenacensis</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>84</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>88</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>58</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Socii</td> <td>230</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | Pr. Tolosana 1609:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  | Dpb. Tolosana, | } accep-<br>ta a | C. Tolosanum, | „ Mauriacense, | „ Ruthenense, | „ Ausitanum, | } Pr.<br>Aquit. | „ Cadurcense, | „ Billomense, | „ Aniciense, | „ Biterrense, | } a<br>Pr.<br>Lugd. | R. <i>Albenacensis</i> | Sac. | 84 | Schol. | 88 | Coad. | 58 | Socii | 230 | <p>1608 Pro <i>Gallia</i> creatur quinta Assistentia per Congregationem generalem: Ludovicus Richeome, Provincialis Lugd., primus Assistens <i>Galliæ</i>.</p> <p>1608. Ab Aquitania separatur Provincia <i>Tolosana</i>.</p> <p>1609 Romæ instituitur generalis quolibet mense communio.</p> <p>1610 Aquaviva caput S. Aloysii mittit <b>C. Castilionensi</b>, cæpto 1608.</p> |
| Pr. Tolosana 1609:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                |                  |               |                |               |              |                 |               |               |              |               |                     |                        |      |    |        |    |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Dpb. Tolosana,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | } accep-<br>ta a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                |                  |               |                |               |              |                 |               |               |              |               |                     |                        |      |    |        |    |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| C. Tolosanum,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                |                  |               |                |               |              |                 |               |               |              |               |                     |                        |      |    |        |    |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| „ Mauriacense,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                |                  |               |                |               |              |                 |               |               |              |               |                     |                        |      |    |        |    |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| „ Ruthenense,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                |                  |               |                |               |              |                 |               |               |              |               |                     |                        |      |    |        |    |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| „ Ausitanum,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | } Pr.<br>Aquit.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                |                  |               |                |               |              |                 |               |               |              |               |                     |                        |      |    |        |    |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| „ Cadurcense,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                |                  |               |                |               |              |                 |               |               |              |               |                     |                        |      |    |        |    |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| „ Billomense,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                |                  |               |                |               |              |                 |               |               |              |               |                     |                        |      |    |        |    |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| „ Aniciense,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                |                  |               |                |               |              |                 |               |               |              |               |                     |                        |      |    |        |    |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| „ Biterrense,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | } a<br>Pr.<br>Lugd.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                |                  |               |                |               |              |                 |               |               |              |               |                     |                        |      |    |        |    |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| R. <i>Albenacensis</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                |                  |               |                |               |              |                 |               |               |              |               |                     |                        |      |    |        |    |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 84                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                |                  |               |                |               |              |                 |               |               |              |               |                     |                        |      |    |        |    |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 88                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                |                  |               |                |               |              |                 |               |               |              |               |                     |                        |      |    |        |    |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 58                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                |                  |               |                |               |              |                 |               |               |              |               |                     |                        |      |    |        |    |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Socii                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 230                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                |                  |               |                |               |              |                 |               |               |              |               |                     |                        |      |    |        |    |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <p>1610 Post mortem Henrici IV., 30. Aprili a Francisco Ravallico interfecti, vexatio contra S. J. in Gallia recrudescebat, et crimen ob Marianæ librum temere confertur in doctrinam Societatis, quæ tamen a novo rege et antistite Parisiensi innocens declaratur. — „Anticotonus“ famosus liber, jubetur in publico lacerari.</p> <p><i>Gall.</i> Ludovicus XIII. 1610—43.</p> | <p>1609. 3. Apr. <i>Universo gregi</i>: Jubentur patriarchæ, archiepiscopi etc. promovere opus missionum S. J.</p> <p>1609. 27. Jul. Ignatius a Loyola <b>beatus</b> declaratur et per Breve 1609. 3. Dec. „<i>In sede principis</i>“ promulgatur.</p>                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                |                  |               |                |               |              |                 |               |               |              |               |                     |                        |      |    |        |    |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                       | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                             | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                          | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1606 † <b>Petrus Domenech</b> , 82 annos natus, quorum 55 in Soc. egerat, vir magnis muneribus perfunctus, sed majore virtute præditus, exemplum regularis observantiæ.                   | 1606 Societas e Transylvania denuo exulat.<br><br><b>C. Ænipontanum</b> suis numeris absolutum.                                                                                               | 1607 Paulus V. vetat præstare Jacobo I. juramentum novum, quo vult agnosci ut dominus Ecclesiæ in Anglia. Scribit contra hoc juramentum Bellarminus cum Suaresio et Personio, et rex contra Bellarminum. | 1605 A Peruvia separatur <b>V. Pr. Paraquariæ</b> , 1607 independens Provinciali Didaco Torres: complectitur Paraquariam, Tucumaniam, Chile.           |
| 1607 <i>Granatæ</i> complures B. M. V. sodalitates florent operaque zeli et misericordiæ obcunt.                                                                                          | 1607 Regimen Academiæ <i>Dilinganæ</i> , post litem 40 annorum per episcopum Henricum Knoringerum feliciter finitum, Societati definitive traditur. — <i>Donaverda</i> religioni restituitur. | 1608 <b>Thomas Garnet</b> (nepos prioris) supplicio capitis affectus.                                                                                                                                    | 1606 <b>Robertus de Nobili</b> († 1656) inter Brachmanes in Madura.                                                                                    |
| 1609 Matrili in carcerem includitur <i>Mariana</i> propter librum „de mutatione monetæ“; 9 post menses liber dimittitur.                                                                  | 1608 Principes protestantes recusant incipere deliberationes in comitiis nisi Jesuitæ vetentur scribere contra pacem religionis.                                                              | 1608 Polonia dividitur in 2 <b>Pr. Polonam</b> et <i>Lithuanam</i> .                                                                                                                                     | 1606. 20. Jan. † <i>Alexander Valignanus</i> , præclare meritis de Societate universa in India et Japonia.                                             |
| 1609 Preces XL horarum triduo antecinerali Societas in Lusitaniam inducit.                                                                                                                | <i>Zagrabicæ</i> aperiuntur scholæ <b>C</b> .                                                                                                                                                 | 1608—48 Florens status Academiæ S. J. <i>Vilnensis</i> .                                                                                                                                                 | 1607 <b>V. Pr. Novi Regni et Quitensis</b> separatur a Peruviana.                                                                                      |
| 1610 <b>Pr. Lusitana</b> in 17 locis numerabat Socios 686, ex quibus 246 constituebant <b>C.</b> Conimbriense.                                                                            | 1609 <b>C. Silvæ Ducis</b> et <i>Ruremundæ</i> .                                                                                                                                              | 1610. 15. Apr. <b>Robertus Personius</b> , qui verbo, opere, exemplo, libris rem catholicam in Anglia promoverat, obiit Romæ.                                                                            | 1609 exeunte <b>Marcellus Lorenzana</b> primam fundat <i>reductionem</i> Indorum in Paraquaria, dictam S. Ignacio Gnazu.                               |
| 1610 Ex <b>Dpb. Tarraconensi</b> Socii aliquot in oppido quodam, ubi ex odio factionum per novem annorum spatium 200 homines miserrime occubuerant, pacem et mutuam caritatem restituere. | 1610 Comitatus Rietberg in Vestfalia per Socios reducitur ad Ecclesiam catholicam.<br><br><b>C. Namurcense</b> .                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1610 <b>Jos. Cataldino</b> 2 <sup>am</sup> constituit <i>reductionem</i> „Lauretum.“ Et ita sequentibus annis fundabantur aliaque aliaque usque ad 30. |
| 1611. 12. Sept. Matrili † <b>Pet. Ribadeneira</b> . Ipse est auctor primæ Bibliothecæ scriptorum S. J. Antverpiæ 1608 impressæ sub titulo: <i>Illustrium scriptorum S. J. catalogus</i> . | 1611 <i>Aquisgrani</i> et <i>Pragæ</i> Protestantes excitant tumultus in viis contra Jesuitas.                                                                                                | 1613 † <i>Gaspar Nahavisus</i> , impiger veritatis catholicæ in Polonia defensor.                                                                                                                        | 1609. In <i>Oriente</i> renovatur <b>M.</b> jam cœpta sub Greg. XIII. quæ interventu Austriæ et Galliæ 1610 majore gaudet libertate.                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1611—16 Lis Jesuitarum cum Academia <i>Cracoviensis</i> circa novam Academiam S. J. Posnanicæ. Victrix Acad. Cracoviensis.                                                                               | 1610. 11. Mai. † <b>Matthæus Ricci</b> (Pekini).                                                                                                       |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                       | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                            | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1610 S. Franc. Salesius († 1622) cum S. Francisca de Chantal fundat Ordinem de visitatione B. M. V.                          | 1609. 1. Dec. <i>Inter curas</i> : Scholares pauperes ferdinandi in Sem. addito C. Græcensi possunt promoveri ad ordines extra tempora, sine interstitiis, titulo, dimissorialibus, si testimonio rectoris et superioris dicti Sem. commendentur. | 1611. 29. Jan. <i>Epistola</i> de institutione Scholasticorum.                                                                                                      | 1611 Floret Mariana Congregatio in C. <i>Burdigalensi</i> misericordia et eleemosynis præcipue in egenos et vinetos et fervore procurandæ salutis animarum.                                                                                    |
| 1611 Petrus de Berulle fundat Oratorium Gallicum.                                                                            | 1611. 16. Dec. <i>Splendor paternæ gloriæ</i> : indulgentia plenaria perpetua pro ecclesiis S. J. in festo tituli seu foundationis.                                                                                                               | 1611. 24. Maj. <i>Epist.</i> : De soliditate et uniformitate doctrinæ.                                                                                              | 1611 Neapoli erecta Congregatio Clericorum sæcularium tunc sodales 30, 1705 vero 462 numerabat.                                                                                                                                                |
| <i>Suec.</i> Gustavus Adolphus 1611 — 1632.                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1612. 24. Nov. <i>Epist.</i> : De officii divini recitatione ac celebratione Missæ.                                                                                 | 1611 <i>Asculi</i> 4 Congregationes Marianæ sunt erectæ: Nobilium (inter quos gubernator), mercatorum et artificum, numero 200, scholarium majorum n. 70, minorum n. 50.                                                                       |
| <i>Germ.</i> Mathias I. 1612—1619.                                                                                           | 1613. 23. Apr. <i>Impositi nobis</i> : Breve super exemptione S. J. a decimis, et quota earum dumtaxat solvenda in regnis Portug. et Algarbiorum.                                                                                                 | 1613. 28. Maj. <i>Epist.</i> : Monita formandis concionatoribus accommoda.                                                                                          | 1612 <i>Dpb. Parisiensis</i> in suburbio S. Germani.                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 1613 † Dr. Gulielmus Estius, lector celeberrimus S. Scripturæ et theologiæ scholasticæ per 31 annos in Universitate Duacena. | 1615. 2. Apr. <i>In supereminenti</i> : C. S. J. Paderbornense donatur privilegiis et juribus Universitatis.                                                                                                                                      | 1613. 14. Dec. <i>Epist.</i> : De ratione studiorum et doctrina S. Thomæ sequenda. — Decretum de uniformitate doctrinæ præsertim de gratiæ efficacia.               | 1612 Devotio XL horarum inducitur in templum <i>Dpr. Panormitanæ</i> diebus bacchanalibus.                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1614 „Confessio Marchica“, qua Jo. Sigismundus elector Brandenburgicus Calvinismum suum confirmare studet.                   | 1615. 27. Jun. <i>Rom. Sedis Antistes</i> : Societati in Sinis degenti confirmatur facultas celebrandi missam tecto capite, traducendi Bibliam in ling. Sinicam et sacramenta ministrandi eodem idiomate.                                         | 1614 Brachium dextrum <i>Francisci Xaverii</i> Goa Romam mittitur mandato Aquavivæ.                                                                                 | 1612 Excursionibus <i>Turonensium</i> operariorum ad alteram Rhodani ripam multæ conversiones Calvinianorum effectæ sunt.                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1615. 21. Jan. † <b>Claudius Aquaviva</b> .                                                                                                                         | Sub anni 1614 finem <i>Romæ Congregatio Communionis</i> generalis sub invocatione B. Mariæ Pietatis erecta, et apostolica auctoritate confirmata et thesauris spiritualibus ditata est, cujus præclara munera in litteris annuis describuntur. |
|                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Juxta catalogum 1616 (ap. Juvencium p. 351—355.) Societas numerabat <b>Pr</b> , 32, <b>Dpr</b> , 23, <b>C</b> , 372, <b>Dpb</b> , 41, <b>R</b> , 123, Socios 13112. | 1615 Cardinales Du Perron et Richelieu in comitiis gallicis Societatem tuentur.                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | In 5 primis jam sui Generalatus annis coactus fuerat Aquaviva recusare 60 <b>C</b> . quæ petebantur.                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Societas hispana ex multis hujus temporis perturbationibus et tribulationibus, quas a 30 fere Sociis discolis per memorialia apud Inquisitionem, Regem, Papam contra Institutum et Generalem conspirantibus perpessa erat, purior et florentior exiit, ita ut tempore Generalis Claudii Aquaviva 4 Pr. Hispaniæ 31 nova domicilia, fere omnia C., condiderint.</p> <p>1615 in istis 4 Pr. numerabantur domicilia 87, Socii plus 2000 qui fervore spirituali et zelo apostolico ardebant. Laudandi sunt præter alios multos imprimis PP. Alphonsus Rodriguez, Ægidius Gonzalez Davila, Ven. Ludovicus a Ponte, et S. Coadjutor Alphonsus Rodriguez †1617.</p> | <p>1611 <i>Hollandica M.</i> numerat 14 Patres operarios, dispersos per loca 12, in quibus non tam degunt, quam continuo peregrinantur.</p> <p>1611 <i>Græcii</i> hæretici 45 ad profitendam fidem catholicam reducti.</p> <p>1612. Mittuntur Jesuitæ in Bosniam, Sclavoniam, finitimas regiones.</p> <p>1612 Pr. Belgica dividitur in <i>Flandrobegicam</i> et <i>Gallobelgicam</i>. Hoc anno <i>Duaci</i> sola Logicæ schola 400 auditores numerabat.</p> <p>1613 <i>Dpb. Leobii</i>. — Varia Carinthiæ Styriæque oppida doctrina salutis imbuuntur.</p> <p>1614 C. <i>Paderbornense</i> in Academiam promovetur zelo et munificentia <i>Theodori a Fürstenberg</i>, episcopi principis (1585—† 4. Dec. 1618).</p> <p>1615 Initium datur C. <i>Ensihemensi, Neoburgensi, Novestiensi, Selestadiensi, Tyrnaviensi</i>.</p> | <p>1614 <i>Cracoviæ</i> auctore anonymo (re vera ab Hieronymo Zahorowski <i>expulso</i> e S. J. conscripta) in lucem prodire „<i>Monita secreta</i>“, quæ falso attribui Instituto S. J. declarata sunt 10. Mai 1616 a Congregatione Indicis et decreto administratoris Cracoviensis Episcopatus 20. Aug. 1616. Refutata sunt a P. <i>Jacobo Gretser</i> 1618. Manuscriptum originale monitorum nunquam est visum, eorumque authenticitatem etiam scriptores Societati inimici rejiciunt (Huber, Fischer, Harnack etc.).</p> <p>1615 <i>Joan. Ogilbæus</i> martyr in <i>Scotia</i>.</p> <p>1615 C. <i>Scotorum</i> in urbe, conditum 1600, Societati administrandum datur.</p> | <p>1611 Societas in <i>Canada</i>, unde 1613 ab Anglis expellitur.</p> <p>1613 Societas penetrat in <i>Cocincinam</i> et <i>Tunkinum</i>.</p> <p>1614 Usurpator <i>Daijusama</i> († 1616), instigatus ab Hollandis et Anglis continuat persecutionem in <i>Japonia</i> cum majori et ad artem redacta crudelitate. Nihilominus Conimbricæ 70 Socii sese obtulere pro ista M.</p> <p><i>Anton. Ruiz de Montoya</i> jam ab anno 1608 in <i>Paraguaria</i>, baptizavit ad 100.000 Indorum, edidit grammaticam, vocabularium et thesaurum linguæ Guaranorum 1639 sq.</p> <p>1614 <i>Ludovicus Grangerius</i> in <i>Min-greliam</i> penetrare conatur.</p> |
| 142                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 143                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 144                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 145                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |



## 4. Generales Vitelleschi,

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1618—1648 Bellum 30 annorum devastat Germaniam.</p> <p>1618 Congregatio Maurinorum in Gallia, reformatio quædam ordinis S. Benedicti.</p> <p>1618—1619. Synodus Calviniana Dortracensis ad sopiendas lites Arminianorum.</p> <p><i>Germ.</i> Ferdinandus II. 1619—1637.</p> | <p>1616. 7. Sept. <i>Sacra religio</i>: Certa die a Generali vel Provinciali etc. statuenda religiosi S. J. conceditur indulgentia plenar., si sacra Eucharistia refecti pro Ecclesia, pro Sinarum et Japonum conversione et eorum in persecutione constantia oraverint.</p> <p>1617. 29. Apr. <i>In supereminenti</i>: Petente Mathia rege, in imperatorem electo, confirmantur statuta edita pro presbyteris S. J. in Universitate Viennensi philosophiam lecturis.</p> <p>1618. 31. Jan. <i>Ex incumbenti nobis</i>: dispensare in 2 votis professorum circa paupertatem et prælaturas reservatur Papæ. Etiam dimissi et ad alios ordines transeuntes tenentur istis votis, uti postea declaratum est.</p> | <p><b>Vitelleschi Mutius</b> (natus Romæ 1563, ingr. 1583), qui docuerat philosophiam et theologiam, et functus erat muneribus prædicatoris, Rectoris, Provincialis, Assistantis, 1615. 15. Nov. electus est Generalis 39 suffragiis ex 75. In qua electione apparebant vestigia ultima factionis hispanæ, quibus tamen fortiter resistebant legati hispanus et gallus, imo etiam Summus Pontifex.</p> <p><b>Decreta VII. Congregationis:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Dimissis alimenta a Societate non sunt præstanda;</li> <li>2. de mortuo Generali officium defunctorum et solemne sacrum pro cujusque loci Collegiique more decantandum aut dicendum;</li> <li>3. decreta Congregationum imprimenda;</li> <li>4. privatam Generalis mensam sponte ab ipso tolli approbat Congregatio;</li> <li>5. Congregationes generales statis temporibus non cogendæ;</li> <li>6. falsi accusatores puniendi;</li> <li>7. Assistentium et Admonitoris litteræ et Nostrorum ad ipsos a solo Generali reserari possunt;</li> <li>8. in pervigilio B. Ignatii jejunium indicitur;</li> <li>9. bonorum administratio jam novitiis interdicitur; possessio autem vel dominium post quadriennium, nisi Generalis dispenset, omnino relinquenda: quod quidem novitiis etiam prælegi debet;</li> <li>10. de bene excipiendis Nostris hospitibus;</li> <li>11. graviter peccant qui dimissionem petunt ex causis fictis;</li> <li>12. ordinationes de exercitiis spiritualibus et studiis; litterarum humaniorum studium maxime commendatur;</li> <li>13. approbantur regulæ Secretarii et Substitutorum;</li> <li>14. omnes gradum suscipere debent; solus Generalis potest dispensare;</li> <li>15. domus 3æ probationis dotata redditibus admitti possunt;</li> <li>16. dicere Patri Ministro: „nolo facere“ est casus reservatus;</li> </ol> | <p>Aurea aetas Provinciarum gallicarum.</p> <p>1616 Institutio celebris Oratorii Romani per Petrum <i>Gravita</i> (pro sodalitiis, missionibus urbanis, catechesibus etc.)</p> <p>1616. 2. Jul. Lyciis (Lecce) † <i>Bernardinus Realinus</i>, quem adhuc vivum Lycienses Civitatis patronum elegerant.</p> <p>1616 A Pr. Franciæ (= Parisiensi) separatur Pr. <i>Campaniæ</i>.</p> <p>1617 <i>Petr. Cotonus</i> aulæ valedicit. Ejus loco <i>Jo. Arnos</i> fit confessarius regis.</p> <p>1617 <i>C. Barroductense</i> (Camp.).</p> <p>1617 <i>Pet. Ferracutus</i> prorege consentiente <i>Neapoli</i> erigit confraternitatem misericordiæ. — Jesuitæ reconciliant internas factiones inter equites S. Joannis <i>Melitenses</i>.</p> <p><i>C. Adjacense</i> in Corsica (Pr. <i>Mediol.</i>).</p> <p>1618 <i>C. Mirandulanum</i>.</p> <p>1618. 24. Mart. † <i>Julius Mancinelli</i> in urbe <i>Neapoli</i> post multos labores apostolicos in <i>Dalmatia, Bosnia, Moldavia, Vallachia, Polonia</i>.</p> <p>1618 Provinciæ <i>Campaniæ</i> accessere <i>C. Catalaunense, Calvomontanum, Augustodunense</i>.</p> <p>1618 <i>Parisiis</i> iterum aperitur <i>C. Claromontanum</i>, quod 1620 numerat 300 convictores et 1700 externos.</p> |
| 146                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 147                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 148                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 149                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |

## Carrafa, Piccolomini 1615—1651.

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Missiones exterae                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>In <i>Hispania</i> sub protectione Philippi III. et IV. Societas magis magisque propagatur.</p>                                                                                                                                                | <p>1616 <b>C.</b> <i>Monasteriense</i> numeravit scholares 1300. — A Sociis Germaniæ Superioris 1400 homines ex hæresi ad Ecclesiam reducti sunt. — Wolfgangus, Neoburgensis Dux, <i>Neoburgi</i> condit <b>C.</b> — In Gallobelgica inchoantur <b>C.</b> <i>Huense</i>, <i>Bethuniense</i>, <i>Malbodiense</i>; in Rhena <i>Wormatiense</i>; stabilis sedes <i>Frideslarie</i>. <i>Antverpiæ Dpr.</i></p>                  | <p>1616—34 Lis Jesuitarum cum Academia Cracoviensi de scholis publicis <i>Cracoviæ</i> aperiendis.</p>                                                                                                             | <p>1615 <b>Petr. Claver</b> Carthagine in America merid. missionarius Nigritarum. († 1654).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <p>1616 <i>Manresæ</i> ad antrum S. Ignatii a Sociis figitur sedes, beneficio Marchionissæ Aytonis.</p>                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>1616 <i>Camenecense C.</i> cum tota fere urbe incendio deletur. — In <i>Lithuania</i> 2 Socii Basilianorum disciplinam instaurare suscipiunt. — <b>C.</b> <i>Crosense</i> in Sanogitia, et <i>Plocense</i>.</p> | <p>1616. In <i>Ceylano</i> insula, in quam Societas initio hujus sæculi intraverat, crudeliter necantur <i>Joan. Metellus</i> et <i>Matth. Pelingottus</i>.</p>                                                                                                                 |
| <p>1616. 24. Febr. † <i>Hispani Alphonsus Rodriguez</i> auctor aurei libri de perfectione christiana.</p>                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>1616 Persecutio renovatur in <i>Japonia</i>, cum 24 Franciscani auditore rumore de concluso quodam contractu commodo, ad istas insulas appellunt.</p>                                                                                                                        |
| <p>1616. In <i>Sardinia</i> trimestris missio in 22 oppidis copioso fructu non caruit.</p>                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Lis cum Univers. <i>Lovan.</i> ob cursus publicos theologiæ.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <p>1616. 5. Mart. † <i>Thomas Pound</i>, e saltatore Elisabethæ Jesuita, sæpius tetro carcere inclusus ob fidem.</p>                                                                                               | <p>1616 <b>Pr.</b> <i>Quitensis</i> dividitur in 2: <i>Quitensem</i> et <i>Novi Regni</i> (Granatensis). Circa idem tempus (saltem 1608, forsitan jam 1606) <b>Pr.</b> <i>Malabarica</i> separata esse videtur, et <i>Japonia</i> (cum Macao) independens fit a Goana 1612.</p> |
| <p>1617. 25. Sept. † <b>Franc. Suarez</b> Granatensis in <b>Dpr.</b> Ulyssiponensi. — In templo ejusdem <b>Dpr.</b> 1618 introducitur communio generalis dominica 4<sup>a</sup> ejusque mensis. Communicantium per mensem erant 17—18 millia.</p> | <p>1617 Mich. Adolphus comes ab Althan, ex hæretico pertinaci catholicus, erigit <b>C.</b> <i>Crembsæ</i>. — Inveniuntur Jesuitæ in omnibus majoribus urbibus <i>reipublicæ Batavæ</i> (= in Neerlandia). Eorum epistolæ secretæ more mercatorio scriptæ cum in manus hostiles incidissent, occasionem dederunt libello inscripto: „Occultus mercatus Jesuitarum.“ At clavi inventa, res potius in eorum cessit laudem.</p> | <p>1617 <b>R.</b> <i>Premisliensis</i> fit <b>C.</b></p>                                                                                                                                                           | <p>1617 <b>J. B. Machado</b> et 1619 alii 15 Socii <b>M.</b> in <i>Japonia</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <p>1617 Turbæ exortæ in <b>Sem.</b> Anglorum <i>Vallisoleti</i> auctoritate regis componuntur. — <i>Matriti</i> erigitur <b>Dpr.</b> et in templum deferitur corpus <i>B. Francisci Borgiæ</i>.</p>                                               | <p>1618. 12. Oct. † <b>Jacobus Rhem</b> Ingolstadii.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>1617 Reversi Socii in <i>Cocincinam</i> multis difficultatibus laborant. <i>Nuocmani</i> uno die erigunt templum Christiani.</p>                                                                                                                                             |
| <p>1618. In <i>Hispania</i> <b>Didacus Ruiz de Montoya</b> († 1632) recusat defendere sua auctoritate impositionem injusti tributi.</p>                                                                                                           | <p>1618—19 Societas expellitur e Bohemia, Moravia, Silesia. Revertitur cum exercitu ligistico, cui serviebant 18 PP. Belli duces Tilly et Piccolomini fuerant discipuli Jesuitarum.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <p>1618 Persecutio in Anglia ob juramentum a rege præscriptum, a Pontifice vetitum. — <i>Guil. Balduinus</i>, innocens quidem a rege cognitus, 8 tamen annos retinebatur in carcere.</p>                           | <p>1618 Haud pauci Martyres in <i>Japonia</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <p>1619 <i>Hispalense Sem.</i> Hibernorum committitur Societati.</p>                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>1619. 6. Dec. † <i>Bruxellis Franciscus Coster</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>1619 Crudescit persecutio. <b>Leonardus Chimura</b>, Coad. S. J., cum aliis vivi concremantur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                           |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                                   | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |        |     |       |     |       |     |                                                                                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1620. 8. Nov. Fridericus V. usurpator Bohemiæ insigniter victus apud Pragam.                                                                                             | 1619. 25. Oct. <i>In sede Principis:</i> Franc. Xaverius declaratur <i>Beatus</i> .                                                                                                                                                          | 17. solus Generalis condere potest regulas, non autem leges et constitutiones;<br>18. ex instructionibus Generalium diversæ regulæ perficiantur;<br>19. novitiatus inchoatur a dio, qua quis in Societatis domum a Provinciali, probationem inchoaturus, admittitur.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1619 <i>Jo. Arnulphus</i> postposito respectu humano publica concione regem cum matre reconciliavit. Eidem 1621 successit ut confessarius regius <i>Gasp. de Sequiran</i> († 1644) et 1625 <i>Joan. Suffren</i> († 1641).                                                                                                                            |     |        |     |       |     |       |     |                                                                                                                          |
| <i>Hisp.</i> Philippus IV. 1621—1664 idem ac<br><i>Lus.</i> Philippus III. 1621—1640.                                                                                    | 1621—1623 <b>Gregorius XV.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1617. 2. Jan. <i>Epistola:</i> De oratione aliisque virtutibus.<br><br>1618. 26. Jun. <i>Epist.:</i> De cura fratrum Coadjutorum Superioribus habenda.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1619 <i>Jo. Aug. Gonfaloniere</i> in <i>Corsica</i> turbata pacem et ordinem restituit.<br><br>Cardinalis Ludovisius, Gregorii XV. nepos, Romæ ædificat templum S. Ignatii.                                                                                                                                                                          |     |        |     |       |     |       |     |                                                                                                                          |
| 1621 Approbatur Congregatio Paulina Clericorum regularium pauperum Matris Dei scholarum piarum (Piaristæ), fundatore S. Josepho a Calasancio († 1648) incepta Romæ 1597. | 1621. 15. Apr. <i>Alias pro parte:</i> facultas erigendi Congregationes in Residentiis.                                                                                                                                                      | 1619. 7. Mart. <i>Epist.</i> De causis unde detrimenta Societatis timenda.<br><br>1620—1621 Feliciter prævenitur creatio Mutii in Cardinalem, quam Paulus V. et postea Gregorius XV. meditabantur.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1620 <b>C. Interamnense</b> et <b>R. Urbevetana</b> . — <b>Pr.</b> Neapolitanæ accedunt <b>C. Vibonense</b> et <b>Tarentinum</b> . — Initia <b>C. Thermitani</b> (Sicil.). Carolus Romanus missionem perpetuam per <i>Siciliam</i> instituit.<br><br>1621. 17. Sept. † Romæ <b>Card. Robertus Bellarminus</b> .                                      |     |        |     |       |     |       |     |                                                                                                                          |
| 1622 Incipit S. Congregatio de Propaganda fide.                                                                                                                          | 1622. 12. Mart. Canonizatio <i>BB. Ignatii</i> et <i>Francisci Xaverii</i> ; bullas autem Urb. VIII. expedit 1623. 6. Aug.                                                                                                                   | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Neapolitana 1621.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Neapoli 2 Dpr. et 1 Dpb.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>C.</b> 19: Neapolitanum, Massense, Stabiense, Salernitanum, Nolanium, Beneventan., Capuanum, Teatinum, Aquilanum, Adriense, Bovinense, Barolitanum, Bariense, Lyciense, Molfettanum, Consentinum, Amantheanum, Catacense, Tropeense.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>R.</b> Monopolitana, Tarentina, Paulæ, Monteleonis; pertinent ad Provinciam:</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <tr><td>Sac.</td><td>232</td></tr> <tr><td>Schol.</td><td>143</td></tr> <tr><td>Coad.</td><td>221</td></tr> <tr><td>Socii</td><td>596</td></tr> </table> | Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 232 | Schol. | 143 | Coad. | 221 | Socii | 596 | 1621. 13. Aug. † <i>Jo. Berchmans</i> . — <b>C. Savonense</b> . ( <b>Pr.</b> Mediol.)<br><br>1621 <b>Dpr. Tolosana</b> . |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                     | 232                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |        |     |       |     |       |     |                                                                                                                          |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                   | 143                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |        |     |       |     |       |     |                                                                                                                          |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                    | 221                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |        |     |       |     |       |     |                                                                                                                          |
| Socii                                                                                                                                                                    | 596                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |        |     |       |     |       |     |                                                                                                                          |
| 1623 Maximilianus, Bavariæ dux, fit elector Imperii.                                                                                                                     | 1622. 27. Sept. <i>Pietatis:</i> doctrinam christianam docentibus, discipulis, promoventibus conceduntur indulgentiæ.<br><br>1623. 8. Jul. † Gregorius XV. cujus corpus post aliquot annos translatum fuit et conditum in templo S. Ignatii. | 1622. 30. Apr. <i>Epist.:</i> De cautela confessariis necessaria ad puritatem servandam.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1622 <b>C. Aquis sextiis, Pali, Metis</b> . — Carolus a Lotharingia intrat S. J. — <b>C. Ravenatense</b> et <b>Faventinum</b> ( <b>Pr.</b> Ven.).<br><br>1623 Reflorescit magnæ utilitatis sodalitium in <b>C. Theatino</b> .<br>Dimittitur e S. J. Honuphrius a Vermi, Marsalensis, qui obedientiæ immemor, auram aulicam et episcopatum quæsierat. |     |        |     |       |     |       |     |                                                                                                                          |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                        | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1619 Incipit habitari <b>Dpb.</b> Ulyssiponensis.</p>                                                                                                   | <p><i>Martinus Becanus</i> († 1624) et <i>Gulielmus Lamormaini</i> († 1648) confessarii Ferdinandi II.</p> <p>Jesuitæ promovent veram morum reformationem catholicam.</p>                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>1619 <b>V. Pr.</b> <i>Angliæ</i> erigitur. 1623 <b>Pr.</b> facta numerabat Socios 218.</p>                                                                                                                                                             | <p>1618. In <i>Æthiopia</i> frater Imperatoris Cela — Christus rem catholicam promovet. Sociis extruitur templum, <i>Petrus Pæz</i> remanet apud Imperatorem, <i>Franc. Ant. de Angelis</i> ad Agaos se confert.</p> <p>1619 <b>M.</b> <i>Sinica</i> fit <b>V. Pr.</b></p>                              |
| <p>1620 Emmanuel Viega turbas in <i>Lusitaniæ</i> Provincia excitans post difficultates varias dimittitur. — <b>C.</b> <i>Scalabitanum</i> (Santarem).</p> | <p>1619. 7. Sept. <i>Cassoviæ</i> diris cruciatibus necantur a Calvinianis militibus <b>Stephanus Pongracz</b> et <b>Melchior Grodecz</b> S. J. cum Marco Crisino canonico (= beati 1. Nov. 1904).</p> <p>1620 <b>C.</b> <i>Casletense</i> in Flandro —, <i>Nivellense</i> in Gallo-Belgica. — 25. Sept. Godefridus Thelen ab hæreticis necatur.</p> | <p>1620 Pestis in <i>Polonia</i> victimam poposeit <i>Christophorum Fabrum</i>, qui cum aliis præsto erat ægrotis.</p> <p>1621. Caput <b>Stanislai Kostkæ</b> Roma transfertur <i>Varsaviam</i>, et in ejus adventu terga vertit Turcorum exercitus.</p>  | <p>1620 Fides in Sinarum provinciam Xamsiensem invehitur.</p> <p>1620 Episcopus Coccinensis gravissimas difficultates creat Sociis in ora <i>Piscariæ</i> et in regno <i>Travancor.</i></p> <p>1620 <b>Franc. Ribera</b> a Mauris interficitur in <i>Cafraria</i>.</p>                                  |
| <p>1621 † Philippus III., cui morienti assistebat <i>Hieron. Florentia</i>, eximius concionator († 1633).</p>                                              | <p>1620 Persecutio continuatur in <i>Hollandia</i>; multæ oriuntur difficultates cum Vicariis apostolicis, dum in <i>Belgio</i> regnat pax. — <i>Michael Sybold</i> strenue laborat, ut subditos ducis Neoburgensis in <i>Palatinatu Norico</i> ad Ecclesiam reduceret. — <b>C.</b> <i>Friburgense</i> (Brisg.)</p>                                  | <p>1621. <i>Riga</i> bello Suecico exturbatur Societas. — <b>C.</b> <i>Grodnense</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>1621 In Madurensi missione <i>Robertus de Nobili</i> confictis criminibus oppressus in <b>C.</b> Cranganorense relegatur, sed mox ejus innocentia patet; iterum strenue et cum fructu laborat.</p>                                                                                                   |
| <p>Archiepiscopus <i>Eborensis</i> <b>C.</b> graves molestias creat.</p>                                                                                   | <p>1620. 22. Nov. Societas <i>Pragam</i> et in <i>Bohemiam</i> reducitur.</p> <p>1621 <b>C.</b> <i>Tergestinum</i> et <i>Goritiense</i>. — Missiones in <i>Palatinatu superiore</i>, <i>Amburgæ</i>, <i>Chambi</i>, <i>Novofori</i>.</p>                                                                                                             | <p>1623 <b>Henricus Schacht</b>, Slesvigensis, e Lutherano catholicus et Jesuita, a Propaganda in <i>Sueciam</i> missus, capitur, ter torquetur, capitis damnatur, sed venia data e Suecia exulare cogitur. — Missio in <i>Dania</i> frustra tentata.</p> | <p>1622. 10. Sept. <b>Carolus Spinola</b> et Socii 16 <b>M.</b> in <i>Jap.</i> Secuti sunt alii.</p> <p>1623 <b>C.</b> in <i>Congo</i>.</p> <p><i>Pekini</i> a Sociis pericula gravia superantur.</p>                                                                                                   |
| <p>1622 <b>Ignatio</b> et <b>Franc. Xaverio</b> in Sanctorum album relatis plaudebat Hispania et Lusitania.</p>                                            | <p>1622 Discidium <i>Academiæ Viennensis</i> a scholis S. J. studio Imperatoris et P. Argenti, sedatur. Ob bellum complura <b>C.</b> in Germania a Sociis deserere oportebat.</p>                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>1623 Datur Sociis <b>Pr. Angliæ</b> <b>Dpb.</b> <i>Gandavi</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>In <i>Jap.</i> <i>Hieronymus de Angelis</i> et 1624 <i>Michael Carvallius</i> cum 4 aliis religiosis comburuntur pro fide.</p> <p>1624 <b>Alexander Rhodes</b> in <i>Cocincina</i>; idem cum <b>J. A. Marques</b> penetrat in <i>Tunkinum</i>; <b>Ant. de Andrada</b> primus in <i>Thibetum</i>.</p> |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                   |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|---------------|--|------------|--|------------------|--|-------------|--|------------------|--|------------|--|----------|--|-----------------|--|--------------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|-----------|-----|----------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><i>Angl.</i> Carolus I. 1625—1649.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>1623—1644 <b>Urbanus VIII.</b></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>1623 In Gallia <b>C. Carcassonense, Albiense, Senonense.</b></p>                                                                              |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| <p>1625 S. Vincentius a Paulo († 1660) fundat „Sacerdotes Missionis“ (Lazaristas) qui approbantur 12. Jan. 1632.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>1624. 23. Nov. <i>In sede principis:</i> Franciscus Borgia <i>Beatis</i> adnumeratur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                | <p>1626 Quorundam artes obtinuerunt divisionem <b>Pr.</b> Siculæ, quæ revocata fuit 1632 (cf. Decr. 5. Congr. IX). Quare jam fere totaliter abstentum est ab erectione novarum <b>Pr.</b><sup>arum</sup>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>1624 in <i>Sicilia</i> Jesuitæ multum occupantur in servitio peste infectorum, et ut arbitri.</p>                                             |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| <p>1625 Cum in Germania et alibi imprimerentur „Mysteria politica“ et „Admonitio ad regem christianissimum“ quibus Cardinalis Richelieu politica anticatholica oppugnabatur, magna tempestas in Gallia orta est. De expellendis Jesuitis agebatur et liber Ant. Sanctarelli „de potestate Romani Pontificis“ combustus est.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>1626. 5. Maj. <i>Salvatoris:</i> Approbatur et ab omnibus observari jubetur <i>concordia</i> super dubiis et difficultatibus in fœderatis Belgii provinciiis.</p>                                                                                        | <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="2"><b>Pr. Sicula occidentalis 1626.</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2"><b>Dpr. et Dpb. Panormi,</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2"><b>C. Panormitanum,</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Monregalense,</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Bivonense,</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Drepanitanum,</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Marsalense,</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Caltanissetense,</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Saccense,</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Narense,</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Ennense,</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Thermitanum.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>137</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>83</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>145</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: right;">} 365</td> </tr> </table>                                      | <b>Pr. Sicula occidentalis 1626.</b>                                                                                                             |  | <b>Dpr. et Dpb. Panormi,</b> |  | <b>C. Panormitanum,</b> |  | Monregalense, |  | Bivonense, |  | Drepanitanum,    |  | Marsalense, |  | Caltanissetense, |  | Saccense,  |  | Narense, |  | Ennense,        |  | Thermitanum. |     | Sac.   | 137 | Schol. | 83  | Coad.     | 145 | } 365    |    | <p>1624 <i>Frustra</i> quædam factiones suspectos facere conantur Socios apud Card. Richelieu, quumprimum gubernio præesse cœpit.</p> |  |                                                                                |
| <b>Pr. Sicula occidentalis 1626.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| <b>Dpr. et Dpb. Panormi,</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| <b>C. Panormitanum,</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Monregalense,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Bivonense,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Drepanitanum,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Marsalense,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Caltanissetense,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Saccense,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Narense,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Ennense,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Thermitanum.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 137                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 83                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 145                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| } 365                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>1626. 7. Oct. <i>Ut animarum saluti:</i> Didaco, episcopo Funayensi in Japonia, sede vacante ejusdem administratori, et Superiori S. J. in Sinis, cum episcopus constitutus non erit, facultas datur ad decennium dispensandi in cultus disparitate.</p> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>1626 † <b>Petrus Cotonus.</b></p>                                                                                                             |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| <p>1626. 9. Apr. † Baco de Verulam, philosophus.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>1626. 9. Apr. † Baco de Verulam, philosophus.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="2"><b>Pr. Sicula orientalis 1626.</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2"><b>Dpr. et Dpb. Messanæ;</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2"><b>C. Messanense,</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Syracusanum,</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Catanense,</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Caltajerontense,</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Mineense,</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Melitense,</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Platiense,</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Netinum;</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2"><b>R. Chia.</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>107</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>66</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>123</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Nov. sch.</td> <td>18</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Nov. Co.</td> <td>11</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: right;">} 325</td> </tr> </table> | <b>Pr. Sicula orientalis 1626.</b>                                                                                                               |  | <b>Dpr. et Dpb. Messanæ;</b> |  | <b>C. Messanense,</b>   |  | Syracusanum,  |  | Catanense, |  | Caltajerontense, |  | Mineense,   |  | Melitense,       |  | Platiense, |  | Netinum; |  | <b>R. Chia.</b> |  | Sac.         | 107 | Schol. | 66  | Coad.  | 123 | Nov. sch. | 18  | Nov. Co. | 11 | } 325                                                                                                                                 |  | <p>1628 <i>C. Cuneense</i> et <b>Dpb. Cheriensis</b> (<b>Pr. Mediol.</b>).</p> |
| <b>Pr. Sicula orientalis 1626.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| <b>Dpr. et Dpb. Messanæ;</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| <b>C. Messanense,</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Syracusanum,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Catanense,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Caltajerontense,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Mineense,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Melitense,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Platiense,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Netinum;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| <b>R. Chia.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 107                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 66                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 123                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Nov. sch.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| Nov. Co.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| } 325                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| <p>1626 Richelieu committit Jesuitis missiones ad populum. — Confessarius regius <b>Nic. Caussin</b>, cum improbasset politicam Cardinalis Richelieu quæ protestantibus faveret, amotus est; sequutus est <b>Jo. Bagot</b> et post eum 1637 doctus <b>Jac. Sirmond</b> († 1651). Tunc Richelieu cœpit decertare cum Pontifice postulando munus legati apostolici et Superioris omnium religiosorum, imo etiam ambiit Patriarchatum Galliæ. Omnia negantur. Edito contra eum libello: „Optati Galli de cavendo schismate“, suam defensionem cuidam Jesuitæ commisit, qui in ea re mansit solus. Mox † Cardinalis 1642.</p> | <p>1627. 15. Sept. Beaticatio 3 Martyrum Japonensium.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>1628 <i>Lugduni</i> multi Jesuitæ ægrotantium curæ se devovent; 7 occumbunt.</p>                                                              |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Alia Brevia edicunt, quomodo Clementis VIII. decretum de confessionibus regularium a Societate sit observandum.</p>                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>1629 Inchoantur in <i>Sicilia</i> <b>C. Randatiense, Moticense, Salemiense.</b> — In <b>Pr. Tolosana</b> fundatur <b>C. Monspelienne.</b></p> |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>1629. 31. Mart. <i>Romanus Pontifex:</i> prohibet Sociis uti facultatibus Cruciatæ ad eligendum confessarium.</p>                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>1630 <i>Camberii</i> (<b>Pr. Lugd.</b>) 8 Socii moriuntur serviendo peste infectis.</p>                                                       |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>1629. 15. Sept. <i>Animarum saluti:</i> Pro Oceani Indiis aut Sinarum regione vel Brasilia, indulgentiæ et privilegia varia conceduntur ad 20 annos.</p>                                                                                                 | <p>1626 juxta <b>Catal. Romæ</b> impressum in Societate erant:</p> <p>36 Provinciæ,<br/>2 Viceprovinciæ,<br/>26 Domus professæ,<br/>444 Collegia,<br/>44 Domus probationis,<br/>228 Residentiæ,<br/>56 Seminaria,<br/>15544 Socii universi.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p><b>C. Apamiense</b> (<b>Pr. Tolos.</b>).</p>                                                                                                  |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |
| <p>1628 Rupella e manibus Hugonottorum erepta et eorum potentia fracta.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>1630 Peste <i>Florentiæ</i> et in <b>Pr. Veneta</b> grassante 15 Socii Parmæ moriuntur in officio charitatis, alii alibi.</p>                 |  |                              |  |                         |  |               |  |            |  |                  |  |             |  |                  |  |            |  |          |  |                 |  |              |     |        |     |        |     |           |     |          |    |                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                                |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                   | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1624 <b>C.</b> in urbe <i>S. Sebastiani</i>. — 16. Febr. † <i>Ludovicus de Ponte</i>, lumen Provinciæ Castellanæ. — Per <b>Pr.</b> Bæticam 30 Socii sacras missiones peragunt.</p> | <p>1622 Postulatum Bethlen Gaboris, ut in Hungaria Jesuitæ non tolerentur, a Ferdinando II. rejicitur.</p> <p>1623 Omnes cives <i>Paderbornenses</i> iterum erant catholici.</p>                                                  | <p>1625 Poloni: <i>Rudomina, Smogulecki, Mich. Boym</i> in <i>China</i>.</p>                                                                   | <p>1625 Felices successus in <i>Oriente</i>: in <i>Mingrelia, Paphlagonia, Chaldæa</i>. Archiepiscopus Gangrensis incipit tractare cum Roma. Aliquot Jesuitæ laborant in <i>insulis græcis</i>, in <i>Persia, Armenia, Thessalia, Anatolia, Palæstina</i>.</p> |
| <p>1625 Stephanus Peralta (<b>Pr.</b> Castellanæ) turbis gravibus motis cum venia Generalis transit ad Cistercienses.</p>                                                             | <p>1623 <b>C.</b> Pazmanianum Viennæ. — In Germ. Sup. convertuntur 1460 hæretici. — 15. Jun. <b>Leonardus Lessius</b> † Lovanii. — 23. Sept. <i>Bohemia</i> fit <b>Pr.</b> independens.</p>                                       | <p>In <i>Anglia</i> sub Carolo I. (1625—49) mitior fit sors Jesuitarum mediante regina catholica. Sed a Cromwello crudelissime tractantur.</p> | <p>1626—1638 Decertatio cum Cyrillo Lucari, patriarcha Constantinopolitano, schismatico et ad Calvinismum propenso.</p>                                                                                                                                        |
| <p>In <i>Sardinia</i> Socii Calaritani fructuose in circumposita regione laborant.</p>                                                                                                | <p>— In Flandria Societati committitur <b>M. navalis</b>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                | <p>1627 Missionis <i>Tunkinensis</i> initia: <b>Alexander Rhodes</b>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <p>Initia Collegiorum <i>Sanlu-carensis, Moronensis, Baezani</i>.</p>                                                                                                                 | <p>1624 Per Jesuitas multi hæretici in <i>Austria</i> reducuntur; in <i>Bohemia</i> ad 16.000. — <b>C. Iglaviense</b> et <i>Znoymense</i>.</p>                                                                                    | <p>1626 Gustavus, rex Sueciæ, Societatem e <i>Livonia, Braunsberga, Mariaeburgo</i> exturbat.</p>                                              | <p>1629 Duce <i>Sebastiano Vieira</i> 40 Socii solvunt in Indiam.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <p>1626 Atrox dissidium inter cives cujusdam oppidi dice. Ulyssiponensis a 3 novitiis peregrinantibus componitur.</p>                                                                 | <p>1624 — 1626 Socii in plurimis locis dicecesis <i>Monasteriensis</i> restitunt religionem catholicam.</p>                                                                                                                       | <p>Initium controversiæ inter Academiam <i>Cracoviensem</i> et Societatem.</p>                                                                 | <p><b>R.</b> in <i>Angola et Guinea</i>.</p> <p>1630 Stationes fiunt <i>Smyrnæ, Santorini, Alepi, Naxiæ</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                               |
| <p>1627 Commoventur multi contra Socios ob excitandam <i>Matriti</i> Academiam. — <i>Sassari</i> in <i>Sardinia</i> fit <b>Dpr.</b></p>                                               | <p>1625 <b>Dpr. Viennensis</b>. — In <i>Bohemia</i> ægris peste inserviunt Socii, quorum 12 extincti sunt. — Reducti ad Ecclesiam præter alios hæretici 11.000. — Fructuose laborantibus <i>Osnabrugii</i> fundatur <b>C.</b></p> | <p>1627 Episcopus Chalcedonensis in Anglia res novas molitur contra religiosos. Jesuitæ multis libellis contumeliosos infestantur.</p>         | <p>In <i>Abyssinia</i> per priores 50 annos sæculi XVII. fructus uberes colligebantur; ipse imperator Melec Segund († 1632) conversus est. At successor Segund II. in exilium misit missionarios, fidem catholicam proscripsit.</p>                            |
| <p>1628 Ulyssipone in <i>Indiam</i> solvunt 35 Socii cum episcopo Nicæno.</p>                                                                                                         | <p><b>C. Alostanum, Aldenardanum, Belliolanum</b>.</p> <p>1626 † Gulielmus Dux Bavaricæ, eximius <b>Pr.</b> Germanicæ Sup. benefactor.</p>                                                                                        | <p>1628 Atrox Caroli edictum contra Catholicos Angliæ. <b>Edmundus Arrowsmith</b> Martyr 7. Sept. — Alii 15 Socii capti.</p>                   | <p>1632 Post pacem apud S. Germanum magni successus in <i>Canada</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <p>1629 Aperitur <i>Matriti</i> nova <i>Universitas</i> studiorum.</p>                                                                                                                | <p>1626 <b>Florentius Montmorancius</b>, Provincialis Flandriæ, captivus Hollandorum.</p>                                                                                                                                         | <p>1629 <i>Graudentii</i> in Polonia 3 in agrorum ministerio occumbunt. — In Lithuania <b>C. Novogrodecense</b>.</p>                           | <p>1633 Provincialis Japoniæ <i>Christophorus Ferreira</i> tormentis fossæ victus fidem deserit (quam apostasiam senex resipiscens martyrio sarsit 1652). Quem cum <b>Marcellus Franciscus Mastrilli</b> studet convertere, ipse moritur martyr 1637.</p>      |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                          | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |        |     |       |     |          |     |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------|-----|-------|-----|----------|-----|--|
| <p>Numerabantur 1626 in <i>Austria</i> terris hæreditariis 1.500.000 conversi. Ad confirmandum hunc fructum et in aliis etiam regionibus obtinendum opus erat Seminariis, Collegiis etc. quibus media necessaria erant præparanda. Quæ sperabantur obtineri posse per <b>Edictum restitutionis</b> 1629.</p> <p>Horum honorum cum Societati aliqua pars esset destinata, controversia exarsit litteraria cum Benedictinis usque ad annum 1653.</p> | <p>1630. 30. Jan. <i>Pastoralis</i>: Annullatio et suppressio prætensæ congregationis Jesuitissimum.</p>                         | <p>1631. 8. Oct. <i>Epist.</i>: De proba institutione juventutis.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>1631. 13. Mart. † <i>Virgilius Cepararius</i>.</p> <p>15. Dec. Devastatis incendio Vesuvii multis oppidis, Neapoli et in Campania magno cum fructu inter omnis generis homines, præsertim egenos, laboratum est a Jesuitis.</p> |     |        |     |       |     |          |     |  |
| <p>1629 S. Vincentius a Paulo, adjuvante Ven. Ludovica de Marillac, vidua Le Gras, originem dat „Puellis charitatis,“ quæ 1655 approbantur ab archiep. Parisiensi, 1668 a Clemente IX.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <p>1632. 25. Jan. <i>Vota quæ Deo</i>: ampliatio Constitutionis Pauli V. reservantis 2 vota simplicia professorum Pontifici.</p> | <p>1632 Quæstio gravis adversus Generalem ob Antonium Gerundam Neapoli amotum finitur Romæ cum Societatis honore.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>1632 Calumniæ contra Socios ob tumultum in <b>Sem.</b> Romano exortum et sedatum.</p> <p><i>Neapoli Sem.</i> nobilium.</p>                                                                                                      |     |        |     |       |     |          |     |  |
| <p>1630 Gustavus Adolphus bellum gerit in Germania (†1632).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>1632 Episcopus <i>Aurelianensis</i> qui regulares omnes a confessionibus interdixerat, a rege reconciliatur Societati.</p>                                                                                                      |     |        |     |       |     |          |     |  |
| <p>1631 „Cautio criminalis“ <b>Friederici Spe</b> de processibus contra sagas.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>1634 Stephanus Binet († 4. Jul. 1639) scribit contra „Rosarium secretum“ Jansenisticum.</p>                                                                                                                                     |     |        |     |       |     |          |     |  |
| <p>1632. 20. Apr. † Jo. comes a Tilly, præclarus dux militiæ.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                  | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Veneta 1635.</b></p> <p>Dpr. Novellariæ;<br/>Dpb. S. Ignatii;<br/>C. Placentinum, Buxetanum, Parmense, Nobilium, Regiense, Mirandulanum, Mantuanum, Castillionense, Mutinense, Bononinense, Imoleuse, Faventinum, Bagnacaballense, Foroliviense, Ariminense, Ravennatense, Ferrarinese;<br/>R. Carpensis.</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <tr><td>Sac.</td><td>152</td></tr> <tr><td>Schol.</td><td>102</td></tr> <tr><td>Coad.</td><td>113</td></tr> <tr><td>Universi</td><td>367</td></tr> </table> | Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 152 | Schol. | 102 | Coad. | 113 | Universi | 367 |  |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 152                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |        |     |       |     |          |     |  |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 102                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |        |     |       |     |          |     |  |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 113                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |        |     |       |     |          |     |  |
| Universi                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 367                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |        |     |       |     |          |     |  |
| <p><i>Pol.</i> Ladislaus IV. 1632—1648.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>1634. 15. Mart. † <i>Bernardinus Castorius</i>, natus 1543, admisus in S. J. 1559, per 30 annos Rector <b>C.</b> Germanici.</p>                                                                                                 |     |        |     |       |     |          |     |  |
| <p>1634. 25. Febr. Albrechtus de Wallenstein occisus.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |        |     |       |     |          |     |  |
| <p>1634 „Rosarium secretum“ Jansenisticum.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <p>1635. 21. Aug. <i>Exponi nobis</i>: magistri novitorum etsi sint Superiores, possunt audire eorum confessiones.</p>           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>1635 In <b>C.</b> <i>Perusino</i>, ubi erant 9 Sac., 3 magistri, 6 Coad., numerabantur theologiæ moralis auditores 30, physicæ 20, discipuli primæ classis 65, secundæ 55, tertiæ 60.</p>                                       |     |        |     |       |     |          |     |  |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                        | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                         | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |       |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1631 <i>Tarraconæ</i> grave dissidium inter archiepiscopum et canonicos tollitur. — Missio 2 Patrum in <i>Canarias</i> insulas.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <p>1629 Petrus Pazman, ipse antea membrum S. J. et ejusdem semper benefactor, archiepiscopus Strigoniensis, creatur Cardinalis.</p>                      | <p>1630. 9. Jan. Mich. <b>Rafalowicz</b> et Coad. <b>Surgiowicz</b> a schismaticis Russis comburuntur Novogrodecii.</p> | <p>1633 <i>Andreas White</i> fit missionarius in Marylandia, agente perillustri Cæcilio Baltimore.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |       |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                     |
| <p>Pauperrimum <b>C. Portalegrense</b> (Lusit.) magno proventu firmatur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <p><b>C. Ambergense</b> et <i>Landishutanum</i>.</p>                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                         | <p>Armeni, moti a Jesuitis, scribunt Urbano VIII. petentes unionem cum Ecclesia.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |       |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                     |
| <p>In <i>Lusitaniæ</i> provincia numerabantur</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>1620—30 <i>Falkenhagen</i> et vicinæ regiones Ecclesiæ reconcilianur.</p>                                                                             |                                                                                                                         | <p>1635 <b>C. Quebecense</b> in Canada, ubi fiunt multæ „Reductiones“, et conversiones Hugonottorum. Sed indigenæ <i>Irokesi</i>, ab Anglis et Hollandis excitati, inimicissimi remanent christianæ religioni.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |       |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                     |
| <table border="0"> <tr> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">1628</td> <td style="text-align: center;">1633</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td style="text-align: center;">256</td> <td style="text-align: center;">260</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td style="text-align: center;">216</td> <td style="text-align: center;">241</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td style="text-align: center;">162</td> <td style="text-align: center;">161</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Socii</td> <td style="text-align: center;">634</td> <td style="text-align: center;">662</td> </tr> </table> |                                                                                                                                                          | 1628                                                                                                                    | 1633                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Sac. | 256 | 260 | Schol. | 216 | 241 | Coad. | 162 | 161 | Socii | 634 | 662 | <p>1630 <b>C. Augustanum</b>.</p> <p>1631 <b>Pr.</b> Germaniæ Sup. bello suecico multum turbatur, maxime in superiore Palatinatu. — Oritur <b>C. Straubingæ</b>. — Colloquium memorabile Gustavi regis cum Sociis <i>Erfurtensibus</i>. — Vexatur <i>Eichsfeldia</i>, ubi <b>C. Heiligenstadiense</b>, et aliæ <b>D.</b></p> | <p>1631 <i>Cracoviæ</i> inter difficultates cum fructu animarum laboratur, <i>Leopoli</i> ad abolendum schisma Armenorum. — <b>C. Pincense</b>.</p> | <p>In <i>Paraquaria</i> novi successus .Philippus IV. Indianis concedit arma cum pulvere pyrio.</p> |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1628                                                                                                                                                     | 1633                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |       |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                     |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 256                                                                                                                                                      | 260                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |       |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                     |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 216                                                                                                                                                      | 241                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |       |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                     |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 162                                                                                                                                                      | 161                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |       |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                     |
| Socii                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 634                                                                                                                                                      | 662                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |       |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p><i>Praga</i> exulare coguntur Jesuitæ. — Hæretici multi convertuntur in <i>Bohemia</i> et <i>Austria</i>.</p>                                         | <p>1631 Multi libri utiles pro <i>Anglia</i> in Belgio imprimuntur.</p>                                                 | <p>In <b>China</b> aliquot Jesuitæ gaudebant speciali favore Imperatoris. Sic <i>Tschung-Tsching</i> 1629 adjunxit <i>Jacobum Rho</i> († 1638) et <b>Joannem Adamum Schall</b> commissioni ad correctionem Calendarii. Novus item dynasta <i>Schun-Ti</i> Tartarus, per rebellionem 1644 in locum dynastiæ Ming suffectus, J. Adamum Schall consiliarium et præsidem tribunalis mathematici nominatum correctioni Calendarii ultimam manum imponere jussit.</p> |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |       |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                     |
| <p>1633 Missiones multæ per varias regiones <i>Lusitaniæ</i> cum magno fructu fiunt.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>1632 <i>Eberspergæ</i> ab hæreticis necatur Coadjutor Blasius Schelling. — Vexationes multæ ob bellum in <b>Pr. Rheni Super.</b> et <i>Infer.</i></p> | <p>1632 In Anglia Socii valde quidem vexati, catholicos tamen adjuvant, hæreticos saltem 430 Ecclesiæ reconciliant.</p> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |       |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p><i>Pragæ</i> et alibi in <i>Bohemia</i> res Societatis in pristinum restituuntur.</p>                                                                 |                                                                                                                         | <p>Florebat tunc Christi fides, et a solis Jesuitis baptizati 150.000 regebantur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |       |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                     |
| <p>1634. 27. Maj. † Conimbriæ <b>Didacus Monteiro</b>, religiosus summæ perfectionis, clarus magister Novitiorum, Rector et Provincialis Lusitaniæ.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>1633 Ferdinandi II. epistola consolatoria ad Generalem in tribulationibus Societatis.</p>                                                             |                                                                                                                         | <p>(Hoc tempore <i>Andreas Xaverius Koffler</i>, acceptissimus antiquæ familiæ imperiali Ming, baptizavit imperatricem Helenam et filium imperatoris Constantinum.)</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |       |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>1633—1636 Paderbona expulsi ab Hassis exulant Jesuitæ.</p>                                                                                            |                                                                                                                         | <p>At mortuo 1661 <i>Schun-Ti</i>, odioque suo per 3 annos dissimulato, tutores principis hæredis Kang-Hi, adhuc pueri, persecutionem moverunt et tres Jesuitas Schall, Buglio, Magalhaens gravissime accusarunt.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |       |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                     |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                     | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                 | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Germ. Ferdinandus III. 1637—1657.                                                          | 1638. 2. Dec. <i>Alias fel. rec.</i> Indulgentia plenaria conceditur visitantibus ecclesiam S. J. festo S. Franc. Xaverii.                                              | 1639. 11. Jun. <i>Epist.</i> : De duratione præcepti obedientiæ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1637 <i>Melitæ</i> seditio exorta expulit Jesuitas, cum ipsis agentibus prohiberentur Equitibus juvenibus voluptates libidinosæ. At Pontificis et Ludovici XIII. intercessione a Magno Magistro Lascari mox revocati sunt. |
| 1640 Editur in lucem Jansenii († 1638) „Augustinus“, damnatus ab Urbano VIII. 1642.        | 1641. 23. Aug. <i>In his auctoritatis nostræ:</i> non obstante decreto Clementis VIII. omnes confessario deputato confiteantur, quinque vero vel sexies extraordinario. | 1639. 15. Nov. <i>Epistola:</i> De anno seculari Societatis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1639. 27. Sept. <i>Romæ</i> incepere Socii celebrare anniversarium centesimum natæ confirmatæque Societatis per varias solemnitates, orationes etc. quæ impressis etiam foliis describuntur.                               |
| Lus. Joannes IV. 1640—1656.                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                         | <p><b>Pr. Germaniæ Superioris 1642.</b></p> <p><b>Dpb.</b> Landspergæ,<br/><b>Dpb.</b> Oettingæ;</p> <p><b>C.</b> Ambergense, Augustanum, Burghusianum, Constanfiense, Dilinganum cum Cv. S. Hieronymi, Eistettense, Friburgense (Brig.), Friburgense (Helv.), Halense, Ingolstadiense, Landshutanum, Lucernense, Mindelhemense, Monacense, Neoburgense, Oenipontanum, Ratisbonense, Tridentinum;</p> <p><b>R.</b> Tannensis, Kaufburana, Straubingana;</p> <p><b>M.</b> Sulzbacensis, Weidensis, Türschenreitensis, Lindaviensis, Elvacensis, Göppingensis, Stuttgardiana, Tubingana, Bachanangensis, Hiltpolsteinensis;</p> <p>Sac. 340<br/>Schol. 120<br/>Coad. 140<br/>Socii 600</p> | 1640. Nomina dedere Congregationi Communionis generalis (in C. Romano erectæ) personæ omnino 1000.                                                                                                                         |
| Gall. Ludovicus XIV. 1643—1715.                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                         | 1640. 31. Dec. † <b>Franciscus Regis.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1643. 11. Oct. † St. Cyran (Du Verger de Hauranre) Jansenismi promotor princeps in Gallia. | 1643. 26. Febr. <i>Honorum dignitatumque:</i> votum non ambiendi obligat etiam dimissos et translatos ad alias religiones.                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1641 <i>Pistoriense C.</i> acquisivit commodas ad scholas ædes, in quibus erudiuntur scholares supra 100. Convictores nobiles sunt plures quam 50.                                                                         |
| Suec. Christina (1632) 1644—1654                                                           | 1644—1655 <b>Innocentius X.</b>                                                                                                                                         | 1645. 9. Febr. † <b>Mutius Vitelleschi.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1643 <i>Jacob. Dinet</i> , successor Sirmondi, Ludovicum XIII. moribundum movet ad liberandos captivos politicos et revocandos exules, ad matrem melius tractandam, ad onera diminuenda.                                   |
| 1645. 29. Aug. † Hugo Grotius, unus ex doctissimis sæculi 17. viris.                       |                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Hoc tempore missionarium in Britannia minori agere cœpit et per 40 annos in eo perseveravit <b>Julius Maunoir</b> S. J. († 28. Jan. 1683).                                                                                 |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Anglia, Polonia | Missiones exteræ |        |     |       |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1637 <i>Eborensis C.</i> incolæ, seditione contra regem catholicum exorta, gravi periculo exponuntur.</p> <p>1640 Ex <i>C. Compostellano</i> aliquot Patres diocesim Glandomitana per dies 40 excoluerunt, quam, teste episcopo, disiectam dispossuere et subegere incultam.</p> <p>1640 In <i>Lusitania</i> inter turbas in favorem domus Braganza Provincialis Socios jussit omnino abstinere ab omni participatione. Novus tamen rex Joannes IV. Societati amicissimus fuit, imo Jesuitis politicas missiones commisit. Ne hisce rebus implicaretur, <b>Antonius Vieira</b> a Generali in Brasiliam missus est, ubi strenuam operam navavit.</p> <p>1642 <i>Salmanticæ</i> Socii duce Rectore Petro Pimentel, gravissimos contra magistratus et judices compescunt scholarium et civium tumultus.</p> | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 10px;"> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Bohemiæ 1636.</b></p> <p><i>Pragæ:</i> <b>Dpr.</b> et <b>C. S.</b> Clementis, et Neopragense; <b>Dpb.</b> Brunensis;</p> <p><b>C.</b> Olomucense, Crumloviense, Commotoviense, Novodomense, Glacense, Nissen-<br/>se, Giczinense, Iglaviense<br/>Znoymense, Kuttnerbergense,<br/>Glogoviense, Saganense, Eg-<br/>rense, CREAMSIRIENSE, Regino-<br/>Hradecense;</p> <p><b>R.</b> Litomericensis, Oppaviensis;</p> <p><b>M.</b> Sudinicensis, Oppertorffiana;</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <tr><td>Sac.</td><td>211</td></tr> <tr><td>Schol.</td><td>269</td></tr> <tr><td>Coad.</td><td>144</td></tr> <tr><td>Socii</td><td>624</td></tr> </table> </div> <p>1638 <i>Trajecti</i> ad Mosam <i>J. B. Boddens</i> et <i>Gerardus Pasman</i> ab Hollandis falso accusati, quasi urbem obsessores tradere voluissent, morte afficiuntur. Et Societas inde exultat usque ad 1673.</p> <p>1640 Occasione 1<sup>mi</sup> centenario S. J. publicatur „<i>Imago primi sæculi.</i>“</p> <p>1641 <i>Coloniæ</i> præter quotidianos in <b>C.</b> et templo labores 12 dissitis per urbem locis sexum utrumque catechismum docent; nec solum in ipsa urbe, sed etiam ruri in pagis compluribus. — Civium sodalitas 500, opificum juniorum 300 socios numerat, floret etiam sodalitas <i>militum.</i></p> | Sac.            | 211              | Schol. | 269 | Coad. | 144 | Socii | 624 | <p>1639 Ludovicus XIII. et Richelieu intercedunt apud <i>Suecos</i> pro Jesuitis.</p> <p>1640 Societatis centenario 1<sup>um</sup> festive celebratur a rege, magnatibus, populo <i>Poloniæ.</i></p> <p>1643 Joan. Casimirus, frater Ladislai IV., <i>Poloniæ</i> regis, ingreditur Societatem (egreditur 1645).</p> | <p>Sententia 15. Apr. 1665 pronuntiata condemnavit PP. Buglio et Magalhaens ad vapulandum et exilium in Tartariam; P. Schall autem ad mortem crudelissimam, quippe qui membratim concidendus esset. Executio forti terræ motu et incendio palatii tamen impedita et in exilium commutata fuit. Schall vero apoplexia et aliis morbis Pekini mox confectus obiit 15. Aug. 1666.</p> <p><i>Kang-Hi</i>, regno potitus istis inimicis punitis retractataque tribunalis sententia bene meritum missionarium et doctum mathematicum 1669 honorifice in Ecclesia Pekinensi sepeliri jussit.</p> <hr style="width: 10%; margin: 20px auto;"/> <p>1641 Controversia cum <b>Bernardino de Cardenas</b>, illegitimo episcopo Assumptionis, in quam etiam <i>Palafox</i> Episcopus Angelopolitanus in Mexico se immiscuit. Res sopita non fuit ante 1665, quando missio ob eam multa mala jam passa erat.</p> <p>1643 <b>Antonius Rubino</b> cum 4 Sociis in <i>Japonia</i> heroice profitentur fidem proditi ab apostata Christophoro Ferreira.</p> |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 211                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 269                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 144                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Socii                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 624                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 182                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 183                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 184             | 185              |        |     |       |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                           | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1647 Confessio presbyteriana in Scotia.</p>                                                                                   | <p>1646. 1. Jan. <i>Prospero</i>:<br/>1. Congregatio generalis singulis novenniis celebranda novos eligat Assistentes (ab Alexandro 1663 abrogatum);<br/>2. Superiores, exceptis magistris novitiorum, elapso triennio, per sesquiannum saltem, cessent ab officio (sæpe dispensatum, 1668 a Clemente IX. ad tempus suspensum, 1746 a Benedicto XIV. abrogatum).</p> | <p><b>Carrafa, Vincentius</b> (Neapoli natus 1585, 1604 ingr.) fuerat lector philosophiæ, magister novitiorum, Superior, Provincialis Neapolitanæ.<br/>1646. 7. Jan. electus est suffragiis 52 ex 88.</p> <p><b>Decreta Congregationis VIII.:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. professi ordinarie ne sint procuratores;</li> <li>2. munus docendi grammaticam ut proprium Societatis etiam a sacerdotibus et professis est exercendum;</li> <li>3. qui ingrediuntur Societatem absolutis studiis, non exigitur, ut tertiam probationem peragant;</li> <li>4. Societas a cura monialium immunis maneat;</li> <li>5. gratiæ aguntur Dominicanis et Benedictinis ob beneficia recepta;</li> <li>6. litterarum græcarum studium magnopere commendatur;</li> <li>7. nemo admittendus ad professionem ante expletum 33um annum;</li> <li>8. mortuo Superiori succedit Minister;</li> <li>9. renovatio votorum habet vim primæ nuncupationis;</li> <li>10. catalogus conficiendus et imprimendus censurarum et præceptorum sub gravi;</li> <li>11. de tempore ingressus et primorum votorum;</li> <li>12. de studiis et examinibus;</li> <li>13. fratribus Coadjutoribus puncta meditationis sunt danda, Martyrologium meridie legendum;</li> <li>14. omnes a negotiis sæcularibus, etiam propinquorum, abstineant;</li> <li>15. de mediis juvandi domos pauperes in temporalibus.</li> </ol> | <p>1645 Romæ in C. Scotorum ob temporis injuriam non sunt nisi 7 alumni.</p> <p>1646. Ad fidem perducti sunt in hoc C. 6, quorum 2 pseudoepiscoporum filii.</p> <p>1646 Frequentibus colloquiis privatis <i>Taurini</i> conversi sunt 70 milites Calviniani. — <i>Cremonæ</i> spiritualis cura carcere detentorum a regio prætore commissa est Societati; unus ad supplicium capitis subeundum tanta cum pietate se præparavit, ut qui aderant a lacrimis temperare sibi non possent.</p> |
| <p>Pol. Jo. Casimirus 1648—68.</p>                                                                                               | <p>1647. 16. Mart. <i>Universalis</i>: Congregationis generalis VII. (1615) et VIII. (1646) decreta de usu clericalis pilei, <i>birelli</i> nuncupati, temporalibus Coadjutoribus in posterum venturis non concedendi, petente Vincentio Carrafa, confirmantur.</p>                                                                                                  | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>11. de tempore ingressus et primorum votorum;</li> <li>12. de studiis et examinibus;</li> <li>13. fratribus Coadjutoribus puncta meditationis sunt danda, Martyrologium meridie legendum;</li> <li>14. omnes a negotiis sæcularibus, etiam propinquorum, abstineant;</li> <li>15. de mediis juvandi domos pauperes in temporalibus.</li> </ol> <p>1646 <i>Epistola</i>: De mediis conservandi primævum Societatis spiritum.</p> <p>1647. 3. Jun. <i>Epist.</i>: De præfecto Missionum in singulis Pr. constituendo.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <p>1647 Gallia 2 apostatas doluit: Petrum Jarrige, auctorem libelli famosi contra Societatem, quem tamen 1650 resipiens retractavit, et Desiderium Cheminot, qui postea saltem ad fidem negatam reversus est.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <p>1648 Pax Vestfalica contra cuius decreta jura Ecclesiæ lædentia Innocentius X. protestatur bulla: <i>Zelus domus Dei</i>.</p> | <p>1648. 18. Jul. <i>In supereminenti</i>: Academia Bambergensis, fundata a Melchiore Ottone episcopo, sub directione S. J., confirmatur et privilegiis donatur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>1646 <i>Epistola</i>: De mediis conservandi primævum Societatis spiritum.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>1647. 9. Nov. Rex <i>Persarum</i> concedit <i>Francisco Rigordi</i> et sociis S. J. Asphaani in empta area ædes construere et juxta suum institutum vivere.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <p>1649. 30. Jan. Caroli I regis Angliæ caput amputatur.</p>                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>1649. 8. Jun. <b>Vinc. Carrafa</b> † morbo contracto in servitio pauperum tempore famis.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <p>1649. 8. Jan. Jansenista <i>Arnauldus</i> apud Innocentium X. accusat Jesuitas quod persequantur episcopum Angelopolitanum <i>Palafox</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                       | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                         |  |                          |  |                       |  |                       |  |          |       |            |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|--|----------|-------|------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1643 <b>Joannes de Lugo</b> creatur Cardinalis.</p>                                                                                                                                                             | <p>1643 In Belgio in lucem prodeunt prima 2 volumina operis amplissimi, quod inscribitur „<i>Acta Sanctorum</i>“.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <p>1644 Torunii colloquio de religione cum dissidentibus <i>Poloniæ</i> intersunt 11 theologi S. J.</p>                                               | <p>1642—48 rebellio in <i>Marylandia</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                         |  |                          |  |                       |  |                       |  |          |       |            |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                   |
| <p>1644 Augetur <b>Pr. Lusitaniæ C. Elvensi</b>; <i>Antonius Vieira</i> fit regii sacelli conceptionator.</p>                                                                                                      | <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Gallo-Belgica 1645.</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2"><b>C.</b> Ariense, Athense, Audomarensense, Bethunnense, Cameracense, Dionantense, Duacense, Huense, Insulense, Leodiense, Luxemburgense, Malbodiense, Montense, Namurcense, Nivellense, Tornacense, Valencenense;</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2"><b>D.</b> Armenteriana;</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2"><b>Dpb.</b> Tornacensis;</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2"><b>Sem.</b> Montense,</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">,, Scotorum Duacense.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Sac. 388</td> <td rowspan="3" style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">} 662</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol. 274</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad. }</td> </tr> </table> | <b>Pr. Gallo-Belgica 1645.</b>                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>C.</b> Ariense, Athense, Audomarensense, Bethunnense, Cameracense, Dionantense, Duacense, Huense, Insulense, Leodiense, Luxemburgense, Malbodiense, Montense, Namurcense, Nivellense, Tornacense, Valencenense; |  | <b>D.</b> Armenteriana; |  | <b>Dpb.</b> Tornacensis; |  | <b>Sem.</b> Montense, |  | ,, Scotorum Duacense. |  | Sac. 388 | } 662 | Schol. 274 | Coad. } | <p>1645. 1. Febr. <i>Henricus Morsæus</i> S. J. prius Romæ <b>C.</b> anglicani alumnus, Londini sanguinem profide dedit.</p> <p>1647 <b>Jo. Casimirus</b> Cardinalis creatus, antequam sacerdos esset;</p> | <p>1646 Initium missionis in <b>Antillis</b>.</p> |
| <b>Pr. Gallo-Belgica 1645.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                         |  |                          |  |                       |  |                       |  |          |       |            |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                   |
| <b>C.</b> Ariense, Athense, Audomarensense, Bethunnense, Cameracense, Dionantense, Duacense, Huense, Insulense, Leodiense, Luxemburgense, Malbodiense, Montense, Namurcense, Nivellense, Tornacense, Valencenense; |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                         |  |                          |  |                       |  |                       |  |          |       |            |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                   |
| <b>D.</b> Armenteriana;                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                         |  |                          |  |                       |  |                       |  |          |       |            |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                   |
| <b>Dpb.</b> Tornacensis;                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                         |  |                          |  |                       |  |                       |  |          |       |            |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                   |
| <b>Sem.</b> Montense,                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                         |  |                          |  |                       |  |                       |  |          |       |            |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                   |
| ,, Scotorum Duacense.                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                         |  |                          |  |                       |  |                       |  |          |       |            |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                   |
| Sac. 388                                                                                                                                                                                                           | } 662                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                         |  |                          |  |                       |  |                       |  |          |       |            |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                   |
| Schol. 274                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                         |  |                          |  |                       |  |                       |  |          |       |            |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                   |
| Coad. }                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                         |  |                          |  |                       |  |                       |  |          |       |            |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                   |
| <p>1646 <i>Conimbricæ</i> et <i>Eboræ</i> Professores Academiæ jurejurando solemniter se obligant ad doctrinam de Immaculata B. V. Conceptione defendendam.</p>                                                    | <p>1648 <i>Georgius Plachy</i> S. J. qui fuit dux studentium in defensione <i>Pragæ</i> corona murali decoratur († 19. Apr. 1664); et <i>Ferdinandus III.</i> litteris Generali gratias agit.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <p>1648—68 Rex erat <i>Poloniæ</i>.</p> <p>1648—54 Labores apostolici, afflictiones et martyria Jesuitarum <i>Poloniæ</i> tempore belli cosatici.</p> | <p>1646. 18. Oct. † <i>Isaacus Jogues</i> martyr per <i>Irokesos</i> (natus Aureliani 1607).</p> <p>1649. In <b>Pr. Novi Regni et Quitensi</b> erant Sac. 101 }<br/>Schol. 31 } 214<br/>Coad. 82 }</p>                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                         |  |                          |  |                       |  |                       |  |          |       |            |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                   |
| <p>1647 Palatium <i>Scalabitanum</i> (<i>Santarem</i>) Societati a rege datur, ut fiat <b>C.</b></p>                                                                                                               | <p>1649 <b>R. Marcodurana</b> mutatur in <b>C.</b> Socii quamvis inter peste infectos ad sacramenta ministranda assidue versarentur, beneficio tamen divino incolumes servati sunt.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                       | <p>Initium missionum gallicarum in <i>America centrali</i>:<br/>circa 1640 <i>Martinicæ</i>, paulo post <i>Guadalupæ</i>, et <i>S. Christophori</i>;<br/>1651 <i>Cayennæ</i> (<i>Guyancæ</i>),<br/>1652 <i>S. Vincentii</i>; denique in parte gallica insulæ <i>S. Dominici</i> (<i>Haiti</i>.)</p> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                         |  |                          |  |                       |  |                       |  |          |       |            |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                   |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                       | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1649—60 Rebellio republicana in Anglia. Cromwellus.                                                                                          | 1649. 1. Mart. <i>Ani-<br/>marum saluti</i> : Renovan-<br>tantur ad 20 annos<br>facultates S. J. in utra-<br>que India ab Urbano<br>VIII. concessæ (cf. 15.<br>Sept. 1629).                                                                                | <p><b>Piccolomini, Franciscus</b><br/>(1582 Senis natus, ingr. 1600),<br/>qui fuerat lector philosophiæ<br/>et theologiæ et præpositus Pro-<br/>vinciarum Romanæ, Medio-<br/>lanensis, Venetæ,<br/>1649. 21. Dec. electus est<br/>suffragiis 59 ex 80, postquam elec-<br/>tio in dubio fuit inter ipsum et<br/>Vicarium generalem, Florentium<br/>Montmorancium, Assistentem Ger-<br/>maniæ.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1649 Toti pæne Civitati <i>Ra-<br/>vennatensi</i> ægrotanti PP. Col-<br>legii ministrabant sacramenta.<br>Multi jam morti proximi re-<br>liquiis Sanctorum S. J. tacti<br>convaluere.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1650. 11. Febr. † Rhenatus Car-<br>tesius, philosophus, rationali-<br>sta; at mathematicus et phy-<br>sicus optime meritus.                  | 1650. 20. Dec. <i>In su-<br/>pereminenti</i> : Ad sexen-<br>nium, petente rege cath.,<br>facultas datur confe-<br>rendi gradus iis qui<br>studuerint annos 5 in<br>C. S. J. insularum Phil-<br>ippinarum, ac de Chile,<br>Tucuman, fluvii de<br>Plata etc. | <p><b>Decreta IX. Congrega-<br/>tionis:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. perturbatores censentur et ut<br/>tales puniendi sunt, qui novarum<br/>Provinciarum erectiones extor-<br/>quere conantur;</li> <li>2. professi non fient, nisi qui supe-<br/>rent mediocritatem in virtute;</li> <li>3. litanis adjungantur certæ pre-<br/>ces in honorem B. M. V.;</li> <li>4. ubique et in omnibus ritus Roma-<br/>nus est observandus;</li> <li>5. in philosophia et theologia ne in-<br/>utiles quæstiones tractentur;</li> <li>6. executionem præceptorum Gene-<br/>ralisurgeat per selectos Superiores;</li> <li>7. insignes in lingua græca cum<br/>sufficiente notitia hebraicæ, quam-<br/>vis mediocres in theologia, ad<br/>professionem promoveri possunt.</li> </ol> | 1650 Unus tantum novitius in<br><i>Pr. Romana</i> admissus est, quia<br>pluribus per Innocentium X.<br>Pontificem non licebat. —<br>Nulli sacerdoti desidioso esse<br>licuit a Sacramentis admini-<br>strandis, cum Romam hic<br>annus sanctus incredibilem<br>peregrinantium multitudinem<br>ex variis nationibus adduceret.<br>— Congregatio dolentis Vir-<br>ginis, cui in <i>C. Romano</i> a pie-<br>tate nomen est, in generalibus<br>communibus facile nume-<br>ravit plus 142 millibus capitum<br>ad mensam Eucharisticam. |
| 1651—1652 Conversio complu-<br>rium principum in Germania<br>(ut Jo. Friderici de Hannover;<br>Ernesti, Lantgravii de Has-<br>sia, aliorum). |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1650. 28. Oct. <i>Epistola</i> : De<br>utilitate et necessitate executionis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1650 In <i>Flexiensi</i> (Franciæ) <i>C.</i><br>ab uno sacerdote ad hoc<br>delecto, statutis temporibus<br>circa 1500 pauperes evangeli-<br>zantur.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1651. 17. Jun. † <b>Franc. Picco-<br/>lomini.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1650 <i>Pr. Veneta</i> , cui invita a<br>sacra Cardinalium Congrega-<br>tione a. 1639 munus confes-<br>sarii ordinarii in Carpensium<br>sanctimonialium cœnobio im-<br>positum fuerat, ab hoc onere<br>libera evasit.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1648 <i>Tudelæ</i> missio celebris cum immenso animarum fructu habita est ab Hieronymo Lopez: per 15 dies parochi, septem religiosi ordines, Collegii Patres indesinenter confessionibus audiendis vacabant. Idem fere contigit in 8 aliis oppidis per eundem Patrem missione exultis.</p> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Sub Christina (1644—54) <b>Antonius Macedo</b> et <b>Joannes de Andrada</b> in comitatu legati Lusitaniæ in aulam <i>Sueciæ</i> venerunt. Christina, per P. Macedo et post per <b>Paulum Casati</b> religionem catholicam edocta, 1654 abdicato regno revertit in gremium Ecclesiæ.</p> | <p>1649 <b>Jo. de Brebeuf</b> et <b>Gabr. Lallemand</b> † martyres in <i>Canada</i>; it. ib. <b>Jacobus Buteux</b> † 1652.</p>                                                                            |
| <p>1650 Præter alias missiones <b>Pr. Castellaneæ</b>, ad oppida 50 et ad urbes quasdam excurrere Patres e <b>C. Numantino</b> cum magno fructu, ita ut Arandæ cives Collegio ibi figendo templum, fundos, domos, hortos obtulerint.</p>                                                      | <p>1650 In <b>Pr. Austria</b> 800 socii et inter hos 323 Sac. Ecclesiæ reconciliarunt animas 508.</p> <p><i>Græcii</i> pauperes evangelizantur nova P. Simonis Wolgemuth nuper istic defuncti industria. Concioniones ibi in carceribus haberi cœptæ fructum tulerunt spe majorem.</p> | <p>1647 — 1649 Quamvis Cromwellus negaret, a republica postulari sanguinem Jesuitarum, tamen sub ipso in <i>Hibernia</i> necati sunt <i>Gulielm. Boyton</i>, <i>Robert. Netterville</i>, <i>Joan. Bath</i> et alii.</p>                                                                    | <p>1650 Ex Sociis 342 <b>Pr. Mexicana</b> numerat 218 sacerdotes, quorum, aliis domi distentis, in variis gentium Christo asserendarum expeditionibus Ecclesiæ operam navant sexaginta.</p>               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <p>1650 <i>Germania Sup.</i> in 20 <b>C.</b> et 2 <b>Dpb.</b> atque aliis domiciliis missionibusque 13 numeravit Socios 637, quorum 333 erant Sac.</p>                                                                                                                                 | <p>1650 In <i>Hibernia</i> Societas ex 14 quæ habebat domicilia, 10 amisit, templis ac domibus in militum nosocomia, vel stabula conversis vel solo æquatis.</p>                                                                                                                           | <p>1650—1654 <b>Alexander Rhodes</b> S. J. missionarius <i>Cocincinæ</i> et scriptis et ipse coram id agit Romæ, ut episcopi et missionarii plures mittantur in <i>Tunkinum</i> et <i>Cocincinam</i>.</p> |
| <p>1651 Vallisoleti capite damnatis aliqui de Societate quum ultimo triduo totum maxime suprema nocte adesse solent.</p>                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>1650 <i>Flandro-Belgica</i> non parum obnoxia fuit bellicis vel domi vel in vicinitate turbis. — Reducti ad avitam fidem plus 400.</p>                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <p>1651 <i>Murciæ</i> cœpta Maurorum catechisatio a quodam Patre theologiæ professore.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>1651 In <i>Bohemia</i> e scholis Societatis præter eos qui Societatem sunt ingressi, 30 juvenes SS. Augustini, Francisci, Dominici, Norberti, Brunonis aliisque ordinibus nomina dedere.</p>                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 198                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 199                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 200                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 201                                                                                                                                                                                                       |



## 5. Generales Gottifredi, Nickel, Oliva,

| Historia contemporanea                                                                               | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                              | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1652 Georgius Fox, fundator sectæ Quakerorum in Anglia († 13. Jan. 1690).                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Gottifredi, Alexander</b> (Romæ natus 1595, ingr. 1610), insignis orator, lector philosophiæ et theologiæ, secretarius Vitelleschi, Visitator, Provincialis, electus Generalis 1652. 21. Jan.; jam mortuus est 12. Mart. ante dissolutam Congregationem. Senior Assistens P. Banfo Vicarii generalis suscepit munus, et 1652. 17. Mart. suffragiis 55 ex 77 electus est                                                                                                                                                               | Controversia cum <i>Jansenismo</i> magis magisque exardet. Victi in campo dogmatico per decisiones Romanorum Pontificum, suspectam reddere student „laxam moralem“ Jesuitarum.                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1653 Innoc. X. damnat 5 propositiones ex „Augustino.“ Pro Jansenio scribunt Arnauld, Nicole, Pascal. | 1653. 14. Mai. <i>Cum sicut accepimus</i> : Innoc. X. super differentias inter episcopum Angelopolitan. et religiosos S. J. de prædicatione et confessionibus ortas varia dubia ab alterutra parte proposita solvit. | <b>Nickel, Goswinus</b> (natus in Julia 1582, 1604 ingr.), qui fuerat Coloniae lector philosophiæ, Provincialis et Assistens.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1653 Gondrin, archiepisc. Senonensis (Sens), Jansenista, Jesuitas in diocesi suspendit: per 25 annos eorum templa remanent clausa.                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1654 Christina, abdicato regno Sueciæ fit catholica et Romam petit.                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Decreta X. Congregationis:</b><br>1. ad conservandam paupertatem commendatur Generali severa executio præceptorum de administratione et abdicacione bonorum;<br>2. secretum examinadoribus graviter injungitur;<br>3. plures quæstiones deciduntur circa electionem et modum res tractandi;<br>4. regulæ revisorum generalium approbatæ Provinciis communicandæ;<br>5. litanis addatur oratio in honorem SS. Ignatii et Xaverii;<br>6. declaratur præceptum de non procurandis externorum intercessionibus.                           | 1653 <i>Bastiense C.</i> ope S. Ignatii invocata servatur ab incendio.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <i>Suec.</i> Carolus X. Gustavus 1654—1660.                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1653 Missionarii stabiles S. J. in diversis mundi partibus 1000, i. e.<br>in Europa (continente) 381<br>in Græcia et Syria 16<br>in Anglia et Marylandia 154<br>in Scotia 9<br>in Hibernia 19<br>in America { in Antillis 14<br>in Canada 18<br>in Mexico 59<br>in Peru et Nov. Gran. 43<br>in 23 miss. Paraquariæ 62<br>in Chili 12<br>in Philippinis 28<br>in Prov. Goana 59<br>in Malabar etc. 39<br>in Pr. Japoniæ 15<br>in China 18<br>in Brasilia 34<br>destinati in Sinas 6<br>destinati in Tunkinum 9<br>destinati in Cocineam 5 | 1654 † Joannes Bonnet in C. <i>Pictaviensi</i> . Vir fuerat doctrina, virtutibus, zelo animarum eximio præditus.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1655 Antonii Arnoldi, Jansenistæ († 1694) epistolæ de facto et jure.                                 | 1655—67 Alexander VII.                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1654 Prov. <i>Veneta</i> numeravit<br>Sac. 170<br>Schol. 93<br>Coad. 120<br><hr/> Universos 383                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1656 Princeps Sulzbacensis Neoburgi in templo S. J. Ecclesiæ reconciliatur.                          | 1655. 3. Aug. <i>Ex Rom. Pontificis</i> : Legata etc. missionarii etiam S. J. a fidelibus Hollandiæ elargienda, erogari debent in usum missionum.                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1655 Novitii scholastici 28 in Pr. Romana admissi, obtenta permissione a novo Pontifice. Inter admissos a. 1656 eluxit Constantius Centoflorenus, qui post 30 annos in curia Romana impensos, cum fuisset præpositus cubiculo Innoc. X., Canonicus S. Petri, præfectus Archivi, senex 63 annorum cum maxima alacritate ingressus est Societatem. |

de Noyelle, Gonzalez 1652—1705.

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |        |     |       |     |                                                                                   |                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----|-------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>In <i>Lusitania</i> Joannes IV. (1640—56) vocat confes-sarium suum <b>Emmanuelem Fernandez</b> († 1660), in consilium status, qui declinat munus Inquisi-toris majoris, 2<sup>am</sup> in regno dignitatem. Etiam Al-phonsus VI. (1656—1683) et Petrus II. (1683—1706) fautores sunt Societatis.</p> | <p>1652 <i>Rheni Inf.</i> Socii ani-mas longe plures quam 915 ab hæresi ad Ecele-siam reducere præter pagum quemdam, in quo plerique hæresim ejura-runt.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>1652 <i>Mariæburgi</i> e 42 con-versis unus reductus esse videtur ab ipso SS. Sacramento, cui jam hæreticus honorem maximum exhibere consueverat. Inter 8 PP. <i>Lublinenses</i> peste sublato Martinus Wroblewicz in voluntario peste contactorum obse-quo defunctus est.</p>                                                   | <p>1652 In <i>Marylandia</i> opus Andreæ White continuat <i>Thomas Copley</i> (alias Philipp. Fisher).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |        |     |       |     |                                                                                   |                                                              |
| <p>1653 Rege postulante, du-plex fit <b>Pr. Lusitana</b> et <i>Transtagana</i>, quæ tamen 1665 in unam Lusitaniam iterum redactæ fuerunt.</p>                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Dum per <i>Germaniam</i> Je-suitæ in Collegiis docere pergunt, in <i>Hungaria</i> et <i>Transylvania</i> vicissitudi-nibus belli Turcici et ar-bitrio principum Tran-sylvaniæ expositi vivunt, donec hæc provincia ab Austria occupetur.</p>                                                                                              | <p>1653 in <i>Polonia</i> conversi fuere 323, equibus Toruni supra 40, Gedani supra 200.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>1653 <b>Antonius Vieira</b> in <i>Brasilia</i> defendit libertatem Indianorum contra negotiatores mancipiorum.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |        |     |       |     |                                                                                   |                                                              |
| <p>1654 <i>Sardinia</i> Provincia post magnam pestilentia cladem reliquos habuit socios 150, et hos inter 53 sacerdotes.</p>                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>1654 In <i>Germ. Sup.</i> 300 fere et 15 ad catholicam religionem reducti. Con-fessiones generales ex-ceptæ 3890, quo e nu-mero fuere 382 mona-chorum. Sacram Syna-xim adeuntium numerus fuit prope immensus: Mo-nachii in ipsa urbe nu-merabantur non minus 92.500.</p>                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <p>1654. 23. Jan. <i>Gul. Auberjeon</i> et <i>Franc. Gueymu</i> galli ad necem usque cæsi in insula <i>S. Vincentii</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |        |     |       |     |                                                                                   |                                                              |
| <p>1655 Fundatur <b>C. Cetobri-cense</b> (Setubal).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>1655 in <b>Pr. Austriae</b> erant: 1 <b>Dpr.</b>, 2 <b>Dpb.</b>, 20 <b>C.</b> (et <b>Sem.</b>), 16 <b>R.</b> et diversæ missionum stationes.</p> <table> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>390</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>340</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>270</td> </tr> </table> <p>Universi 1000</p> | Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 390                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Schol. | 340 | Coad. | 270 | <p>1655—60 Durissima sors Jesuitarum in <i>Polonia</i> tempore belli succici.</p> | <p>1654 In <b>Pr. Japonia</b> erant Jesu-itae 44. Ex his</p> |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 390                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |        |     |       |     |                                                                                   |                                                              |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 340                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |        |     |       |     |                                                                                   |                                                              |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 270                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |        |     |       |     |                                                                                   |                                                              |
| <p>1655 In <i>Conimbricensi C.</i> nova Sodalitas erigitur a S. Ignatio nuncupata, cu-jus sodales ad perfectio-nem majorem tendere vo-lunt.</p>                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>1656 In <i>Anglia</i>, quamvis „Protector“ eligere jus-sisset catholicos, aut ab-jurare fidem, aut 2 partes tertias honorum suorum cedere fisco, nemo tamen eorum, apud quos Socii degebant, in fide titu-bavit, imo in <b>C.</b> Aposto-lorum (quod 20 PP. nu-merabat) numerus fide-lium accessione 56 capi-tum auctus est.</p> | <p>in <b>C.</b> Amacaensi 36<br/>in <b>M.</b> Tunkinensi 5<br/>„ „ Cocincinensi 1<br/>„ „ Macasarica 1<br/>„ „ Cambogensi 1</p> <p>In <i>Japonia ipsa</i> „proximis annis degebant 2. De his quid actum sit nescitur ob interclusam illuc navigationem.“</p> <p>1656. 16. Jan. † Robertus de No-bili in urbe S. Thomæ (Meliapore) 80. ætatis anno expleto.</p> |        |     |       |     |                                                                                   |                                                              |

| Historia contemporanea                                                      | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                        | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Lus. Alphonsus VI. 1656—83.                                                 | 1656. 24. Jul. <i>Alias fel. rec. Innoc.</i> : Statutum Innocentii X. (1. Jan. 1646) ut munera elapso triennio vacent et qui illis functi fuerint, per annum cum dimidio cessent, ad sesquiennium suspenditur. | 1653. 30. Sept. <i>Epist.</i> : De amore et studio perfectæ paupertatis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1656 Societas, mediante summo Pontifice, <i>Venetas</i> revertitur.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Germ. Leopoldus I. 1658—1705.                                               | 1657. 12. Oct. <i>Cum sicut nobis</i> : Exercitia spiritualia apud Jesuitas obeuntibus indulgentia plenaria conceditur.                                                                                        | 1656. 16. Nov. <i>Epist.</i> : De nationali provincialique pernicioso spiritu in Societate vitando.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1656 Contra „laxam“ doctrinam moralem S. J. Blasius Pascal publicat <i>Epistolas provinciales</i> ob dicendi genus ingeniosum late diffusas, quæ tamen regis jussu 1660 publice combustæ sunt. Ejus calumnias statim refutare cœperunt 1657 <i>Jacob. Noet</i> et <i>Franc. Annat.</i> Doctam omni ex parte confutationem scripsit 1694 <i>Gabr. Daniel.</i> |
| 1658 † Bartholomæus Holzhauser.                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Rhœni Inferioris 1656.</b></p> <p><b>Dpb.</b> Trevirensis;</p> <p><b>C.</b> Aquisgranense, Bonnense, Coloniense, Confluentinum, Düsseldorfense, Embricense, Hildesien-<br/>ense, Marcoduranum, Monasteriense Eifflæ, Monasteriense Westphal., Novesiense, Paderbornense, Sigenense, Trevirensis;</p> <p><b>R.</b> Cosfeldiense, Hadamarensis, Juliacense, Meppensis, Sanctensis;</p> <p><b>M.</b> Arensburgæ, Borsen, Bremæ, Bucholdiæ, Burenæ, Embslandiæ, Falkenhagæ, Frisiæ orient., Geistæ, Glückstadii, S. Goaris, Hamburgi, Herensbergæ, Holsatiæ, Osnaburgi et in diocesi, Ravensteinii, Sagterlandiæ.</p> <p>Sac. 264 } 533 computatis<br/>Schol. 112 } exulibus 13 e Li-<br/>Coad. 157 } thuania et Polonia.</p> | 1659 <b>Storza Pallavicinus</b> creatur Cardinalis († 1667).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1659 Vicarii Apostolici (Lazaristæ) nominantur pro Sinis et terris vicinis. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1659 Templum <b>C. Tiburtini</b> , ubi plurima religionis exercitia (conciones, Sodalitatum cœtus, communiones generales) fiebant, frequentabatur sæpe a plus mille hominibus.                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Angl. Carolus II. 1660—85.                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                             | 1661. 1. Jun. <i>Cum sicut accepimus</i> : facultas datur Congregationi generali eligendi Vicarium generalem cum jure successionis et universali ac libero exercitio potestatis.                               | <b>Congregatio XI.</b> est prima vi decreti Innocentii X. coacta; præcedentes fuerant acceleratæ præmatura morte Generalium.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1661 In templo <b>C. Rhedonensis</b> sepultus est mense Augusto Franc. Kiruanus episcopus Aladensis in Hibernia, accepta jam a Generali Mutio Vitellesco permissione vota in articulo mortis emittendi.                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                             | 30. Aug. <i>Alias nos</i> : decreta Congregationis generalis circa officium Vicarii generalis confirmantur.                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 210                                                                         | 211                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 212                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 213                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |       |        |       |        |     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |     |                |        |                |       |                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-----|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----|----------------|--------|----------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1656 Visitator <b>Pr.</b> Lusitaniæ initium sui muneris consecravit missioni in Angrensi, Pontaque Delgadensi, urbibus, Tertiarum insularum facile principibus, per conciones novendiales, ad quas longe etiam dissiti oppidani accurrebant, multique a mane ad noctem usque perseverabant, ut verbum Dei audirent et peccata deponerent. Unde facies illarum insularum omnino mutata est.</p> | <p>1655 sq. Socii 1000 <b>Pr.</b> Austriæ accedebant plurimi hospites exules e <b>Pr. Poloniae</b> et <i>Lithuaniae</i>, Mosco in hanc, Sueco in illam magna vi bellica ingresso. His proinde cum de domiciliis ac muniis, tum de viatico et aliis vitæ necessariis provisum fuit.</p> <p>1656 in <b>Pr. Bohemiæ</b> ad fidem cath. adducti sunt homines 1718.</p> <p>1657 Gymnasium <b>C. Monacensis</b> consuetum numerum 1200 scholarium retinet, e quo ad varios religiosos ordines hoc anno abiere 47. Ad historicas conciones tam adventus quam quadragesimæ tempore haberi solitas magnus fuit hoc anno accursus, quin et Serenissima Electrix vidua sæpe adfuit. Principes ipsi aliquoties per annum in templo Societatis rei divinæ interfuerunt.</p> | <p>1657. 16. Maj. † <b>Andreas Bobola</b> Martyr.</p> <p>1657 Fere omnia Provinciam <i>Poloniæ</i> domicilia quum a Suecis tum a principe Transylvaniæ Rakocio multa mala perpessa sunt; ita <b>C. Brestense</b> incendio hostili conflagravit, Sendomiriense bis, Premisliense semel vastatum, alia occupata, exspoliata sunt. Quæ temporis calamitates etiam 1658 partim continuabantur. — Socii erant:</p> <table border="0"> <tr><td>Sac.</td><td>258</td></tr> <tr><td>Schol.</td><td>153</td></tr> <tr><td>Coad.</td><td>112</td></tr> <tr><td>Universi</td><td>523;</td></tr> </table> <p>ex schismate, hæresi, judaismo, mohametanismo ad fidem cath. perducti:</p> <table border="0"> <tr><td>1662 personæ</td><td>59</td></tr> <tr><td>1663 . . . . .</td><td>70</td></tr> <tr><td>1664 . . . . .</td><td>145</td></tr> </table> | Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 258   | Schol. | 153   | Coad.  | 112 | Universi | 523;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1662 personæ | 59  | 1663 . . . . . | 70     | 1664 . . . . . | 145   | <p>1659 In <i>Philippinis</i> Jesuitæ curam gerebant Christianorum 520,265 in 84 locis diversis.</p> |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 258                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |        |       |        |     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |     |                |        |                |       |                                                                                                      |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 153                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |        |       |        |     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |     |                |        |                |       |                                                                                                      |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 112                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |        |       |        |     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |     |                |        |                |       |                                                                                                      |
| Universi                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 523;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |        |       |        |     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |     |                |        |                |       |                                                                                                      |
| 1662 personæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 59                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |        |       |        |     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |     |                |        |                |       |                                                                                                      |
| 1663 . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 70                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |        |       |        |     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |     |                |        |                |       |                                                                                                      |
| 1664 . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 145                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |        |       |        |     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |     |                |        |                |       |                                                                                                      |
| <p>1656 Exiit in lucem in Hispania „<i>Theatrum Jesuiticum</i>,“ infamis libellus contra S. J. At damnatus ab episcopis et Inquisitione, bonam potius existimationem S. J. auxit.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>1660 <i>Enipontanum</i> gymnasium numerat 600 scholares; in <b>C.</b> 4 sodalitates V. M. B. florent.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>In <i>Anglia</i> Carolus II. Catholicis promisit libertatem, et 1661 lex pæne erat sancita, cum exceptio facta est contra Jesuitas, qui docerent potestatem Papæ super reges in temporalibus.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Goana 1660.</b></p> <p>Goæ: <b>Dpr.</b>; <b>C.</b> S. Pauli novum et S. Pauli vetus: <b>Dpb.</b>, <b>C.</b> Racholense, Chaulense, Tannaense, Baçainense, Damannense, Diense, Agrense, Mozambicense; <b>D.</b> Bandorensis; <b>M.</b> Messurensis, Æthiopica; parochiæ plurimæ;</p> <table border="0"> <tr><td>Sac.</td><td>156</td><td rowspan="3">} 246</td></tr> <tr><td>Schol.</td><td>47</td></tr> <tr><td>Coad.</td><td>43</td></tr> </table> </div> | Sac.  | 156    | } 246 | Schol. | 47  | Coad.    | 43                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |              |     |                |        |                |       |                                                                                                      |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 156                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | } 246                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |        |       |        |     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |     |                |        |                |       |                                                                                                      |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 47                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |        |       |        |     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |     |                |        |                |       |                                                                                                      |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 43                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |        |       |        |     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |     |                |        |                |       |                                                                                                      |
| <p>1660 Fundatur <b>C. Portimani.</b> — Montforti, Burgis, Compostellæ, Villagarcia humaniorum litterarum candidati ad 1000 fere capita solent exurgere. — Fœda lue sævientem Socii Castellani ægris qualibet sive diei sive noctis hora præsto erant; complures eodem morbo infecti obiire.</p> <p>1662 Joannes de Britto Societatem ingreditur.</p>                                             | <p>1661 <b>Germania Sup.</b> numeravit <b>C.</b> 20, <b>Dpb.</b> 2, <b>R.</b> 10, <b>M.</b> 6, i. e. <b>D.</b> 38;</p> <table border="0"> <tr><td>Sac.</td><td>373</td><td rowspan="3">} 810</td></tr> <tr><td>Schol.</td><td>259</td></tr> <tr><td>Coad.</td><td>178</td></tr> </table> <p>1662: 2 Socii sacris functionibus vacantes catecheses in parochiam introduxere. — <i>Augustæ</i> 6 sunt sodalitates B. M. V.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 373                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | } 810 | Schol. | 259   | Coad.  | 178 |          | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Mexicana 1660.</b></p> <p><b>Dpr.</b> Mexicana; <b>C.</b> Mexicanum SS. Petri et Pauli, <b>C.</b> Tepozotlanum cum <b>Dpb.</b>;</p> <p><b>C.</b> Angelopolit. Spir. Sti, Angelopolit. S. Ildefonsi, Veræ Crucis, Meridanum, Oaxaquense, Guatemalense, Queretarense, S. Ludovici Potosi, Sacatecanum, Guadianense, Guadalaxarense, Pasquarense, Vallisoletanum;</p> <p><b>Sem.</b> Mexicanum S. Gregorii, Mexicanum S. Ildefonsi, Angelopolitanum S. Hieronymi;</p> <p><b>D.</b> S. Annæ;</p> <p><b>R.</b> S. Ludovici Pacensis;</p> <p><b>M.</b> Cinaloenses, S. Ignatii de Maro et Haqui, S. Fr. Borgiæ, S. Fr. Xaverii, de las serras; de Topia, S. Andrea, S. Ign. Piaztla, Tepegnanenses, Tarumarense, Parrensis;</p> <table border="0"> <tr><td>Patres</td><td>185</td><td rowspan="3">} 320</td></tr> <tr><td>Schol.</td><td>64</td></tr> <tr><td>Coad.</td><td>71</td></tr> </table> </div> | Patres       | 185 | } 320          | Schol. | 64             | Coad. | 71                                                                                                   |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 373                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | } 810                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |        |       |        |     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |     |                |        |                |       |                                                                                                      |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 259                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |        |       |        |     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |     |                |        |                |       |                                                                                                      |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 178                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |        |       |        |     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |     |                |        |                |       |                                                                                                      |
| Patres                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 185                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | } 320                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |        |       |        |     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |     |                |        |                |       |                                                                                                      |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 64                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |        |       |        |     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |     |                |        |                |       |                                                                                                      |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 71                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |        |       |        |     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |     |                |        |                |       |                                                                                                      |
| 214                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 215                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 216                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 217                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |       |        |       |        |     |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |     |                |        |                |       |                                                                                                      |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                               | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                         | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Suec.</i> Carolus XI. (1660—1672—1697.                                                                                                                            | 1662. 7. Aug. <i>Exponi nobis</i> : declaratur et confirmatur facultas relinquendi et alienandi Collegia cum consensu Congregationis generalis.                                                 | Goswino Nickel seni ægroto et petenti Congregatio concessit Vicarium cum jure succedendi in persona <b>Pauli Oliva</b> (nat. Genuæ 1600, 1616 ingr.), qui fuerat Rector Collegii germanici, magister novitiorum, præclarus concionator, etiam in palatio apostolico sub 4 Pontificibus, electi 7. Jun. 1661. | 1662 <b>Franc. Annat</b> (regis confessarius 1645—60) mediator inter regem et Papam in lite de corporis custodibus corsicis. Patri Annat ut confessarius regis successit <b>Joannes Ferrier</b> 1669—74.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1662. 19. Aug. † Blasius Pascal.                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1662 Armandus Joannes Le Bouthillier de Rancé introducit Cistercienses reformatos (= <b>Trappistas</b> ) in monasterium Trappæ (La Trappe), approbatos 23. Maj 1678. | 1663. 1. Jan. <i>Debitum pastoralis officii</i> : abrogatur Constitutio Innocentii X. super triennio Superiorum.                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1663 In <b>C. Rhotomagensi</b> (quod numerabat ultra 2000 auditores) oratio funebris habita est in obitu Henrici Aurelianiensis, ducis de Longavilla, piissime defuncti, cujus filius Ludovicus major natu jam tiro S. J. extitit.                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>1667—69 Clemens IX.</b>                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Decreta Congregationis XI.:</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1663 Inchoatur Parisiis <b>Semissionum exterarum</b> per Bernardum a S. Theresia O. S. M. de Carm.                                                                   | 1667. 17. Sept. <i>Augustissimæ</i> : concedit officium et missam Immaculatæ Conceptionis cum octava.                                                                                           | 1. Quæstio Vicarii perpetui cum jure succedendi accurate excutitur;<br>2. petenda abrogatio ordinationis Innocentii X. præscribentis Congregationem generalem singulis novenniis;                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1663 Conversio Christiani, ducis Mecklenburgensis.                                                                                                                   | 1668. 20. Sept. <i>Religiosorum</i> : suspendit Breve Innocentii X. de Congregatione generali nono quoque anno celebranda.                                                                      | 3. puniendus qui sine licentia librum imprimit;<br>4. veneratione particulari prosequendus Ordo Prædicatorum;<br>5. vitandæ laxæ opiniones in moralibus;<br>6. libere licet scribere ad Electores, etiam ad Procuratores tertio quoque anno Romam petentes.                                                  | 1665 <b>Paulus Segneri</b> († 9. Dec. 1694) cum Jo. Petro Pinamonti († 25. Jun. 1703) habuit <i>missiones</i> in dicecesi Luccensi, quam peragravit nudis pedibus: ter in die prædicabat addita meditatione in forma soliloquii, omne aliud tempus impendebat tollendis inimicitiiis et confessionibus audiendis. Pinamonti vero catechismum explicabat et alias quasi immobilis confessionali affigebatur. (Sic etiam in aliis missionibus.) |
| 1665. 24. Maj. † Maria d'Agreda.                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <i>Hisp.</i> Carolus II. 1665—1700.                                                                                                                                  | <b>1670—76 Clemens X.</b>                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1667 Vicariatus apostolicus pro Germania septentrionali. (Macchiani; Nic. Steno).                                                                                    | 1670. 14. Jun. <i>In eminenti</i> : officium S. Franc. Xaverii ejusque festum ad ritum duplicem pro tota Ecclesia elevatur eique titulus „Apostoli novarum gentium“ vel „Indiarum“ confirmatur. | 1666. 8. Sept. <i>Epistola</i> : De informationibus, seu exhortatoria ad veram solidamque virtutem.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1667 Lis Ludovici XIV. cum Papa ob jus Asyli.                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1666 numerabantur in <b>Pr. Franciæ</b> domicilia 44, in quibus vixere Sac. 396, Schol. 174, Coad. 197; omnes omnino Socii 767. Missiones illustres peractæ sunt a Patribus tertii anni Rhotomagensibus in agro Rhotomagensi et Laudunensi.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1669 <i>Pax Clementina</i> cum episcopis gallis.                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1669. 9. Feb. <i>Epist.</i> : De secreti fide servanda deque libertate subditorum in litteris ad Generalem scribendis.                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <i>Pol.</i> Mich. Thom. Wisniowiecky 1669—1673.                                                                                                                      | 1672. 3. Aug. <i>Nuper pro parte</i> : de funeribus in templis Societatis, et quod parochi non possint exigere majorem eleemosynam.                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |      |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----|---|-----|--------|----|-------|----|
| <p>1665 In <b>Pr. Castellana</b> florent sodalitia B. M. V. circiter 45; ex his 5 sunt solorum sacerdotum, 14 ex nobilibus, civibus, opidanis coalescunt (Ovetense numerat fere 700 cives), cætera sunt scholarium.</p>                                                                                              | <p>1665 <i>Ingolstadii</i> † <i>Georgius Lyprandus</i>, præfectus spiritus per 20 et amplius annos; quocum <i>Bartholomæus Holzhauser</i>, Instituti Clericorum sæcularium in communi viventium auctor omnia sua contulit cuique alumnos suos saceris instituendos tradidit.</p>                                                                                                                                     | <p>1661—1669 Lis cum Academia Cracoviensi ob Academiam <i>Leopoli</i> a S. J. erigendam. Causa S. J. cedit Romæ.</p>                                                                                                                                                          | <p>Captis 1662 per Hollandos Cochim, Cranganor, Coulaio, Ceilao, Manar, Jafanapatatas etc.; complures Socii Provinciæ <i>Cocinensis</i> (= <i>Malabaricæ</i>) exulare coacti sunt. Perstitere</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |
| <p>In <i>Hispania</i> regni moderatrix Maria Austriaca, Ferdinandi III. filia, vidua Philippi IV. et mater Caroli II., afflicta per Galliam et Lusitaniam et per factionem Domini Joannis ab Austria, consilium sequitur confessarii <b>Joannis Everardi Nidardi</b>. Hic frustra reluctans jussu Alexandri VII.</p> | <p>Scholarium <b>C. Bruntrutani</b> laudatur præ aliis rebus accurata legum et ordinis observantia, quæ jam est antiqua consuetudo.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>1666 Carolus II. in Anglia coactus est Jesuitas ex <i>Anglia</i> pellere.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>1) in ora Travancoria PP. 10 cum ecclesiis 48 et christianis 20.000;<br/>2) in ora Piscatoria PP. 10 cum ecclesiis 16 et christianis 25.000;<br/>3) in Marava 1 P. cum ecclesiis 3, christianis 1000;<br/>4) in Maduré PP. 10 cum ecclesiis 32 et christianis 40.000;<br/>5) in Tanor 1 P. cum 2 ecclesiis, chr. 2000;<br/>6) in Ambalacata PP. 4, ecclesiæ 2.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |
| <p>1666 accepit munera Inquisitoris generalis et consiliiarii status, quæ 1669 urgente imprimis Dō Joanne libentissime dimisit.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>1667 Congregatio <i>Kaufburana</i> sub directione S. J. Campodunum usque supplicabunda excurrit, sodalibus omnibus, qui plus 400 erant, rosarium unum e collo pendens, alterum manu gestantibus, insuetum in illa regione spectaculum.</p>                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>1667 <i>Barense</i> C. jam a 20 annis, propter bella Polonorum cum Cosacis continua, a Sociis fere derelictum erat.</p>                                                                                                                                                    | <p>1666 Jacobus Marquette († 1675) missionarius in Canada.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |      |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |
| <p>1669. 3. Jul. † Eboræ <i>Gaspas Moreira</i>, annoæ tatis 71<sup>o</sup>, vir omnibus virtutibus ornatus, missionarius validissimus. Rector Ebo-rensensis in pauperes erat effusissimus: non mirum, eum ex marsupio, in quod solos 10 aureos miserat, 200 extrahere reperiretur.</p>                               | <p>1667 Congregatio <i>Kaufburana</i> sub directione S. J. Campodunum usque supplicabunda excurrit, sodalibus omnibus, qui plus 400 erant, rosarium unum e collo pendens, alterum manu gestantibus, insuetum in illa regione spectaculum.</p>                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>1669 <i>Graudentii</i> civis Gedanensis ob criminis insimulationem ad carcerem arcis condemnatus et compedibus vinctus, cum a Patre (ab hæresi conversus) sacra communione reficeretur, a compede una sponte rupta, liberatus est in præsentia stupentium spectatorum.</p> | <p>1666—1722 Imperator <b>Kang-Hi</b> in China (cf. 177. 185) Jesuitis et <i>Ferdinando Verbiest</i> specialiter favet eumque jussit perficere correctionem Calendarii elaboratam ab Adamo Schall.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |      |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |
| <p>1669. 3. Jul. † Eboræ <i>Gaspas Moreira</i>, annoæ tatis 71<sup>o</sup>, vir omnibus virtutibus ornatus, missionarius validissimus. Rector Ebo-rensensis in pauperes erat effusissimus: non mirum, eum ex marsupio, in quod solos 10 aureos miserat, 200 extrahere reperiretur.</p>                               | <p>1670 Dumgraves tumultus in Universitate <i>Ingolstadiana</i> a juris et medicinæ studiosis excitati perdurarent, theologi et philosophi non tantum sese non adjunxerunt tumultuantibus, sed etiam observantissimi moderatorum et in litterariis exercitiis constantissimi ne minis quidem atque calumniis a lectionibus audiendis absterriti sunt id quod ipse princeps elector admiratus laudavit magnopere.</p> | <p>1669 A PP. Scholarum Piarum Jesuitis in Polonia conflatur invidia.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <p>1668 M. in insulis <i>Marianis</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |
| <p>1672. 22. Feb. Cardinalis († 1. Feb. 1681).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>1670 Dumgraves tumultus in Universitate <i>Ingolstadiana</i> a juris et medicinæ studiosis excitati perdurarent, theologi et philosophi non tantum sese non adjunxerunt tumultuantibus, sed etiam observantissimi moderatorum et in litterariis exercitiis constantissimi ne minis quidem atque calumniis a lectionibus audiendis absterriti sunt id quod ipse princeps elector admiratus laudavit magnopere.</p> | <p>1671 B. Stanislaus, <i>patronus</i> regni <i>Poloniæ</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>1670 Jo. de Britto in Indiam proficiscitur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |
| <p>222</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>223</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>224</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Philippinarum 1671.</b></p> <p>C. S. Ignatii Manilæ, S. Josephi, Cavicense, Arevalense, Zebuenum;<br/>Dpb. S. Petri;<br/>D. S. Crucis in suburbio Manilensi, S. Michaelis ib., Marinduquensis, Ilogensis; M. Siao;<br/>R. Antipolana, Silanensis, Boolana, Dapitana, Dagamina, Cariganensis, Caddalagana, Palapagana, in Insulis Latronum.</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="padding-right: 10px;">Sac.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">71</td> <td rowspan="3" style="font-size: 2em; padding: 0 10px;">}</td> <td rowspan="3" style="vertical-align: middle;">101</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">15</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">15</td> </tr> </table> </div> | Sac. | 71 | } | 101 | Schol. | 15 | Coad. | 15 |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 71                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | }                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 101                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |
| <p>222</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>223</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>224</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>225</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                        | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Italia, Gallia |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |       |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|----|-------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1670 Synodus dicecesana in Tunkino.                                                           | 1674. 8. Jan. <i>Ex injuncto</i> : B. Stanislaus Kostka summus Poloniæ patronus declaratur.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Bætica 1675.</b></p> <p><b>Dpr.</b> Hispalensis,<br/> <b>C. D.</b> Hermenegildi Hispalense, Conceptionis B. M. V. Hispalense, Granatense, Cordubense, Montellanum, Carmonense, Astigitanum, Malacitanum, Gaditanum, Xerezanum, Antiquarense, Marcenense, Ossunense, Triguerense, Baezanum S. Jacobi, et S. Ignatii, Ubetanum, Anduxarense, Cazorlanum, Guadixense, Frexenalense, Moronense, Giennense, Utrerense;</p> <p><b>Dpb.</b> Hispalensis;<br/> <b>Sem.</b> Hispalensia Anglorum, et Hibernorum;<br/> <b>R.</b> Sanlucarenensis;</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>202</td> <td rowspan="3">} 513</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>99</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>212</td> </tr> </table> | Sac.           | 202                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | } 513 | Schol. | 99 | Coad. | 212 | 1669 Circa calendas Novembres in <b>Dpr.</b> Parisiensi <i>Ludovicus Bourdaloue</i> , post 2—3 conciones, tantum episcoporum, nobilium ac senatorum numerum attraxit, ut vix Sociis in templo et in odeis locus esset. A 6. hora matutina famulos accurere necesse fuit, ut locum dominis occuparent, qui 3. demum hora pomeridiana concionatorem audituri erant. |
| Sac.                                                                                          | 202                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | } 513          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |       |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Schol.                                                                                        | 99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |       |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Coad.                                                                                         | 212                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |       |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1671 Reflexiones morales Quesnelii.                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |       |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1672 Synodus schismaticorum Hierosolymitana.                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |       |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1673 Ordinationes Ludovici XIV.                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                | 1672 Celebris fuit Ebroicensis missio in Normannia opera <i>Honorati Chaurand</i> , cujus uberrimi fructus narrantur in litteris annuis.                                                                                                                                 |       |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Incipit lis de Regalibus.                                                                     | 1675. 16. Sept. <i>Cum dudum</i> : professi translati ad aliam religionem non possunt transire ad laxiorem sine licentia sedis apostolicæ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |       |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Pol. Jo. Sobieski 1674—1696.                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                | 1673 <b>Dpb.</b> S. Hieronymi <i>Mediolani</i> hoc primum anno novitios exceptit Genua missos.                                                                                                                                                                           |       |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1674. 28. Oct. † Cardinalis Johannes Bona O. Cist.                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                | 1674 <b>Franc.</b> ab <b>Aquis Sextiis de Lachaize</b> , ingenio facilior et regi obsequiosior, fit ejus confessarius († 1709).                                                                                                                                          |       |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1675. 16. Jun. Apparitio SS. Cordis Jesu coram Margarita Maria Alacoque, moniali Pare-diensi. | 1676—1689 <b>Innocentius XI.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                | 1676 In <b>C. Firmano</b> 5 florent Congregationes Marianæ; una est rusticorum fere 600, quæ feria V. bacchanalium copiosum defunctis exolvit suffragium per plurimarum celebrationem missarum.                                                                          |       |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1675 Formula consensus helveticæ.                                                             | 1677. 10. Oct. <i>Cum hæc Sedes</i> : e Tunkino Romam accedere jubentur PP. Jos. Tissanier, Emm. Ferreira, Dom. Fucitus, Ph. Marinus, Thom. Valgarneira, Jos. Candonus, Barth. a Costa S. J. nec a die intimationis ullum munus missionarii exercere. Generalis alios in eorum locum deputet, qui sicut alii posthac deputandi, juramentum præstent subordinationis erga Vicarios Apostolicos. (Decretum mitigatur 13. Mart. 1679.) |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                | In lite circa <i>Regalia</i> jus rigidum militabat pro Papa; at prudentia respectu altiorum bonorum videbatur suadere, ne istud jus nimium premetur contra regem. Unde Jesuitæ galli magis inclinabant in favorem regis. Hujus rei causa Innocentius XI. subiratus fuit. |       |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1678 Conjuratio ficta nuncupata a Tito Oates.                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1678. 1. Jan. <i>Epist.</i> : De archivo in unaquaque Provincia instruendo atque conservando.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |       |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>Pr. Aragoniæ 1669.</b><br/> <b>Dpr.</b> Valentina; <b>C.</b> Valentinum, S. Pauli, Gandiense, Segobricense, Alonense, Cæsaraugustanum, Bilbilitanum, Oscense, Turiasonense, Gradense, Barcinonense, Gerundense, Urgellense, Illerdense, Minoresanum, Vicense, Montis Sion, Majoricense, S. Martini;<br/> <b>Dpb.</b> Tarraconensis;<br/> <b>R.</b> Dertusensis, Ebusensis.<br/> Sac. 155 }<br/> Schol. 101 } 365<br/> Coad. 109 }</p> <p>1670 <b>C.</b> <i>Bejense</i>; de condendo Ulyssiponensi <b>C.</b> S. Fr. Xaverii agitur. — In <b>C.</b> <i>Ulyssiponensi</i> S. Antonii 4 Mauri, 1 Anglus, 1 Calvinianus Ecclesiæ aggregati sunt.</p> <p>1672 <b>Pr.</b> <i>Castellana</i> Socios numerat 560 distributos in 26 <b>C.</b>, 2 <b>R.</b>, 2 <b>Sem.</b> Hispanorum et 1 Anglorum.</p> <p>1677 Aliquot e <b>C.</b> <i>Conimbricensi</i> Socii per missiones quadragesimales multos ad famæ et bonorum restitutiones moverunt et odia etiam diuturna extinxerunt in diversis oppidis.</p> | <p>1671 Congregationis B. V. Annuntiatae præfectus <i>Neoburgi</i> erat Jo. Gulielmus,</p> <p>1672 Wolfgangus ejus frater, filii serenissimi principis <i>Neoburgensis</i>.</p> <p>1672 In <b>C.</b> <i>Friburgensi</i> Brisg. prima philosophiæ laurea insigniti sunt 24, suprema 15.</p> <p>1675 Ingolstadii Rector <i>Servilianus Veihelin</i>, Elvacii natus, obiit 6. Oct., in quo, ut lit. an. referunt „quædam S. Patris N. Ignatii imago cernere erat; adeo ejus virtutes in ipso exprimebantur“. — Ibidem 24 hæresin ejurarunt. —</p> <p>1677—1703 Controversia Bollandistarum cum Carmelitis de Elia propheta.</p> <p>1677 In gravissimo dissidio inter magistratum ecclesiasticum et sæcularem <i>Friburgensem</i> (Helv.) Socii precibus ad Deum et intercessione apud Nuntium apostolicum usi sunt, ut ab excommunicatione abstineret, et ut res pacifice componeretur.</p> <p>1677 <b>R.</b> tum <i>Ælenbergensis</i> tum <i>S. Morandi</i> Patres, cum tota Suntgavia a milite occuparetur, fugientibus aliis incolis et parochis, intrepide substituerunt; prioris Socii 4 a prædatione immunes fuerunt, non autem 4 posterioris.</p> | <p>1673 <b>Adamus Przeborowski</b>, confessarius Joannis Sobieski, benedicit exercitui Polono ante pugnam ad Choczim.</p> <p>1674. 24. 25. 26. Jun. <b>C.</b> <i>Jaroslaviense</i> solemniter celebravit annum ab erectione centesimum.</p> <p>1675. 31. Dec. <i>Posnaniæ</i> civium tumultus contra <b>C.</b> in quo unus studiosus occisus fuit. Expostulaverat Rector ob læsam immunitatem scholasticam; cui rei accessit furtum a 2 sodalibus Congregationis civium commissum. Aucta animorum contentione cum rex ipse se judicaturum minaretur, ventum est mense Augusto</p> <p>1677 ad amicabilem compositionem, qua omnia in pristinum statum restituta sunt.</p> <p>1678 In <i>Anglia</i> ob conjurationem ab impio <i>Tito Oates</i> inventam et Jesuitis auctoribus ascriptam Carolus II. perillustrem virum Stafford, 2 Benedictinos et 6 PP. S. J. carnificis manu perire jussit.</p> | <p>1675 Sac. 9 et Coad. 4 in insulis <i>Marianis</i> vacant missioni; 9. Dec. Fr. Pet. Diaz ab indigenis occiditur.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">— — —</p> <p><b>De obsidione Viennensi 1683.</b><br/> Turcorum in inferiorem Austriam incursu complurium domiciliorum <b>Pr. Austriæ</b> non modo est perturbata tranquillitas, sed et eversa res domestica, ac Socii in fugam ac exilium compulsi. Omnium maxima mala irruerunt in Socios <i>Viennenses</i>, cum hostes obsiderent urbem. Major quidem Sociorum pars, inprimis novitii a Provinciali jussi sunt urbe exire, sed abeuntes a rudi multitudine calumniis, opprobriis, verberibus inpetiti et auctores horum malorum inelamati sunt. Eadem fere erat sors eorum qui remanserant. Qui nihilominus omnia sua, imo et se ipsos ad defensionem urbis impendebant laborando, milites hospitio recipiendo, vulneratis serviendo et medendo, pauperes nutriendo. Inter obsidionem in domo professa tota scholarum æde in xenodochium mutata, 250 saucii vel infirmi curabantur, aliis aliis succedentibus, in <b>C.</b> vero simul 300 ad 500 (per totum tempus ad 1000). PP. omnes non solum labori manuum, sed etiam lucro animarum se devovere in nosocomiis, in viis, in propugnaculis, in domibus, spreto omni contagionis periculo, quæ quidem PP. Nicolaum Rabowski, regentem, et Emericum Kiss, ambos ex <b>C.</b> Pazmaniano, ad caritatis martyrium perduxit. Nec Patres <b>Dpb.</b> suis partibus defuere, ægris opem, vulneratis medelam, morituris auxilium, esurientibus cibos, nudis vestimenta ministrantes, omnibus omnia facti.</p> <p>Sic e. g. læsis et infirmis militibus auxilio Sociorum 5 millia indusiorum distributa fuerunt.</p> <p>Cum arcta obsidio durasset a 14. Jul. usque ad 12. Sept., fœderatorum exercitus duce rege Poloniæ Joanne Sobieski copias Turcorum in fugam conjecit immensis spoliis relictis.</p> |
| 230                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 231                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 232                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 233                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |



| Historia contemporanea                                                             | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                  | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1682. Declaratio cleri gallicani.<br/>4 articuli.</p>                           | <p>1681. 3. Dec. <i>Incredibilis</i>: Ferdinando Verbiest S. J. lætitiã significat de missis missali Romano Sinensi idioma te conscripto et imaginibus astronomicis.</p> | <p>1680. 1. Jan. <i>Epist.</i> De quibusdam capitibus ad regiminis formam pertinentibus.</p> <p>1681. 26. Nov. † <b>Paulus Oliva.</b></p> <p><b>De Noyelle, Carolus</b> (natus 1615Bruxellis, ingr. 1630), Secretarius Generalis, postea Assistens Germaniæ, electus est omnibus suffragiis<br/>1682. 5. Jul.</p> <p><b>Decreta Congregationis XII.:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. quid sit „Assistentia“ declaratur;</li> <li>2. de providentia Assistentium erga Generalem;</li> <li>3. de ætate ad gradum Coadjutoris spiritualis requisita;</li> <li>4. Superior nemini, ne Generali quidem, quidquam revelare potest ex ratione conscientiæ sibi reddita;</li> <li>5. tertium examen ad gradum nunquam, secundum rarissime tantum concedat Generalis;</li> <li>6. compensationem pro ministeriis nullo modo acceptare licet, nec Generalis id permittere potest;</li> <li>7. regulæ condendæ pro Socio Provincialis, Socio magistri novitiorum, Instructore etc.</li> </ol> | <p>1677 Occasione Jubilæi concessi non solum missionibus, concionibus, audiendis confessionibus generalibus vacandum erat extraordinario labore, sed etiam plurimi apud Socios, exercitia spiritualia obierunt: in <i>Venetensis C.</i> domo ad id destinata 2520 omnium ordinum viri, inter quos sacerdotes fere 500; in <i>Nannetensi R.</i> 130 non vulgaris notæ homines et in <i>Rhedonensi C.</i> totidem.</p> <p>1679 A <b>Pr.</b> Sicula incepta est <b>R. Tenensis</b> in insula maris Aegæi, ubi jam a 1661 P. Mich. Albertinus (ibidem natus) laborabat.</p> <p>1679 Provincialis Romanus cum 2 Sociis <i>Liburni</i> (optante magno duce) habuit missionem difficilem, at fructuosam: communicarunt saltem 15.000.</p> |
| <p>1683. 12. Sept. Vienna per Joannem Sobieski ab obsidione Turcorum liberata.</p> | <p>1683. 28. Aug. <i>Dudum felicis</i>: festum S. Francisci Borgia transfertur in 10. Octobris.</p>                                                                      | <p>1683. 7. Aug. <i>Epist.</i>: De natura votorum devotionis.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>1682 Omnino extraordinarius in <i>Francia ad exercitia spiritualia S. Ignatii</i> concursus narratur. <i>Rhedonis</i> exculti sunt ad 350 ex nobilibus et primariis, in domo „ascetica“ <i>Nannetensi</i> viri fere 300, <i>Corisopiti</i> ad 1000 circiter, inter eos prorex <i>Armoricæ</i>, præfecti rei nauticæ ex portu <i>Brestensi</i>. Et quidem cum fructu saluberrimo et uberi, ut ipsi exercitati fatebantur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <p>1683—1699 Bellum contra Turcos; princeps Eugenius.</p>                          |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>Publicum discidium inter Ludovicum XIV. et Innoc. XI. ob regalia ne erumperet, impedit mediatio Patris <i>Lachaize</i>; aditus vero aliquis ad pacem mortuo denique Papa inventus est.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1677 Petrus II. deposito fratre Alphonso VI. (1667) regens, 1683 rex Lusitaniæ, nominat <i>Emmanuellem Fernandez</i> S. J. membrum Senatus (Cortes). At hic, cum Generalis minaretur interdictum, abdicata dignitate senatoria perstabat in munere confessarii regii († 16. Jun. 1693).</p> | <p>1682. 25. Mart. Ferdinandus, baro de Fürstenberg, Episcopus Paderbornensis et Monasteriensis, fundat 15 missiones S. J. in Sinis, Japonia, Norvegia, Fridericiæ, Fridericopoli, Glückstadii, Hamburgi, Bremæ, Meppæ, Monasterii ad Alpham, Hannoveræ et per Saxoniam inferiorem, Arusbergæ, Sigenæ, Hammeliæ ad Viseram, Paderbornæ ad Lupiam et Alisonem. Assignavit capitale daleorum imperialium 93.920, ex quibus inter alia pensio annua daretur daleorum 4250 missionariis 35. — Congr. generalis XII. decr. 27. gratias egit quam maximas.</p> | <p>1683 <b>Carolus Mauritius Vota</b> mandato Innocentii XI. Joannem Sobieski regem Poloniae permovet ad fœdus cum Imperatore contra Turcos, eumque ut confessarius comitabatur et 1696 morienti astitit. 1684 <i>Mosciam</i> profectus domum S. J. aperuit 5 annis duraturam. 1710 revertitur Romam et † 9. Dec. 1715.</p>             | <p>(<i>De obsidione Viennensi.</i>)</p> <p>Tunc etiam Jesuitis bonum nomen ab omnibus restitutum est et gratiæ ipsis actæ, imprimis ab eorum perpetuo benefactore comite a Starenberg, urbis commandante, cui Generalis participationem omnium meritorum S. J. communi-cavit.</p> <p>Sed ante omnia <i>Viennæ</i> et aliis in locis Dominus exercituum pro concessa victoria laudatus fuit.</p> <p>Jaecturas non leves hoc bello passa sunt <b>C.</b> Cremsense, Lincense, Jaurinense, Soproniense, Tyrnaviense. Gravissima autem clades afflixit bona <b>C.</b> <i>Viennensis</i>, cujus damna æstimata sunt pluris 100 000 florenorum, cum ædificia fuerint destructa, prædia devastata, fere omnia mobilia ablata aut igne vel armis absunta.</p> |
| <p>1678 sq. <i>Thyrsus Gonzalez</i> non cohibitus academico suo penso in <b>C.</b> Salmanticensi, Segoviæ, Mirobrigiæ et alibi maximo spiritus ardore missiones fecit.</p>                                                                                                                     | <p>1683 Turcici belli metuenda vicinia incolas <b>C.</b> <i>Ingolstadiensis</i> et sodales ad studia Deum placandi magis impulit. Per aliquot menses bis in hebdomada coram exposito Sacramento litanæ lauretanæ cantabantur; sodales vero in suo sacello officia divina solemnia pro felici successu expeditionis contra Turcos curaverunt. Ipse Mersius, præsidii Ingolstadiensis Commandans, cum ad castra pergeret, cantato ibi sacro interesse voluit cum sua legione.</p>                                                                          | <p>1683 <i>Camenei</i> Jesuita, qui aliquamdiu libere in templo christianis permissis, sacramenta administraverat, templo a barbaris clauso, squallidum carcerem et ferreas catenas pertulit.</p> <p>1685 <i>Brestensis C.</i> Socii populum ob occisam puellam christianam in Judæos irritatum, a cæde eorum et tumultu impediunt.</p> | <p>1681 Innocentius XI. laudat gesta <b>Ferdinandi Verbiest</b>. Qui fundendo bellica tormenta adjuvit Kang-Hi, ut vinceret. <i>Jo. Franc. Gerbillon</i> et <i>Thom. Pereira</i> pacem cum Russia componunt opportunam.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><i>Lus.</i> Petrus II. 1683—1706.</p> <p>Ab anno fere 1683 viri insignes communi studio id agunt, ut protestantes redeant ad Ecclesiam, quum alii tum imprimis Jac. Ben. <i>Bossuet</i> (hist. des variations; † 1704; Christoph. Royas <i>Spinola</i> († 1694); Godefr. Gul. <i>Leibnitz</i> († 1716); Ger. Gualterus <i>Molanus</i> († 1722).</p> | <p>1684. 20. Oct. <i>Commissæ nobis</i>: confirmatur C. a Frederico archiepiscopale erectum Mediolani et Societati commissum.</p> <p>1688 <i>S. Cong. de prop. fide</i>: Declaratur decretum d. 23. Nov., quoad suspensionem juramenti, esse extensum ad S. J., et quod Generalis jubeat PP. Ferreiram et Candonum e Cocinina venire ad Urbem.</p> | <p>1686. 12. Dec. † <b>Carolus de Noyelle</b>.</p> <p><b>Gonzalez, Thyrsus</b> (1622 Argantæ in regno Leon natus, ingr. 1642) lector theologiæ et missionarius</p> <p>1687. 6. Jul. electus fuit.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>1685 <b>Cv.</b> Nobilium <i>Mediolani</i> ab Archiepiscopo Card. Frederico Vicecomite Societati administrandus et regendus traditur, quod officium suscepere Sac. 3, Schol. 2, Coad. 2.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <p><i>Angl.</i> Jacobus II. 1685—1688.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>1689. 7. Jan. <i>Acceptus</i>: Regi Siami de adventu P. Tachard ab eo legati significat et de ope religioni præstita gratulatur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p><b>Decreta Congregationis XIII.:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Capellani Ord. S. Joannis Hierosolymitani habent impedimentum 3um Examinis (i. e. nequeunt admitti in S. J.);</li> <li>2. Commemoratio omnium in Soc. defunctorum ubique celebretur die primo a commemoratione omnium defunctorum non impedito;</li> <li>3. quæ ætas et quæ studia requirantur ad professionem faciendam;</li> <li>4. studium S. Scripturæ commendatur;</li> <li>5. de studio et examine doctrinæ requisito ad sacerdotium.</li> </ol> | <p>1685 Abolitioni edicti Nannetensis, cujus auctor principalis erat cancellarius Letellier, Jesuitæ plurimi (excepto Lachaize) videntur favisse, at modum quo executioni dabatur non probabant; potius, ut antea, sic nunc, per missiones convertere Hugonotos conabantur.</p>                                                                                                                                              |
| <p>1685 Abolitio edicti Nannetensis.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <p>1687 Quietismus censura notatur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <p>1688—1697 Bellum Gallorum contra Germaniam ob Palatinatum.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>1689—1691 <b>Alexander VIII.</b></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>1691. P. Gonzalez Romæ et Dilingæ impressit opus <i>contra Probabilismum</i>, qualis solebat defendi in Societate: unde multa oppositio, imprimis a parte Pauli Segneri. Volebant cogere Congr. generalem; at votum Congr. Procuratorum, quæ uno tantum suffragio supra medietatem affirmabat talem necessitatem, judicio Congregationis Cardinalium non habebat valorem; et etiam ipsa Congr. XIV. postulabat saltem 3 suffragia supra medietatem.</p>                                                                                   | <p>1682 Jam Ludovicus XIV. postulerat, ut Societas in Flandria nuper bello subacta attribueretur Assistentiæ Galliæ: cunctatus erat Generalis de Noyelle;</p> <p>1687 rex renovat postulatum, quod deprecatur Congregatio generalis. Tunc</p>                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <p>1688 Persecutio in Siam.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>1690. 24. Jul. <i>Celsissimorum</i>: Papa Sinarum Imperatori gratulatur propensam in missionarios S. J. voluntatem.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <p><i>Angl.</i> Gulielmus III. 1689-1702.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <p>1691—1700 <b>Innocentius XII.</b></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <p>Appellatio gallica ad Concilium generale.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>1692. 11. Oct. Congr. de prop. fide decretum, Ferreiram et Candonum S. J. redintegrans.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>1688 Ludovicus jussit Assistentem Galliæ <i>Paulum Fontaine</i> († 15. Dec. 1692) venire in Galliam; qui cum venisset, vetuit rex commercium litterarum cum Generali et postulavit Vicarium specialem pro Gallia, faventibus Jesuitis compluribus gallis, recusante prorsus Patre Gonzalez. Cum denique omnes 5 Galliæ Provinciales genuflexi coram rege supplices intercederent, ab inceptis desistere dignatus est.</p> |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Germania, Belgium | Anglia, Polonia | Missiones exteræ |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------|-----|-------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>Pr. Castellana 1685</b></p> <p>C. Salmanticense cum Sem. Hib. Salmantic.</p> <p>C. S. Ignatii Vallisoletan., S. Ambrosii Vallisoletan., Villagarsiense, Burgense, Metimnense, Compostellanum cum Sem. Hib.; Ovetense, Pampehunense, Legionense, Lucroniense, Segobricense, Abulense, Numantinum, Palentinum, Bilbaense, Sebastianopolitan., Tudelanum, Montis fortis, Montis regalis, Villafrañcæ, Pontevedræ, Auriense, Vergarensis, Santanderense, Arevalense, Columnense, Onnatense, Loyolæ, Ordunense; R. Azcoytiana. Sem. Anglorum Vallisolet.</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>269</td> <td rowspan="3">} 582</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>110</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>203</td> </tr> </table> <p>1687—1690 Fere ex omni <b>Pr. Castellana</b> domo Socii ter quaterve per annum ad <i>missiones</i> mittebantur: alii missionem protraxerunt ad 30, alii ad 60 dies, uberi cum fructu. — Celeberrima fuit missio in urbe <i>Numentana</i>, quam Franciscus Mora et Jos. Ant. Martinez ex <b>Pr. Aragoniæ</b> per 15 dies prosecuti sunt: odia inter ecclesiasticos, religiosos, notabiles extincta sunt.</p> | Sac.              | 269             | } 582            | Schol. | 110 | Coad. | 203 | <p>1683 Ex Ingolstad. <b>C.</b> in castra Hungarica ab obedientia vocatus <b>P. Ignatius Pjalzer</b>, lue ibidem communi prostratus Pisonii pie obiit 30. Novembris 1684.</p> <p>1686. 5. Nov. Redux Princeps Elector ab Hungaria solemniter pompa <i>Mönachium</i> ingressus est. Socii collegii reditum celebrarunt statua equestri ipsius Electoris ante Gymnasium erecta 21 pedes alta, varie adornata et vespere facibus illustrata, quam princeps ipse spectavit. — In templo vero gratiarum actiones solennes pro victoria de Turcis reportata actæ sunt.</p> <p>1688 Socii <i>Dilingani</i> effecerunt, ut Gallorum Dux Feuquierius graviter irritatus, lytro 3000 floren. contentus pagos, suburbia urbemque ipsam ab expilatione et incendio intactam reliquerit.</p> <p>1689 <i>Leopoldus I.</i> cum comitatu mensibus Sept., Oct., Dec. sæpe <b>C. Augustanum</b> invisit et in templo sacris functionibus interfuit.</p> | <p>Jacobus II. Angliæ rex catholicus zelo imprudenti se perdidit. Nam dehortantibus Jesuitis <i>Patrem Peters</i> consiliarium secretum nominavit, nec tamen ejus sapientibus consiliis obtemperabat. Unde expulsus e regno Ludovico XIV. confessus est: „Si Petri consilio obedissem, non viverem nunc in exilio“.</p> <p>1688. 31. Ang. † <i>Graudentii Joan. Hanzler</i>, filius cancellarii Electoris Palatini Rheni, e Calviniano catholicus et Jesuita, missionarius strenuus castrensium 14 annis, qui 12 regna ex obedientia laboribus apostolicis excoluerat: Angliam, Candiam, Daniam, Galliam, Hiberniam, Hispaniam, Imperium, Italiam, Lusitaniam, Siciliam, Scotiam, Poloniam.</p> <p>1688—1694 <b>Ignatius Dierstius</b>, visitator <i>Poloniæ</i>.</p> <p>1690. Septembri mense locustarum agmen immensum agricolis damnum attulit prope Jaroslaviam. Parciturum vero est agris collegii ejusdemque nondum illatæ messi.</p> <p>1692 Cum <i>Graudentii</i> in vigilia B. Stanislai Kostka solemniter processio per urbem fieret, etiam a catholici ejus triumphum auxerunt frequenti explosione bombardarum.</p> | <p>1682 in <i>Persia</i> florebat <b>M.</b> Ispahaniensis et Chamakiensis. Cœptæ sunt <b>M.</b> in Erivan, circa 1687 in Schirvan, 1688 in Erzerum.</p> <p>1683 <b>Jo. Ant. Solinas</b> † martyr in Paraquaria. Adduntur novæ reductiones iis quæ jam florebant.</p> <p>1685 <i>Siamensis M.</i>, 1630 cœpta, renovatur. At 1688 occisus est protector missionariorum, gubernator Constantinus Phaulkon.</p> <p>1687 Inchoatur in Sinis missio Patrum gallorum juvante Ludovico XIV.</p> <p>1688. 20. Jan. Pekini † <b>Ferdin. Verbiest</b>, successor Adami Schall in tribunali mathematico.</p> <p>1690 indigenæ in <i>Canada</i> ducibus Jesuitis liberant Quebecum ab Anglis obsessum.</p> <p>1692 in <i>China</i> edictum imperiale permittit ubique prædicare religionem christianam.</p> |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 269               | } 582           |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 110               |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 203               |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 246                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 247               | 248             | 249              |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---|-----|--------|----|-------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1689 <i>Christianus Augustus a Saxonia</i> fit catholicus, 1695 episcopus Arabensis seu Jaurinensis (Raab), 1700 coadjutor archiepiscopi Strigoniensis cum jure successione (†1725).</p> <p>Russ. Petrus I. „magnus“ 1689—1725</p> | <p>1695. 26. Apr. <i>Aleo nobis</i>: Innoc. XII. regi catholico Ignatium Frias S. J. e Paraquaria redeuntem commendat et petit, ut facultatem ei tribuat ducendi secum missionarios pro dimidio hispanos, ceteros autem regi in Italia, et Austriæ subjectos.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Sardinia 1693.</b></p> <p>C. max. Sassaritan. S. Joseph, Calaritan., Ecclesiense, Algurense, Sassaritanum Jesu Mariæ, Olienense, Bosanense (inch.);</p> <p>Dpb. Calaritana;</p> <p>D. S. Theresiæ (ib.);</p> <p>Sem. Sassaritanum, Calaritanum;</p> <p>R. Olierensis.</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>73</td> <td rowspan="3" style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</td> <td rowspan="3" style="vertical-align: middle;">215</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>45</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>97</td> </tr> </table> | Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 73 | } | 215 | Schol. | 45 | Coad. | 97 | <p>1690 Ad alia munera in <b>Dpr. Mediolanensi</b> accessit secretioris Oratorii institutio, quo selectiora capita ad christianam perfectionem erudiuntur. S. Ignatii exercitia non privatim solum ad viros nobiles, sed in publica templi luce tradita magno concursu, majori fructu. Idem præstitum per alias dioceses.</p> |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 73                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | }                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 215                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 45                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 97                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <p>1691 Mabillon de studiis monasticis.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>1696. 27. Jul. Congr. de prop. fide: Decretum super dismembratione nonnullarum provinciarum a diocesis Pekinensi et Nankinensi, committendarum Vicariis apostolicis.</p>                                                                                       | <p>1696—1697 Congregatio XIV. celebrata juxta Constitutionem Innocentii X.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>1693 In <i>Francia</i> „ascetiorum“ numerus augetur in dies, quo separatim viri ac mulieres confluunt magno numero ad exercitia spiritualia peragenda, inter eos etiam episcopi et multi et clero primario. In sola <i>Nannelensi</i> R. censentur exercitati 500 et amplius, in <b>Dpb.</b> Parisiensi plus quam 400, in <i>Corisopitano</i> C. 2300 etc.</p> <p>1694 Inter complures perutiles missiones <b>Dpr. Mediolanensis</b> fuit una in oppido frequenti ejusdem diocesis, in qua vir primarius, a 17 jam annis publice notus adulter, exemplarem poenitentiam coram toto populo fecit, publice sua scelera confessus, et scandala data nova vitæ ratione instituta reparavit.</p> |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <p>1693 reconciliatio Papæ cum Gallia.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>1694 Paschasi Quesnelii, Jansenistæ, „Reflexions morales“ ab Episcopo Catalaunensi Lud. Ant. de Noailles, postea archiep. Paris. et Cardinali, approbantur (jam prius a prædecessore approbatæ).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <p>1694 Decreta pontificia contra Jansenistas.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>1696. 5. Oct. <i>Alias a particulari</i>: Confirmatur decr. Congr. de prop. fide d. 6. Oct. 1695 de rebus Angliæ, quo jura Vicariorum apost. supra sæculares et regulares, etiam S. J., statuuntur.</p>                                                        | <p><b>Decreta Congregationis XIV.:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. nova impressio Instituti oblata a Provincia Bohemiæ placet;</li> <li>2. designandus, qui faciat instructionem circa studium litterarum humaniorum (Juvencius);</li> <li>3. de recta administratione rerum temporalium;</li> <li>4. de proponendis ad professionem titulo excellentiæ in concionando aut in litteris humanioribus;</li> <li>5. doctrina sacrorum canonum promovenda.</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                               | <p>1694 Paschasi Quesnelii, Jansenistæ, „Reflexions morales“ ab Episcopo Catalaunensi Lud. Ant. de Noailles, postea archiep. Paris. et Cardinali, approbantur (jam prius a prædecessore approbatæ).</p> <p>Se opponunt aliquot Episcopi 1703. Papa opus vetuit 1711 et condemnavit 1713.</p> <p>Societatis hoc quoque tempore primæ partes erant oppugnare Jansenismum, cui Ludovicus quoque XIV. inimicissimus erat.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <p>1695. 25. Dec. † Thomassinus, Oratorianus „magnus Gallie Theologus“ („Vetus et nova Ecclesiæ disciplina“).</p>                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <p>Pol. Augustus I., de Saxonia 1698—1733.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <p>1698. 10. Jan. † Lud. Seb. Le Nain Tillemontius, insignis historiographus.</p>                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <p>1699 Controversia Bossueti cum Fenelone de principiis Sanctorum. Quæ cum Romæ dirempta esset contra Fenelonem, hic laudabiliter se submitit.</p>                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |    |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |      |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|---|-----|--------|----|-------|----|
| <p>1689 Patres 3æ probationis e <b>C. Conimbricensi</b> missiones habuere complures: duo e. g. pedibus percurrebant Beyrensem regionem et per 2 menses in diversis pagis rudimenta fidei inculcare, confessiones audire, concionari, exhortari non desierunt maximo cum proventu.</p>                         | <p>1691 In <i>Germ. Sup.</i> conversi sunt 276, exculi Exercitiis 276, de tota vita confessi 5715, sacra communione refecti 1.500.247.</p>                                                                                                                                      | <p>1693 <b>C. Calissense</b> affligebatur sterilitate maxima agrorum, morticina ovium fere mille, et novis litibus ad antiquas additis.</p>                                                                                                                                                        | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Paraquaria 1693.</b></p> <p><b>C.</b> Cordubense, Assumptionis, Boni Aeris, S. Jacobi, Tucumanense, Rioxanum, Sanctæ Fidei;</p> <p><b>Dpb.</b> Cordubensis;</p> <p><b>D.</b> „doctrinæ“ plurimæ;</p> <p><i>Fundationes:</i> Correntina, de Tarixa;</p> <p><b>M.</b> Chiriguanarum.</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">156</td> <td rowspan="3" style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</td> <td rowspan="3" style="vertical-align: middle;">240</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">34</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">50</td> </tr> </table> </div> | Sac. | 156 | } | 240 | Schol. | 34 | Coad. | 50 |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 156                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | }                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 240                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 50                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |
| <p>1692. 17. Aug. <i>Elvensis C.</i> templum novum magna cum solemnitate apertum est, ad quam confluit multitudo e tota pene Provincia transtagana et e proximis Castellæ regionibus prope infinita.</p>                                                                                                      | <p>1693 In <b>C. Constantiensi</b> Doctoratus theologiæ collatus est duobus, philosophiæ 11, inter quos illustris Dominus Baro, prima philosophiæ laurea viginti tribus. Princeps episcopus loco fundi feudalis omnino sterilis, quem vendi permisit, alium meliorem dedit.</p> | <p>Hoc tempore domicilia <i>Poloniæ</i> fere pleraque continuis litibus vexabantur. Haud raro ii ipsi qui videbantur aut esse aut esse debere fautores, difficultates crearunt, ut v. g. Vicarius perpetuus templi S. Stephani († 14. Feb. 1694), quod pertinebat ad <b>Dpb. Cracoviensem</b>.</p> | <p>Jan. a 1693 ardere cœpit controversia de ritibus Sinicis circa colendos majores defunctos (Kotcu) et Confucium, et de nomine Sinico Dei (Tien, Xam-ti).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |
| <p>1693—1696 In <i>Pampelonsi C.</i> erant præceptores grammaticæ 4, philosophiæ 3, theologiæ 3. Auditores grammaticæ 400, philosophiæ et theologiæ 200. Crebro litterariæ concertationes cum adstantium omnium acclamatione fiebant.</p>                                                                     | <p>1694 <i>Lucernæ</i> catechesibus in 4 templis consuetis additæ sunt catecheses in quadragesima, quibus tenerior ætas ad S. Communionem instrueretur. Item Jesuitis traditæ sunt conciones dominicales habendæ in templo S. Leodegarii.</p>                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>1697 Dominicus Parrenin († 1741) advenit in Chinan, ubi fit columna missionis.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |
| <p>1696—1700 Quodam die, quogrammaticorum scientiæ in <b>C. Compostellano</b> publice experimentum caperetur, gymnasii corruit tabulatum secumque plus 200 traxit; nonnulli quidem (nullus tamen sodalis B. V. M.) leviter læsi, nemo oppressus est, id quod singulari S. Ignatii patrocinio adscribatur.</p> | <p>1697 Elector Saxoniam Fredericus Augustus conversus ad fidem catholicam confessarium sibi sumpsit <b>Mauritium Vota</b>. Qui pacem cum Electoris familia protestanti componit, mandata apostolica exequitur, violentam reformationem catholicam dissuadet.</p>               | <p>1697. Templis S. J. in 17 Angliæ locis existentibus conceditur indulgentia bonæ mortis ab Innocentio XII.</p> <p>1700—1712 <b>J. B. Salerni</b> et <b>Anton. Gogler</b> in negotio conversionis principis hæredis (Poloniæ) occupantur. Hinc iræ protestantium.</p>                             | <p>1697 <b>Franc. M. Piccolo</b> et <b>Jo. M. Salvatierra</b> inchoant missionem in <i>California</i>.</p> <p>1700 Kang-Hi concessit 3am Ecclesiam S. J. ædificari <i>Pekini</i> petente Jo. Francisco Gerbillon.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |
| 254                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 255                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 256                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 257                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                                               | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1699. 5. Jun. † Ant. Pagius O. F. M. (Crit. hist. chronol. in Ann. eccl. Baronii 1689).                              | 1700—1721 Clemens XI.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1697. 28. Oct. <i>Epist.</i> : De promotione ad sacros ordines rite et maturo consilio perficienda.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1698 Missionarii e C. <i>Corisopitensi</i> in oppido Gourin fructum uberem retulere: 12 000 hominum confessione expiati sacra communione refecti sunt die qua proposita fuit indulgentia applicanda mortuis, et dein in decursu missionis reliquo plus quam 18 000.                                                                                                                                                                       |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                              |
| <i>Hisp.</i> Philippus V. 1701—1746.                                                                                 | 1701. 25. Maj. <i>Providentiæ cælestis</i> : Significatur Antonio Posaterio S. J. Xansi Vicario apost., qualiter istic Jubilæi indulgentiæ concedantur.                                                                                    | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Romana 1703.</b></p> <p><b>Dpr.</b> Romana;</p> <p><b>Dpb.</b> Romana, Florentina;</p> <p><b>C.</b> Anconitanum, Anglicanum, Aretinum., Asculan., Biturgien., Fabrianense, Fanense, Firmatum, Florentin., German., Græcum, Hibern., Illiric., Interamn., Lauretan., Maceraten., Maronit., Montis Sancti, Perusin., Pistorien., Pœnitent. S. Petri, Politian., Praten., Ragusin., Recineten., Romanum, Scotorum, Senense, Setinum, Soran., Spoletan., Tiburtin., Tiphernaten., Viterbiense, Urbevetanum;</p> <p><b>R.</b> Asturnarien., Cacciabelen., Flastren., Panormit.;</p> <p><b>Sem.</b> Roman., Senen., Ptolem., Tusculanum.</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>315</td> <td rowspan="3">} 682</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>153</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>214</td> </tr> </table> <p>Quibus addendi incolæ Dpr., qui numerantur 100 (ex variis Pr.).</p> | Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 315 | } 682 | Schol. | 153 | Coad. | 214 | 1701 Edi cœpti sunt periodici commentarii „Mémoires de Trévoux“ et continuati usque ad 1762. |
| Sac.                                                                                                                 | 315                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | } 682                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                              |
| Schol.                                                                                                               | 153                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                              |
| Coad.                                                                                                                | 214                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                              |
| 1701 Protestatur Papa contra exaltationem Frederici III. in regem Borussiæ: quod ea Provincia sit ordinis Teutonici. | 1704. 20. Nov. Confirmantur responsa S. Inquisitionis ad quæsitâ in causa rituum Sinsensium super mandato 26. Mart. 1693 Caroli Maigrot, eaque mandantur Carolo de Tournon, visitatori ap. ab omnibus missionariis, etiam S. J., servanda. | 1705. 27. Oct. † Thyrsus Gonzalez.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1701 a 25. Aprilis in templo <i>Aventinensi</i> monialium „a nostra Domina“ per 10 continuos dies exercitia S. Ignatii data sunt matronis nobilibus maximo concursu et fructu. Eodem tempore istarum matronarum aurigæ, vectores, pedisequi, alique famuli in aula vicina exercebantur. — Post eos viris nobilibus tradebantur exercitia eadem æquali cum fructu.                                                                         |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                              |
| 1702 Casus conscientiæ (Sorbonæ) circa silentium obsequiosum.                                                        | <i>Germ.</i> Josephus I. 1705—1711.                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1703. 14. Jan. <i>Romæ</i> (et in provinciis) terræ motu facto et identidem usque ad 2. Febr. repetito populus ad pœnitentiam cucurrit, et mandato pontificio Missiones habitæ sunt in Urbis ecclesiis plurimis. Jesuitæ iis operam dabant in fere 17 ecclesiis vel sacellis, quibus accedebant missio nocturna, et missiones in aliis urbibus fere 30. — Institutum est vi voti a Romanis facti jejunium vigiliæ Purificationis B. M. V. |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                              |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|--------|----|-------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1699 Laudatur ardens zelus sociorum senum in <b>Dpr.</b> Ulyssiponensi, qui non solum in templo suo sodalitates dirigunt et concionantur, sed etiam in aliis ecclesiis et cœnobiis, et pueros et rudes catechesi instruunt.</p>                  | <p>1700—1701 <b>Fredericus Ladislaus Wolff de Ludwighausen et Mauritius Vota</b> apud Cæsarem adjuvant principem <b>Fredericum Borussiæ III.</b>, ut corona regia potiatur.</p>                                                                                                              | <p><b>Pr. Anglica 1700.</b><br/> <b>Dpb.</b> Wattenensis;<br/> <b>C.</b> Leodiense, Gandense, Audomarense (<b>Sem.</b>), S. Ignatii, Apostolorum, S. Xaverii, S. Thomæ Cantuariensis, S. Ceaddæ, B. Aloysii, Conceptionis B. V. immacul., S. Hugonis;<br/> <b>R. SS.</b> Michaelis, Winefridæ, Joannis Ev., Georgii, Mariæ, B. Stanislai; in <b>Marylandia</b> (Socii 10), in aliis <b>Pr.</b> (41). — Videntur esse</p> <table border="0" style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>210</td> <td rowspan="3">} 337</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>85</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>42</td> </tr> </table> | Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 210 | } 337 | Schol. | 85 | Coad. | 42 | <p>1700 In <i>India</i> orientali <b>Jos. Const. Beschi</b> imitatur Patrem de Nobili vivendo ut Brachmanus.</p> |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 210                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | } 337                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                  |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 85                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                  |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 42                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                  |
| <p>1700 <b>Gul. Daubenton</b> confessorius <b>Philippi V. Hujus</b> Patris et successorum opera curialibus machinationibus difficilior reddebatur, <i>dynastiæ</i> tamen favor erga <b>Soc.</b> ne sub bello successionis quidem imminutus est.</p> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>1702 In lucem prodit I. volumen ex „Lettres édifiantes et curieuses des missionnaires de la Compagnie“.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                  |
| <p>1703 in Lusitania, cum Nuntius apostolicus a Societate Quindennia (pro Annatis) de bonis exemptis postularet, Provincialis denegavit et rex sub pœna exilii vetuit.</p>                                                                          | <p>1703 Sodalitates 7 <i>Mariænæ</i> florent in <b>C. Monacensi</b>, inter quas civica præcipue crescit numero et pietate. Conventus ita bene frequentant, ut etiam tempore absentium militum, cum cives 300 excubiis ad portas urbis occupati essent, vix minor numerus fuerit notatus.</p> | <p>1701—1714 Acerba sors Jesuitarum in bello septentrionali.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>Initio sæculi 18i <b>Claudius Duban</b> in <i>Crimea</i> mitigare conatur miseriam mancipiorum († 4. Sept. 1735).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                  |
| <p>At Papæ ipsi urgenti obediens Socios rex claudendo novitiatus punivit.</p>                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>1703 <b>C. Lublinense</b> graves contributiones Sueco solvere cogitur, qui omnia cubacula perscrutatus.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>1703 <b>Carolus Thomas Maillard de Tournon</b>, Patriarcha Antiochenus, ut Visitator Apostolicus et legatus a latere cum facultatibus fere illimitatis in <i>Indiam</i> venit et decreto d. 11. Jul. 1704 <i>ritus malabaricos</i> hucusque toleratos condemnavit et vetuit. Resistebant archiep. Goanus et episc. S. Thomæ itemque Jesuitæ, ruinam missionis timentes.</p> |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                  |
| <p>1716 tandem Quindennia solvere permissum eis est.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                  |
| <p>1704 S. <b>Franciscus Xaverius</b> communi consensu nobilitatis et populi eligitur Patronus civitatis <i>Cetobricæ</i>.</p>                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>1704 continuantur et crescunt vexationes, etiam aliorum <b>C.</b></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                  |
| <p>1700—1705 Numerus juvenum, qui in <b>C. Montfortensi</b>, <b>Villagarcensi</b>, <b>Compostellano</b>, <b>Pampelonsi</b>, <b>Brugensi</b>, <b>Legionensi</b> humanioribus litteris vacant, in singulis ad 900 fere assurgit.</p>                  | <p>1705. 30. Dec. Clem. XI. senatui <b>Lucernæ</b>, <b>Uraninæ</b>, <b>Subsilvanæ</b>, <b>Svitii</b> et <b>Tugii</b> gratulatur fructum ex missionibus <b>Fulvii Fontana</b> S. J. et auxilium ei præstitum.</p>                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>1705 Societati committitur administratio spiritualis <b>insulæ S. Dominici</b>.</p> <p>In <i>America meridionali</i> Socii tempore belli successionis hispanicæ (1701—1714) impedire conantur studium partium.</p>                                                                                                                                                          |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                  |

## 6. Generales Tamburini

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                     | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                         | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1706—1709 Lis Josephi I. cum Papa ob „Jus priorum precum“.                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Tamburini, Michael Angelus</b> (1648 natus Mutinæ, ingr. 1665) lector philosophiæ et theologiæ, Rector, Provincialis, Secretarius, a P. Gonzalez 1703 nominatus erat Vicarius. Constitutione Ignatii X. nondum abrogata, Gonzalez ipse convocaverat Congregationem, at nondum coacta obiit. | 1705 In C. <i>Lugdunensi</i> florent 7 sodalitates B. M. V. primariæ aggregatæ, in quibus numerantur sodales 2000: 1 est nobilium, 2 scholasticorum, 1 mercatorum, 1 bajulorum et majorum opificum, 2 minorum opificum; iis 7 ex Sociis præsent. Sodales delecti ex Congregationibus scholarium singulis feriis pauperibus ministrant in nosocomio et in Cœna Domini 12 pauperum ablunt pedes. |
| <i>Lus.</i> Joannes V. 1706—1750.                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 1707 Monasterium Porregium (Port-Royal) jansenisticum excommunicatur ab archiep.,                                                                          | 1707. 18. Oct. <i>Non facile</i> : Petro I. Russiae gaudium significat, quod audierit, fore, ut liberum religionis cath. exercitium in ejus ditone permittatur, et Moscuæ conventus Capucinatorum et gymnasia S. J. fundentur.  | 1706. 31. Jan. eligitur Generalis Tamburini.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1706 Exercitia spiritualia tradidit cœperunt in <b>Dex.</b> a magno Duce præparata in monte prope Florentiam (dicto a S. Miniato). Primi exercitati erant numero 12, inter quos eminebat Nuntius tunc apostolicus Sanvitale. Anno 1719 numerus omnium usque tunc exercitatorum ascenderat ad 2156.                                                                                             |
| 1708 supprimitur a Papa; eji-ciuntur                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Decreta Congregationis XV:</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 1709 moniales,                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1. Jus vocis passivæ ad Congregationem generalem habent in suis <b>Pr.</b> omnes ex quibuslibet aliis provinciis ad tempus applicati <b>Pr.</b> Romanæ;                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 1710 destruuntur ædificia.                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2. stili acerbitas prohibetur.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <i>Germ.</i> Carolus VI. 1711—1740.                                                                                                                        | 1709. 15. Feb. Clem. XI. petente P. Daubenton per bullam jubet, bona jam 1696 <b>Sem. Telonensi</b> donata etiam invitis canonicis capituli Pignatensis tradenda esse dicto Seminario.                                          | 1706. 17. Nov. <i>Epist.</i> : de desiderio et studio rerum spiritualium promovendo.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1708 <i>Antonius Baldinuccius</i> († 7. Nov. 1717) <i>Viterbii</i> inter milites ibidem in castris positos omni quo potuit modo salutis et emendationis semina sparsit.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1707. 15. Dec. <i>Epist.</i> : de promovenda observatione Instituti.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 1711 approbatur a Propaganda „Congregatio monastica Antonianorum Benedictinorum Armenorum“ (i. e. Mechitaristarum) cœpta 1701 ab Armeno Mechitar († 1749). | 1711. 15. Mart. <i>Cum sicut accepimus</i> : Confirmatur decretum Visitatoris de Tournon d. 3. Jul. 1708, quo missiones Sinicas ingredi vetatur quilibet missionarius sæcularis vel regularis, etiam S. J., sine ejus licentia. | 1710 <b>in tota S. J. erant:</b><br><b>Pr.</b> 37, <b>V. Pr.</b> 1,<br><b>Dpr.</b> 24, <b>C.</b> 612,<br><b>Dph.</b> 59, <b>R.</b> 340,<br><b>Cv.</b> et <b>Sem.</b> 157,<br><b>M.</b> circiter 200,<br><b>Soc.</b> 19.998 ex quibus<br><b>Sac.</b> 9957 (juxta Cat. apud Juvencium.)          | 1710. 28. Mart. <b>Sem.</b> regio <i>Telonensi</i> (Toulon) cujus Rector erat P. Andr. Plajare, tandem unita et annexa sunt bona omnia, reditus et jura præfecturæ <i>Pignatensis</i> jam 1696 a Ludovico XIV. donata, sed ob negatum capituli Pignatensis consensum, qui in diplomate pontificio requirebatur, suspensa.                                                                      |



et Retz 1706—1750.

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Missiones exterae                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1705—1714 Status temporalis plurimorum collegiorum in <i>Hispania</i> magnum detrimentum accepit bello, quod per totam Hispaniam exarsit; unde etiam e nonnullis <b>C.</b>, ut Monfortensi, Burgensi, Locroniensi, Vergarensi, Legionensi aliquot Socii extracti fuerunt, ita ut eorum officia vacarent.</p>                                           | <p>1706 <b>E. C.</b> Eustadiensi subinde excursum est ad captivos Gallos, quibus in civitate Weissenburg lutherana ne sacro quidem diebus Dominicis interesse permittebatur.</p>                                                      | <p>1705 In fine Septembris <b>R. Mariæburgensis</b>, cum Poloni urbem a Suecis occupatam cepissent et diriperent, profugos homines recepit intra muros eosque tutavit contra insultantes; unus etiam Suecus miles ibidem quasi miraculose occultatus fuit, quæ res apud Suecos Societati quandam gratiam peperit.</p> | <p>1706 <b>R. Thessalonicensis</b> incipitur a PP. <b>Vincentio</b> et <b>Piperi</b>. Jesuitæ Michaelis Palaeologi conversionem dirigunt.</p>                                                                                              |
| <p>1706. 29. Jan. † Ulyssipone <b>Franciscus Crucius</b>, professus 4 votorum, excelso ingenio, sed majore humilitate præditus, lector philosophiæ et theologiæ, Romæ per 7 annos librorum censor, Rector <b>C. S. Antonii Ulyssiponensis</b>, pædagogus filiorum <b>Petri II.</b>, confessarius principis Joannis et reginæ Mariæ Sophiæ Elisabethæ.</p> | <p>Bataviæ gubernium minatur ejicere Jesuitas, nisi restituatur Jansenista Codde, et 1708 omnes exire coguntur sub pœna mortis; qui mox tamen secreto redeunt.</p>                                                                    | <p>1707—1708 „Bona nostra ad interitum redegit tam hostis, quam Polonus: avulsa armenta, seminationes consumptæ, 847 floreni bonæ monetæ præsidariis Elbingæ Suecis numerati, nondum desolationem redemere“. Ita historia <b>C. Gedanensis</b>.</p>                                                                   | <p>1707. 25. Jan. Patriarcha Tournon damnat et vetat <i>ritus Sinicos</i>. Ejus decretum 8. Aug. 1709 et 23. Sept. 1710 a Papa et Inquisitione confirmatur. Tournon Marcali in captivitate tentus creatur Cardinalis († 8. Jun. 1710).</p> |
| <p>1707 <i>Vallisoleti</i> a Patribus <b>3. pb.</b> tali ardore servitum est Lusitanis in prælio Almanensi captis et contagione affectis, ut duo, Joachimus Picabea et Franc. Arebalo, in istorum obsequio obierint.</p>                                                                                                                                  | <p>Fere ex omnibus Germaniæ Sup. <b>C.</b> factæ sunt aliquot per annum missiones. Sic v. g. e <i>Mindelhemensi</i> 1710 in Lopenhausen, Massenbeuren et aliis 6 oppidis ad verbum divinum prædicandum et confessiones audiendas.</p> | <p>1710 Generalia Comitæ Prussiæ Nobilitatis in templo <i>Gedanensis C.</i> (quod antea nunquam) auspiciis 15. Oct. cœpere. Salutavit illustrissimum conventum Rhetorices professor. Cui luculentissima oratione, et in encomio Societatis magnifica respondit episcopus Varmiensis Chrysost. Zaluski.</p>            | <p>1709 Impigre laborant Socii in <i>insulis Græcis</i>, in scholis <i>Tripolitanis</i> et <i>Damascenis</i>.</p>                                                                                                                          |
| <p>1708 E sola <i>Lusitanicæ Pr.</i>, et plurimi e <b>C. Conimbricensi</b>, solverunt ad Indos 94 socii, omnes Lusitani et flores ingeniorum.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <p>1712 Princeps <i>Saxonicæ</i>, Poloniæ hæres, proficitur fidem catholicam.</p>                                                                                                                                                     | <p>1711 In archipelago Nicoba <b>Petr. Bonnet</b> et <b>Petr. Faure</b> ob fidem strangulantur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>1711 Claudius Visdelou S. J. episc. Claudiopolitanus et Vic. ap. prov. Kueycheu in Sinis.</p>                                                                                                                                           |
| <p>270</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <p>271</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>272</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>273</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                               | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                   | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1713 Bulla <i>Unigenitus</i> contra 101 propositiones Quesnelii.</p> <p><i>Angl.</i> Georgius I. 1714—1727.</p>                   | <p>1715. 19. Mart. <i>Ex illa die</i>: vetat ritus Sinicos et præscribit omnibus missionariis iusjurandum obedientiæ.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>V. Pr. Sinensis 1710.</b></p> <p>C. Hamchevense, Nankinense, Pekinense;</p> <p>R. Caifumfuensis, Canchevensis, Chamxaensis, Chamxoensis, Chimkianensis, Chimtinensis, Chimtuensis, Cinanensis, Cumminensis, Fochevensis, Fuenchevensis, Hayninensis, Hoainganensis, Kiahinensis, Kiatinensis, Kinkianensis, Kiamkevensis, Kienchanensis, Luganensis, Nanchamensis, Pekinensis, Pimsiaochaiensis, Pimyaoensis, Puchevensis, Sanyvenensis, Siamtanensis, Singanensis, Suchevensis, Sumkianensis, Taicanensis, Tayvenfuensis, Teganensis, Timchevensis, Uhoensis, Vuchanensis, Xamhainensis, Yamchevensis, Yenpinensis; <i>ædes sacrae</i> 266, sacella 14, oratoria circiter 290.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(Hæc juxta Juvencium).</p>                                                                                                                                                     | <p>1711 <i>Panormi</i> aperitur <b>Dex.</b> 13. Junii cum exercitiis sacerdotum in communi viventium, quos secuti sunt abbates, canonici, nobiles et alii multi, ita ut hoc anno jam 4 vicibus sacer recessus sit factus.</p> <p>1712 <b>J. B. Ptolomæus</b> (Tolomei) fit Cardinalis.</p> <p>1712 — 1715 Interdictum, ob usurpata per gubernium privilegia ecclesiastica, in <i>Sicilia</i> promulgatum, primum fuit neglectum a Jesuitis, postea instante Pâpa et Superioribus, observatur. Sed gubernium proventus retinuit omnium <b>D. Panormi</b> et <b>C. Siciliae</b> et in exilium misit plurimos Socios (qui in alias Italiae <b>Pr.</b> migrarunt). 1719 cum insula in Austria potestatem venit, iis iterum reverti licuit.</p> |
| <p>1714 Aliquot episcopi et doctores gallicani adversantur bullæ „Unigenitus“.</p>                                                   | <p>1716. 8. Maj. <i>Viros gloriosos</i>: Beatificatio Joannis Francisci Regis,</p>                                        | <p>1711. 20. Nov. <i>M. Ang. Tamburini</i> postulante Congregatione <b>Procuratorum</b> tunc habita dedit litteras ad <b>Clementem XI.</b>, quibus contra adversariorum accusationem (quod Jesuitæ præ cæteris inobedientes sint Constitutionibus Apostolicis), totius Societatis nomine profitetur ac declarat „Sanctæ Sedi reverentissimam submissionem et obedientiam cæcam in amplectendis et exequendis quæcunque per eandem S. Sedem decreta fuerint et imperata, iisque potissimum, quæ circa <b>Sinicos ritus</b> edita sunt, tum a. 1704. 20. Nov., tum a. 1710. 25. Sept. Quæ quidem decreta, etiam prout ... explicata fuerunt in litteris ... eidem ... Generali scriptis a. ... RR. D. Assessore S. Officii sub die 11. Oct. 1710 inconcusse et inviolabiliter, sub censuris et pœnis ibidem expressis, ... sibi ad amussim observanda et exequenda sponte et ultro admittit et amplectitur Societas universa“ ...</p> | <p>1713. 22. Feb. Juvencii historia S. J. a parlamento gallico condemnatur.</p> <p>Jam ab anno 1711 archiepisc. Paris. Card. de Noailles afflixit Jesuitas ad tempus revocando facultates confessiones audiendi (exceptis confessariis curiæ regiæ),</p> <p>1716—1729 interdicto in eos declarato et prohibitione Sodalitatum pro militibus.</p> <p>Tanto melius florebant eorum scholæ.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <p>1715. 7. Jan. † Fénelon.</p> <p><i>Gall.</i> 1715—1725 administratio rei publicæ in manu ducis Aurelianensis pro Ludovico XV.</p> | <p>1716. 3. Jun. <i>Nuper pro parte</i>: bulla Clementis X. circa funera in Ecclesiis S. J. confirmatur.</p>              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <p>1716 <i>Tiferini</i> per bacchanales ferias <b>Jo. M. Crivelli</b> S. J. maximo cum successu exercitia tradidit in templo S. Floridi.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Missiones exterae                                                                 |     |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------|----|-------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1711 Tertiæ probationis <i>Vallisoletanæ</i> Patres multitudini militum purulento morbo infectorum et fere omnibus rebus destitutorum magna cum caritate serviebant: hos quidem omnes tetigit morbus, at unus tantum <i>Alexius Miziezes</i> mortuus est.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <p>1712 A Sociis <i>C. Constantiensis</i> multæ conciones habitæ sunt, non solum omnibus Dominicis et festis in Cathedrali, sed etiam in aliis ecclesiis, in 4 sodalitatibus oratoriis, Petrusii, et Laureti in sacello ex voto postolutam Suecorum obsidionem erecto et Societatis curæ commisso.</p> | <p>1712 <i>Jo. Galdenblad</i> S. J. frustra conatur inchoare missionem in <i>Suecia</i>. Idem Pater a Clem. XI. commendatur Carolo, regi <i>Hisp.</i> in <i>Rom. Imp.</i> electo pro seminario <i>Lincien-</i>si a <i>Josepho</i> regis fratre erecto ad educandos adolescentes e regionibus septentrionalibus.</p> | <p>1712 Nova persecutio in <i>Tunkino</i>.</p>                                    |     |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <p>Hoc tempore multis in oppidis <i>Castellæ</i> missionibus fungebatur <i>Hieronymus Dutari</i>, Rector <i>Burgensis</i>, quarum fructus vere mirabiles narrantur in litteris annuis 1705—1714 et 1714—1717.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <p>1716 Monachii festo Annuntiationis in oratorio Congregationis majoris latinæ cum filiis ipse princeps Elector <i>Marianum Sacramentum</i> palam renovat cum insigni ædificatione spectantium.</p>                                                                                                   | <p>1712 Post 2 annorum sævam luem iterum in <i>Bidgostium</i> et viciniam invasit militaris licentia, quæ potissima causa fuit ruinæ collegii.</p>                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>1714—1726 Labores <i>Judæ Thaddæi Krusinski</i> in <i>Persia</i> († 1756).</p> |     |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> <p>Pr. Toletana 1714.</p> <p>Dpr. Toletana et Matriten.;</p> <p>C. max. Complutense, imperiale Matritense, Murcianum, Villaregen., Oropesan., Toletan., Optense, Placentinum, Conchense, Ocaniense, Caravacense, Carracense, Pacense, Talabricense, Almagrense, Llerenense, Alcaracense, Belmontanum, Almonacidense, Sti Clementis, Securitanum;</p> <p>Sem. Matritensia: Scotorum et Anglorum;</p> <p>R. Navalcarnerensis et Daimielensis;</p> <p>Dpb. Matritensis;</p> <p>D. Cacerensis, Albacetensis, Lorcensis, Carthaginensis, Molinæ Aragoniæ, Villæ novæ ab Infantibus, Fontis Magistri. — In his erant:</p> <table style="margin-left: 20px;"> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>296</td> <td rowspan="3" style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</td> <td rowspan="3" style="vertical-align: middle;">545</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>80</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>169</td> </tr> </table> </div> | Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 296                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | }                                                                                 | 545 | Schol. | 80 | Coad. | 169 | <p>1717 A Clemente XI. commendantur archiepiscopo <i>Salisburg.</i> et episcopo <i>Passaviensi Bernardus Cerronius</i> et <i>Ignat. Grembs</i> S. J., qui in pluribus diœcesibus missiones uberi cum fructu peregerunt.</p> | <p>1715. 12. Jun. Sem. <i>Lincien-</i>se pro <i>Suecia</i>, <i>Dania</i>, <i>Norvegia</i> a <i>Josepho</i> et <i>Carolo</i> imperatoribus fundatum a Clemente XI. confirmatur.</p> | <p>1717 „Informatio pro veritate“, a <i>Jesuita</i> in <i>Sinis</i> scripta, ab episcopo <i>Pekinensi</i> censura notatur, quod iudicium a <i>S. Inquisitione Romæ</i> confirmatur 1720.</p> |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 296                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | }                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                   |     | 545    |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 80                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                   |     |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 169                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                   |     |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <p>1719 <i>J. B. Salernus</i> conciliavit nuptias inter principem hæredem <i>Saxonie</i> et principissam <i>Austriacam</i> ea conditione ut nati omnes in religione catholica educarentur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>1715 et 1716 solemniter per <i>Poloniam</i> celebratur canonizatio <i>B. Stanislai Kostka</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>1717 Cum aliquot Prælati schismatici <i>Orientalis</i> reunionis causa cum <i>Papa</i> agere cœpissent, schismatici conabantur obtinere edictum contra missionarios <i>S. J.</i></p>                                                                                                                             |                                                                                   |     |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <p>1719 Idem <i>Salernus</i> et <i>Alvarus Cienfuegos</i>, urgente <i>Carolo VI.</i> creantur <i>Cardinales</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>1715 — 1719 <i>Reinholdus Gert</i> Visitator <i>Poloniæ</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                   |     |        |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                              |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                  | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                            | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1716. 14. Nov. † Leibnitz philosophus.                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Aquitaniae 1716.</b></p> <p><b>Dpr.</b> Burdigalensis;<br/><b>Dpb.</b> Burdigalensis;<br/><b>C.</b> Burdigalense, Pictaviense, Palense, Lemovicense, Aginense, Petrachorense, Engolismense, Rupellense, Tutelense, Santonense, Fonteniacense, Pictaviense Hibernorum, Pictaviense Pygarraeum; <i>Seminaria clericorum:</i> Rupellense, Lucionense;<br/><b>R.</b> Marenensis (et <b>D3pb.</b>), Sammachariensis, in prioratu Ligugæo, Juliodunensis, Bellilocensis, Cleracensis, Garactensis, Sarlatensis;<br/>17 socii in <i>missionibus</i> Chinæ, Ind., Canad., Americae merid., Græciæ, Syriæ, Brasiliæ;<br/>Sac. 270<br/>Schol. 92 } 462<br/>Coad. 100 }</p> | 1717 In omnibus templis <b>Pr. Lugdunensis</b> solemnia festa facta sunt ob Beatificationem <b>Joannis Francisci Regis.</b> — Idem jam antea factum <i>Romæ.</i>                                                                                                                                    |
| 1717 Appellantes in Gallia. Silentium devotum.                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1719 Concionator quadragesimæ in <i>Drepanensi</i> <b>C.</b> cum ipsi interdiceretur familiaritas cum sæcularibus et feminis, socios apud præfectum urbis conjurationis accusat. At præfectus, vir prudens, rem cum Rectore communicavit. Calumniator paulo post e Societate et regno expulsus est. |
| 1717 Origo sectæ Massonum peratheos in Anglia.                                          | 1719. 1. Dec. <i>Sacri apostolatus:</i> confirmatur Gregorii XIII. Constitutio, qua religiosi S. J., etiam extra Europam, sine licentia Generalis vetantur ad Carthusiam transire. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1720. 30. Sept. <i>Panormi</i> acclamatur solemniter Imperator Carolus VI. Hispaniæ rex III., qua occasione <b>C.</b> ibidem pulcherrime fuit adornatum.                                                                                                                                            |
| 1718 Appellantes excommunicantur.                                                       | 1721—1724 <b>Innocentius XIII.</b>                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1720 <i>Massiliæ</i> obiit 18 Jesuitæ serviendo peste infectis, inter quos <i>Jo. Petr. Levert</i> , 80 annos natus.                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 1721 Russica „sancta Synodus“ a Petro imperatore erecta.                                | <i>Gall.</i> Ludovicus XV. 1722—1774                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1722 Ipse administrator regni, dux Aurelianensis, petit Jesuitam confessarium juveni regi Ludovico XV. Designatus est <b>Claudius Bertrandus Tachereau de Linières</b> 1722—45 († 31. Maj. 1746).                                                                                                   |
| 1722 Origo sectæ „Fratrum“, qui dicuntur Herrnhuter per Nic. Lud. a Zinzendorf comitem. | 1723 Inchoatur a Jansenistis archiepiscopatus Ultrajectensis.                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1723 in <b>Pr. Sicula</b> erant: <b>Dpr.</b> 2, <b>Dpb.</b> 2, <b>D3pb.</b> 1, <b>C.</b> 27, <b>R.</b> 1.<br>Sac. 336 }<br>Schol. 137 } 759<br>Coad. 286 }                                                                                                                                          |
| 1724 † Natalis Alexander O. Pr.                                                         | 1724—1730 <b>Benedictus XIII.</b>                                                                                                                                                  | Sac. 11 erant Missionarii per Provinciam.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 282                                                                                     | 283                                                                                                                                                                                | 284                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 285                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

1724. 4. Jun. *Rationi congruit:* bulla canonizationis Francisci Borgia (jam diu factæ a Clemente X. 1671).



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1718 Magno cum vitæ discrimine Socii <b>C. Bilbaensis</b> et <b>Vergariensis</b> tumultuariam Cantabrici populi seditionem placare studentes, probris quidem et minis, imo et gravioribus vexationibus affecti fuerunt, attamen id assecuti, ut plurimis proceribus, qui præ ceteris odio erant, in tutum collocatis, pauciores essent necesse, incendia, rapinæ.</p>                                                                      | <p>1722 Civium <i>Augustanorum</i> Congregatio Mariana supra 3500 sodales numerabat et formulæ renovationi triduanam præmisit recollectionem.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>1716. Octobri celebratur in <b>C. Jaroslaviensi</b> Beatificatio Francisci Regis.</p> <p>Intra 1718—1723 <b>Pr. Poloniae</b> obtinuit, ut palatium Varsaviense, quod episcopus Plocensis, Lud. Zaluski, ipsi offerebat, potius <b>Pr. Lithuaniae</b> donaretur, quacum circa terragium Varsaviense tandem conventio feliciter facta est.</p>                                                                                                                                                               | <p>1718. 28. Aug. † <b>Thomas de Crevilly</b>, celeberrimus per 33 annos missionarius in insula <i>Cayenna</i>.</p> <p>1721 Jo. Ambros. Mezzabarba, novus legatus in <i>China</i>, decreta circa defunctos et Confucium mitigavit. At <b>Benedictus XIV.</b> mitigationibus reprobatis plane condemnavit istos ritus.</p>                                                                        |
| <p><b>Pr. Lusitanæ 1720.</b><br/> <b>Dpr.</b> S. Rochi Ulyssiponensis, Villæ Vicosæ;<br/> <b>Dpb.</b> Ulyssiponensis;<br/> <b>C.</b> Conimbricense, Eborense, Ulyssiponense S. Antonii, et ib. S. Xaverii, Bracharense, Portuense, Brigantinum, Scalabitanum, Cetobricense, Portalegrense, Elvense, Bejense, Farense, Portimanense, Angrense, S. Michaelis, Fayalense, Funchalense, Angolanum, <i>Seminarum</i> Hibernorum Ulyssiponense;</p> | <p><b>Pr. Rheni Superioris 1723.</b><br/> <b>C.</b> Aschaffenburgense,<br/> <b>C.</b> Badense,<br/> <b>C.</b> Bambergense,<br/> <b>C.</b> Erfurtense,<br/> <b>C.</b> Etilinganium,<br/> <b>C.</b> Fuldense et Sem. Pontificium,<br/> <b>C.</b> Hagenoense,<br/> <b>C.</b> Heidelbergense,<br/> <b>C.</b> Heiligenstadianum,<br/> <b>C.</b> Herbipolense,<br/> <b>C.</b> Moguntinum et Dpb.,<br/> <b>C.</b> Molsheimense,<br/> <b>C.</b> Selestadiense,<br/> <b>C.</b> Spirense,<br/> <b>C.</b> Wormatiense,<br/> <b>R.</b> Bockenheimensis, Neostadiensis, Otterswirana, Rubecensis;<br/> <b>M.</b> Manheimensis et Wetzlariensis.<br/> Sac. 214 }<br/> Schol. 105 } 431<br/> Coad. 112 }</p> | <p>1719. 26. Jul. Incendio consumptum est totum <b>C. Cracoviense</b> cum templo, cujus sequenti anno melior forma assurgit.</p> <p>1719 Petrus I. „magnus“ consilio Caroli VI. Jesuitas vocat in <i>Russiam</i>, at cum non juvarent ejus machinationes, et amicitia cum Carolo turbaretur, mox iterum eos abire jubet.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>1722 Pekini degebant Socii missionarii 17, Cantone 16, Macai 10, in provinciis 21.</p> <p>In <i>Canada</i> gubernium debile non audeat exequi, quæ <b>Petrus Fr. Xav. Charlevoix</b> peragrata tota colonia proposuerat ad eam promovendam.</p>                                                                                                                                               |
| <p>286</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>287</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>1720 Aliquot fructus spirituales missionum ex <b>Pr. Lithuaniae:</b><br/> <b>Conversi:</b><br/> ex Lutheranismis 137<br/> ex Calvinismo 11<br/> ex schismate 166<br/> et 3 pagi cum presbytero,<br/> ex Judaismo 6<br/> Mohametanus 1<br/> nullius fidei 19<br/> apostatæ 8<br/> 3 pagi, et personæ 348.<br/> <b>Confessiones auditæ</b><br/> 374,320,<br/> ex quibus 15848 erant generales. (Hæc et multa alia scribit Provincialis Al. Sawicki ad S. Cong. de prop. fide 22. Mart. 1721.)</p> <p>288</p> | <p>In <i>Persia</i> Scha Nadir PP. S. J. protegit. Post 25 annos missionis numerabantur 400 000 catholicorum.</p> <p>1723. 23. Jul. eps Bugiensis, Vic. apost. <i>Cocincinae</i> in litteris ad Pappam laudat zelum, obedientiam erga Constitutionem „Ex illa die“, et patientiam suorum <i>missionariorum</i> S. J. inter multa mala, quæ ipsi passi sunt a missionariis gallis.</p> <p>289</p> |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                   | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1725. 26. Jan. Approbatur Congregatio Fratrum scholarum christianarum, a S. J. B. de la Salle († 1719) inchoata 1688. | 1725. 4. Mart. <i>Postulat humilitati</i> : promoti ad dignitates ecclesiasticas nequeunt secum portare ulla bona.                                                                        | <b>Pr. Lugdunensis 1725.</b><br><b>C.</b> Lugdun. SS. Trinit., Avenionense, Dolanum, Camberienſe, Aquense, Arelatense, Bisuntinum, Burgense, Cabilonense, Carpentoractense, Ebredunense, Grajacense, Gratianopolitan., Lugdun. B. M. V., Matisconense, Nemausense, Rodumnense, Vesulanum, Viennense;<br><b>Dpb.</b> Avenion., Lugdunensis, Salinensis;<br><b>Sem.</b> Aptense, Ebredunense, Telsonense;<br><b>R.</b> Massil. S. Crucis, et S. Jacobi, Forojuliensis, Parodiensis, Pontissaliensis;<br><b>M.</b> Cebennensis, Diensis, Montiliensis, Ornacensis, Pragellana;<br>Sac. 365 }<br>Schol. 176 } 709<br>Coad. 168 } | 1724 Cum leves quidem sed frequentes terræ motus fierent, socii <b>C. Ariminensis</b> primum in vicinia habuerunt <i>missiones</i> , ita ut ne unus quidem non confessus remaneret, dein per totam urbem idem facere aggressi sunt cum prospero eventu.                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1725 Synodus Lateranensis.                                                                                            | 1725. 21. Jun. <i>Apostolicæ servitutis</i> : B. Aloysius declaratur specialis patronus scholarium S. J.                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <i>Russ.</i> Catharina I. 1725—1727 et Petrus II. 1727—1730.                                                          | 1726. 31. Dec. Bullæ canonizationis:<br>1. B. Aloysii: <i>Christianæ virtutes</i> ,<br>2. B. Stanislai: <i>Dum Christi voce</i> .                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1725 Dominus de St. Gervais, Salinarum ærarius, cum male res suas gessisset, ut capitis periculum vitaret, in <b>Dpb. Salinensis</b> confugit, ubi per 5 menses delituit. Quo tempore usus est ad veram conversionem et generali confessione peracta in virtutibus ita profecit, ut postea, rebus compositis, palam in urbe vivens, quos licentioris vitæ exemplo scandalizaverat, jam pia vitæ ratione ædificaret. |
| <i>Angl.</i> Georgius II. 1727—1760.                                                                                  | 1727. 12. Dec. <i>Ad aures nostras</i> : confirmatur decretum Tournonis d. 23. Jun. 1704 pro missionariis in regnis Madur. Mayssur. et Carnatensi, et decretum de Pareas servari jubetur. | 1730. 28. Feb. † <b>Angelus Tamburinus</b> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1728 Constitutio „ <i>Fideli</i> “ pro Sicilia.                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Retz, Franciscus</b> (nat. Pragæ 1673, 1689 ingr.) docuerat philosophiam Olomucii, theologiam Pragæ, fuit Rector <b>C. Clementini Pragensis</b> , Provincialis Bohemiæ et ab anno 1725 Assistens pro Germania.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1728—1768 Insignis activitas litteraria fratrum Ballerini (Petri et Hieronymi), discipulorum S. J.                    | 1728. 12. Jun. <i>Injuncti nobis</i> : Non tenetur S. J. dimissis dare alimenta, congruam aut patrimonium.                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1729. 26. Dec. † Honoratus Tournely, adversarius doctissimus Jansenistarum.                                           | 1729. 23. Sept. <i>Redemptoris nostri</i> : erigitur primaria Congregatio bonæ mortis.                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1726 Cum urbs <i>Panormitana</i> terræ motu concuteretur, socii tota nocte et sequentibus diebus confessiones audiebant, concionibus ad pœnitentiam hortabantur, multos ad Deum et bonos mores reduxerunt.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <i>Russ.</i> Anna 1730—1740.                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1731 Lutherani expelluntur Salisburgo.                                                                                | <b>1730—40 Clemens XII.</b>                                                                                                                                                               | 1730. 7. Mart. Hic unanimiter electus est. Ejus Generalatus erat tempus quietis ante procellam.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1732 Congregatio SS. Redemptoris fundata a S. Alphonso M. a Ligorio (approbata 25. Feb. 1749).                        | 1731. 22. Aug. <i>Commissæ nobis</i> : conceditur officium S. Joannis Nepomuceni cum indulgentia plenaria.                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1731 Lis <b>C. Camberiensis</b> ante 80 jam annos illata a Seminario Javennensi, circa prioratum quendam, amice componitur.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 1733 Carolus Alexander dux Wûrtembergii catholicus.                                                                   | 1733. 2. Oct. <i>Apostolicæ providentiæ</i> : per laudes thomisticæ scholæ nihil est detractum cæteris scholis aliter gratiæ efficaciam explicantibus,                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|---|-----|--------|----|-------|----|
| <p>1727 In <b>Pr. Castellana</b> munerii missionarii destinatus est <b>Petrus Calatayud</b>, virtute, zelo et voce potenti præditus. Plurimas habuit missiones cum fructu admirabili, etiam in oppidis, quorum incolæ eum primo tempore aversabantur, uti 1729 Sepulvedæ in diocesi Segoviensi.</p> <p>1729 Grassante morbo contagioso Socii imprimis <b>C. Santanderiani</b>, <b>Numantini</b> et <b>Methymnensis</b> laboraverunt tum ad opem tot miseris diu noctuque ferendam, tum in ipso morbo tolerando, qui omnes collegii Methymnensis sacerdotes (uno dempto) afflixit et unum ex iis, alterum ex Santanderiano collegio peremit.</p> <p>1730 et deinceps laudatur missionarius <b>Gabriel Casas</b> (cum socio Bernardo Rio), qui perlustratis oppidis, Vallisoletto, Zamora, Palantia, Regia Nava, Alæsos et aliis denique in Estremaduram progressus opera apostolico viro digna peregit. Ab episcopo Portalegrensi in Lusitaniam vocatus in capite diocesis vera zeli miracula patravit. Et ægerime tantum in suam Provinciam redire permissus est.</p> | <p>1725 E <b>Dpb. Landspergensis</b> tyrones ad plurium sacerdotum et aliorum preces denuo incepterunt <i>catecheses</i> a 30 jam annis suspensas, in 24 pagis; a sacerdotibus obitæ sunt 17 missiones.</p> <p>1728 <i>Ratisbonense</i> gymnasium scholares numerat supra 500. In <b>C.</b> etiam philosophia, jus pontificium, controversiæ, theologia moralis explicantur. 38 ad sacros ordines promoti sunt. — Obiit Franciscus monasterii Fischingensis in Turgoia — O. S. B. abbas, S. J. et speciatim <b>C. Constantiensis</b> benefactor.</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> <p><b>Pr. Flandrobelgica 1731.</b><br/> <b>Dpr.</b> Antverpiensis;<br/> <b>C.</b> Aldenardense, Alostanum, Antverp., convictus Antverpiens., Belliolanum, Bergense S. Winoci, Bruggense, Bruxellense, Castellan., Cortracenum, Dunkercanum, Gandense, Hallense, Ipreense, Lyranum, Lovaniense, Mechliniense et <b>Dpb.</b>, Ruremondanum, Trajectense ad Mosam;<br/> <b>R.</b> Tungrensis;<br/> <b>M.</b> Hollandica.<br/> Sac. 272 }<br/> Schol. 138 } 541<br/> Coad. 131 }</p> </div> | <p>1723 Tempore Pentecostes 3 e <b>C. Crosnensi</b> Socii prosperam Zarzyni missionem fecerunt, ad quam inter alios etiam parochi 4 græci ritus cum gregibus suis accurrebant: communitio plus quam 3 millibus distributa fuit.</p> <p>1724 In <i>Polonia</i>, „balneum sanguineum Torunense“ quod dicitur. Nam ob turbationem processionis et destructionem <b>C. S. J.</b> consul et 10 cives morte puniti sunt.</p> <p>1724—1766 Infaustæ lites sociorum Leopoliensium cum Piaristis ob scholas, cum Academia Cracoviensi ob novam Academiam a Jesuitis Leopoli erectam.</p> <p>1725 S. Thaddæus apostolus in tutelarem <b>C. Possaviensis</b> (Lithuan.) adlectus est.</p> <p>1726 Ad templum <b>Dpr. Cracoviensis</b> pro lucranda Jubilæi indulgentia confluebat tanta multitudo hominum etiam e longissimis regionibus, ut sacerdotes etiam in cœmeterio audire confessiones cogerentur, idque a 4. hora matutina ad 12., et post prandium usque ad 9., et quidem per 4 menses.</p> <p>1727 E Lutherano fit catholicus Casimirus <i>Putkamer</i>, militiæ Lithuanæ summus dux, post aditum e curiositate sepulcrum V. Andreae Bobolæ (Pinski).</p> | <p>1724. 12. Jan. Edictum Regis Perisæ suppressens religionem christianam.</p> <p>1727. 12. Apr. † Cairi <b>Claudius Sicardus</b> peste infectis serviendo, post 20 annos missionis in Ægypto.</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Chllensis 1729.</b></p> <p><b>C.</b> max. Jacobopolitanum S. Michaelis, <b>Dpb.</b> Jacobop.</p> <p><b>C. S. Fr.</b> Borgiæ, Jacobopol. D. Pauli, convictorium Jacobopolit., Conceptionopolitanum, convictorium ib., Bucalemitanum, Mendosanum, Coquimbantum, inch. et missio Bonæ Spei, Chilianense seminarium, inch. et missio de Chiloe, Quillotanum;</p> <p><b>R. S. Joannis</b>, — et missio Valdiviana, Portus Valparisensis;</p> <p><b>M.</b> Mochana, et Araucana;</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>117</td> <td rowspan="3" style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</td> <td rowspan="3" style="vertical-align: middle;">213</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>43</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>53</td> </tr> </table> </div> <p>1731—1732 In <i>America meridionali</i> indigenæ christiani adjuvant Hispanos in suppressenda rebellione.</p> | Sac. | 117 | } | 213 | Schol. | 43 | Coad. | 53 |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 117                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | }                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 213                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |      |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 43                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 53                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |
| 294                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 295                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 296                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 297                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |      |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pol. Augustus II. 1736—1763.                                                          | 1737. 16. Jun. <i>Ad sublimem sanctitatis:</i> bulla canonizationis B. Joannis Francisci Regis (festum cum indulg. plen. 1742 a Benedicto XIV. transfertur ad 16. Jun.).               | <p><b>Decreta Congregationis XVI.:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. petenda abrogatio Constitutionis Inn. X. de novenniali Congr. generali;</li> <li>2. Provinciales informationes mittant de candidatis missionum;</li> <li>3. librorum in Provinciis editorum titulos etc. (nunc exemplaria) et manuscriptorum a defunctis relictorum Procuratores afferant Romam;</li> <li>4. observanda in censura librorum;</li> <li>5. transgressio præcepti de non procurandis externorum patroniis reservatur;</li> <li>6. de tempore ad Professionem;</li> <li>7. de eleemosynis pro missis;</li> <li>8. facultas rusticandi apud externos non nisi rarissime concedenda (severius Congr. XVIII. decr. 7.);</li> <li>9. vita communis illibata servetur;</li> <li>10. tertius annus probationis integre peragendus, solus Generalis dispensare potest;</li> <li>11. scriptores sine facultate Provincialis cum bibliopolis contractum inire nequeunt;</li> <li>12. philosophia Aristotelis retinenda, quin excludatur physica modernior;</li> <li>13. de votis novitiorum ex devotione.</li> </ol> | 1733 Celebris missio habita est <i>Aquis Sextiis</i> in Provincia a PP. Segaud, Perrussault, et Sociis 6 aliis.                                                                                                          |
| Voltaire incipit omni modo machinari contra religionem christianam († 30. Maj. 1778). | 1738 <i>In Eminentis:</i> Prima Constitutio pontificia contra Masones (Francomuratores).                                                                                               | 1731. 4. Aug. <i>Epistola</i> , qua commendat caritatem et studium orationis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1735 inventa a Rectore C. Germanici Franc. Piccolomini corpora SS. <b>MM. Primi et Feliciani</b> in ecclesia <i>S. Stephani in monte Caelio</i> , jussu Clementis XII. 10. Jun. 1736 sunt elevata cum magna solemnitate. |
| Russ. Elisabeth 1740—1762.                                                            | 1740—1758 <b>Benedictus XIV.</b>                                                                                                                                                       | 1732. 29. Mart. <i>Epistola:</i> de obtento officio et missa S. Joannis Nepomuceni pro 16. Maj.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1740 Convivtus <i>Lugdunensis</i> magis magisque frequentatur.                                                                                                                                                           |
| Germ. Maria Theresia 1740—1780.                                                       | 1742. 11. Jul. <i>Ex quo singulari:</i> confirmatur Constitutio „ <i>Ex illa die</i> “ de ritibus Sinicis, prohibentur 8 permissiones Mediobarbæ, præscribitur nova formula juramenti. | 1742. 1. Nov. Perfecta est nova fabrica C. <i>Arelatensis</i> munificentia magistratus; et alii benefactores alia beneficia præstiturunt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

1733 Cum **Dpr.** *Ulyssiponensis* summis rei familiaris premeretur angustiis, ex inopinato accepit legatum 3000 cruciatorum; insuper præter omnem expectationem summa quædam annua regia liberalitate promissa, sed (cum diploma regium procuratoris in curia amissum esset) frustra identidem repetita, subitaneo pietatis sensu et jussu regio iterum plene soluta est.

1734—1743 In urbe *Victoria*, quo Jo. Franc. de Manrique et Arana, Polemarchus catholici regis exercituum, 2 PP. acciverat, ut paulatim **C.** præpararent, clerus sæcularis et regularis, imo et episcopus, qui tamen amplissimas facultates concesserat, tam strenue obstiterunt, ut post 9 annorum cursum infecta re abire cogentur.

1737—1740 In *Hispania* sodales Mariani in omnibus fere **C.** virtuti exercendæ ex animo incumbunt et in sublevandis ægrotorum et carcere detentorum miseriis versantur. In Ambrosiano e. g. Vallisoleti **C.** 4 sunt sodalitia: 1. grammaticæ scholarium, 2. virorum sub SS. Trinitatis titulo, 3. iudicum togatorum, forensium hominum sub tutela Immaculatæ Virginis, 4. philosophorum, theologorum, juri civili et canonico studentium sub patrono S. Aloysio.

1737 Carolus Burchardius (alias Stöcken) S. J. missionarius *Swerinensis* calumniam gravem sibi et Societati impactam, quod plus quam mille imperiales aut suppressisset, aut inutiliter impendisset, diluit oratione contra calumniam et ratione de pecuniis clare reddita coram omni grege suo masculo, ita ut quantumvis calumniator tergiversaretur, tandem palinodiam cantare coactus sit. — Serenissimus Dux *Swerinensis* missionario suum favorem sæpe ostendit, et quamquam non erat catholicus, festa nocte Domini Nascantis cum tota prope aula concioni et officio divino interesse voluit.

1737 Socii multi *Germaniæ Sup.* missionibus sacris cum maximo fructu vacarunt in plurimis pagis et oppidis *Bavariæ, Tirolis, Sæviæ*, de quibus extat peculiaris relatio.

## Pr. Lithuaniae 1732.

**C.** Brunbergense, Cauenense, Crosense, Grodnense, Lomsense, Minscense, Nesvisiense, Novogrodense, Orsense, Pinscense, Plocense, Polocense, Possaviense, Pultoviense, Resseliense, Slucense, Varsaviense (simul **Dpr.**), Vilmense, Academicum, Vitebscense, Zodziscense;

**Dpr., Dpb., D3pb.** Vilnensis; **D3pb.** Nesvisien.

**R.** Bobroycensis, Drohicinensis, Düneburgens., Illuxtana, Mittaviensis, Mohiloviensis, Mscislaviensis, Slonimensis;

**M.** 44 diversæ;

|        |     |       |
|--------|-----|-------|
| Sac.   | 362 | } 982 |
| Schol. | 317 |       |
| Coad.  | 303 |       |

1734 Multa *Poloniæ* domicilia infestabantur effrenatis Moscorum et Cosacorum incuribus, ita ut plurimi socii exulare cogentur.

## Pr. Brasiliæ 1735.

**C.** Bahiense cum 8 **D.** et 10 pagis, **Dpb.**; **Sem.** Bethlehemicum; **C.** Fluminense cum 7 domibus et 4 pagis, et Nova Colonia; **C.** Paulopolitanum cum prædio et 4 pagis; **C. D.** Michaelis in oppido Sanctorum et **D.** Parnaguarensis;

**C.** Spiritus Sancti cum 2 prædiis et 2 pagis; **C.** Olindense cum 2 **D.** et 2 pagis;

**C.** Recifense (3 **D.** et 1 pag.); 2 **R.** ad **C. S.** Antonii Ulyssiponense spectantes in tractu Bahiensi;

|        |     |       |
|--------|-----|-------|
| Sac.   | 196 | } 417 |
| Schol. | 135 |       |
| Coad.  | 86  |       |

1736 Agentibus Jesuitis, Jos. Simon Assemani ut legatus apostolicus celebrat concilium nationale *Maronitarum*.

*Antura* in Libano centrum excursionum apostolicarum S. J.

1737. 12. Jan. Martyrium Patrum Barth<sup>l.</sup> *Alvares*, Emmanuelis de *Abreu*, Vincentii a *Cunha*, Gasparis *Cratz*, in Tunkino.

1741. 21. Jan. *Matthæus Ansaldus* præpositus **Pr.** Mexicanæ in 1. Catalogo triennali enumerat Socios 586, inter quos sunt Sac. 335.



| Historia contemporanea                                                           | Summi Pontifices, Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                              | Præpositi et Congregationes Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |      |     |     |        |        |       |       |                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|-----|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Germ. Carolus VII. imperator 1742—1745 et Franciscus I. 1745—1765.               | 1744. 12. Sept. <i>Om-nium sollicitudinum</i> : de ritibus Malabaricis ad 3 missionariorum postu-lata respondet, missio-narios S. J. ad præci-puam Pærearum curam deputari approbat.                              | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Quitensis 1743.</b></p> <p>C. Quitense, Panamense, Guay-aquilense, Conchense, Riobam-bense, Loxense, Ibarrense, Pa-stense, Popayanense;</p> <p><b>Dpb.</b> Tacungæ;</p> <p><b>Sem.</b> S. Ludovici;</p> <p><b>M.</b> Archidonæ, Maynarum.</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>96</td> <td rowspan="3" style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</td> <td rowspan="3" style="vertical-align: middle;">177</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>33</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>48</td> </tr> </table> </div> | Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 96   | }   | 177 | Schol. | 33     | Coad. | 48    | 1742 Cæteris <b>C. Romani</b> scholis altera addita est historiae ec-clesiasticæ. |
| Sac.                                                                             | 96                                                                                                                                                                                                                | }                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 177                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |     |     |        |        |       |       |                                                                                   |
| Schol.                                                                           | 33                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |     |     |        |        |       |       |                                                                                   |
| Coad.                                                                            | 48                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |     |     |        |        |       |       |                                                                                   |
| Hisp. Ferdinandus VI. 1746—1759.                                                 | 1746. 17. Dec. <i>Devo-tam majori</i> : abrogatur Constitutio Innocentii X. de novennali Congrega-tione generali.                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |     |     |        |        |       |       |                                                                                   |
| 1748 Privilegia Lusitaniæ: „Rex fidelissimus.“                                   | 1747. 14. Jan. <i>Ex quo dilectus</i> : clericis sæ-cularibus licet, etiam contradicente episcopo, religionem ingredi, quo-rum beneficia non va-cant per vota simplicia.                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |     |     |        |        |       |       |                                                                                   |
| 1749 † Petrus Mechitar, Arme-nus.                                                | 1748. 24. Apr. <i>Con-stantem omnium</i> : in-ter consultores S. Congre-gationis Rituum locus uni e S. J. assignatur.                                                                                             | 1747 <b>Emman. de Azevedo</b> cum <b>Petro Lazzeri</b> laborant in eden-dis omnibus operibus Bene-dicti XIV.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Franciæ 1746.</b></p> <p><b>Dpr.</b> et <b>Dpb.</b> Parisiensis;</p> <p><b>Dpb.</b> Rothomagensis;</p> <p>C. Alenconiense, Ambianense, Atrebatense, Augense, Aurelia-nense, Bituricense, Blesense, Ca-domense, Compendiense, Coriso-pitense, Flexiense, Hesdinense, Molinense, Nivernense, Parisiense, Rhedonense, Rothomagense, Turo-nense, Venetense;</p> <p><b>R.</b> Nannetensis, Deppensis, Pontisarenensis;</p> <p><b>Sem.</b> Bresten., Nivernen.</p> <p><b>M. Americæ sept.</b> C. Quebecense;</p> <p><b>R.</b> Montis Regii, apud Hurones, Iroquæos, Abnaquæos, Montanen-ses, Outaouacos, Barbados,</p> <p><b>R.</b> Aurelianensis.</p> <p><b>M. Amer. meridian.</b> in Martinica, Granata, Guadalupa, S. Domini-cana, Cayenna, Courou, Sinna-mari, Oyopœ;</p> <p><b>M. Orientis</b>: Constantinop., Smyrnis, Naxiæ, Santorini, Chii, Salonica, Baccasaræ in Crimea, Sidone, Alepi, Damasci, Tripoli, Antouræ;</p> <p><b>M. in Perside</b>: Hispahami, Reschæ prope mare Caspium;</p> <p><b>M. Indiæ</b>: Pudicherii, Careicalæ, Carnatensis, Bengalensis.</p> <p><b>M. Sinensis</b>: Macai, Pekini, in aliis locis.</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>446</td> <td rowspan="3" style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</td> <td rowspan="3" style="vertical-align: middle;">814</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>199</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>169</td> </tr> </table> </div> | Sac. | 446 | }   | 814    | Schol. | 199   | Coad. | 169                                                                               |
| Sac.                                                                             | 446                                                                                                                                                                                                               | }                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 814                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |     |     |        |        |       |       |                                                                                   |
| Schol.                                                                           | 199                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |     |     |        |        |       |       |                                                                                   |
| Coad.                                                                            | 169                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |     |     |        |        |       |       |                                                                                   |
| 1750. 23. Jan. † Lud. Antonius Muratori, unus ex doctissimis viris sæculi XVIII. | 1748. 27. Sept. <i>Glo-riosæ Dominiæ</i> : <i>bullæ aurea de Congregatio-nibus B. M. V.</i>                                                                                                                       | 1749 Societas universa juxta Catalogum Romæ impressum numerabat:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |     |     |        |        |       |       |                                                                                   |
| 1750. † P. Franc. Retz.                                                          | 1749. 15. Juli. <i>Quem-admodum</i> : concedun-tur:                                                                                                                                                               | 5 Assistentias,<br>39 Provincias,<br>24 Domus professas,<br>669 Collegia,<br>61 Domus probationis,<br>176 Seminaria et Convictus,<br>335 Residentias,<br>273 Missiones,<br>22,589 Socios, inter quos<br>11,293 Sacerdotes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |     |     |        |        |       |       |                                                                                   |
| Lus. Josephus I. 1750—1777.                                                      | 1749. 15. Juli. <i>Quem-admodum</i> : concedun-tur:                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |     |     |        |        |       |       |                                                                                   |
|                                                                                  | 1. Eucharistia in cappel-lis domesticis,<br>2. indulgentiæ<br>a) Congregationum B. M. V. nostris et princi-pibus;<br>b) 40 horarum in ora-toriis Congregationum B. M. V.,<br>c) pro 5 diebus exerciti-orum spir.; |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |     |     |        |        |       |       |                                                                                   |
|                                                                                  | 3. altare privilegiatum in Ecclesiis.                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |     |     |        |        |       |       |                                                                                   |
|                                                                                  | 1750. 6. Oct. <i>Alias pro parte</i> : indulgen-tia in festo Circumci-sionis extenditur ad om-nes Societatis Ecclesias.                                                                                           | 1750. 19. Nov. † <b>P. Franc. Retz.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |     |     |        |        |       |       |                                                                                   |



1746—1748 Morbo contagi-  
oso in urbibus *Salman-  
tica, Compostella, Santan-  
derio* infectis Jesuitæ ser-  
vientes fere omnes lue  
pervasi sunt, et 7 socii  
animas posuerunt.

1748. 27. Feb. † *Salman-  
tica* P. **Ludovicus de Los-  
sada**, spectata virtute, pro-  
lixa humanitate, ingenio  
sublimi, effuso in suum  
ordinem amore conspicu-  
us; omnes, si non aliis  
dotibus, certe nitore et  
arte scribendi cum latine,  
tum hispanice longo inter-  
vallo prætergressus est.

1749 in Pr. S. J. *colonia-  
rum hispanarum* erant  
Pr. Socii (ex his) Sac.  
Peruvia 526 306  
Chili 242 130  
Novi Regni 193 102  
Mexico 572 330  
Philippin. 126 97  
Paraquar. 303 208  
Quito 209 107  
Summa 2171 1280

## Pr. Germaniæ Sup. 1742.

C. Ambergense, Augusta-  
num, Brigense, Bruntruta-  
num, Burghusianum, Con-  
stantiense, Dilinganum, El-  
vacense, Eustadianum, Fri-  
burgo-Brisgoicum, Friburgo-  
Helveticum, Halense, Ingol-  
stadiense, Landshutanum,  
Landsbergense (et Dpb.), Lu-  
cernense, Mindelhemense, Mo-  
nacense, Neoburgense, (Eni-  
pontanum, Ratisbonense, Rot-  
tenburgense, Rotwilanum, So-  
lodoranum, Straubinganum,  
Tridentinum, Veldkirchense.

Cv. S. Hieronymi Dilingæ, et  
S. Ignatii Mart. Ingolstadii;

Sem. episcopale Bruntruti;

R. Sedunensis, Elenber-  
gensis, S. Morandi, Biburgen-  
sis, Kanfburana, Ebersper-  
gensis (et D3pb.);

D3pb. Ettingana;

M. Bavarica, Castrensis,  
Ettingana Rhætiae, Svevica,  
Tirolensis; — *aulicæ*: Brix-  
nensis, Coloniensis, Fürsten-  
bergica, Palatina.

|        |     |        |
|--------|-----|--------|
| Sac.   | 518 | } 1082 |
| Schol. | 294 |        |
| Coad.  | 270 |        |

1750 Sodalitas Annuatia-  
tæ *Straubingana* die festo  
tituli 192 novos suscepit  
sodales. — *Rottenbur-  
gensis* C. ascripti sunt So-  
cii in templo Matris do-  
lorosæ Waggenthalensi  
operam navantes, ad  
quod celebre sanctuari-  
um 53 solemnes supplica-  
tiones hoc anno sunt in-  
stitutæ a pagis et oppi-  
dis.

1736 Collegium *Brestense*  
crudeliter vexatur a fœ-  
derato milite et Russo,  
dein a colonello Bandomir  
e Polonia, heterodoxo  
cum 300 Moschis, deni-  
que generali Biron, digni-  
tate et efferatiore militia  
insigniore.

1740. 29. Nov. *Jo. Rid.  
doch S. J.* Aberdoniæ in  
Scotia curam animarum  
agens a Jacobo epō. Ni-  
copolitano, Vicario ap-  
sensusus fuit.

Denuntiaverat enim Ja-  
cobum Leslie ut hæreti-  
cum, quia hic Jansenis-  
mum profitebatur et pro-  
pagare studebat, quod  
etiam alii Jesuitæ, pres-  
byteri sæculares et laici  
testabantur.

1742—1773 Cv. nobilium  
Varsaviæ, Vilmæ, Leopoli  
et in 12 aliis C. eriguntur.

## Pr. Peruana 1741.

Dpr., C. max. Liman. D. Pauli, C.  
D. Jacobi del Cercado (et D3pb.), Cal-  
laense, Sem. D. Martini, Cuzquense, Pla-  
tense, Potosinum, Pazense, Arequi-  
panum, Orurense, Gnamanganense, Mo-  
guehuanum, Cochabamban., Guan-  
cavelicense, Piscense, Truxillense; Dpb.  
Limana; Sem. S. Bernardi Cuzci, S. Jo-  
annis, Indorum nobilium S. Fci de Bor-  
gia; R. Julensis, S. Crucis; M. Moxorum;

|        |     |             |
|--------|-----|-------------|
| Sac.   | 318 | } Socii 565 |
| Schol. | 91  |             |
| Coad.  | 156 |             |

1743 Philippus V. approbat systema  
missionariorum S. J. quoad co-  
lonisationem (reductiones).

1743 Jesuitæ 3 missioni vacantin  
insulis *Carolinis*.

1744 In Indiis orientalibus 2 PP.  
**Lopez et Acosta** approbante Bene-  
dicto XIV. se consecrant exclusive  
saluti eorum qui vocantur *Pareæ*.

In *Luisiana* Jesuitæ missionarii  
progrediuntur usque ad flumen  
Ohio.

## C. Periodus suppress-

### 7. Generales Visconti,

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                              | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1751 Iterum damnatur secta Massonum.                                                                                                                | 1751. 8. Sept. <i>Quo tibi</i> : Congregationi primariæ quæcunque virorum et mulierum Congregationes sub cura Societatis possunt aggregari.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>Visconti, Ignatius</b> (Mediolani natus 1682, ingr. 1702) qui fuerat lector rhetoricæ, philosophiæ, theologiæ, præpositus domus S. Fidelis, Provincialis, Assistens, Vicarius generalis, electus est                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1751 Præter multa alia ministeria Socii C. <i>Ebredunensis</i> ad Jubilæi indulgentias præpararunt omnis cætus homines, et imprimis milites præsidiariæ urbis phalangis: qui omnes, etiam duces et præfecti, quorum quidam a Calvina lue conversi sunt, rite confessi, divinum pabulum receperunt. Similia egerunt aliorum collegiorum socii. |
| 1752 Abbas Fuldensis princeps fit episcopus.                                                                                                        | 1753. 30. Jan. <i>Exponi nobis</i> : facultas admittendi novitios ante completum 14 <sup>m</sup> annum etiamnum existit et confirmatur, non obstante decreto S. Congregationis Regularium 1675 (juxta quod neque coadjutores temporales ante completum 20 <sup>m</sup> annum admittendi erant. At jam eodem anno 1675 celebris canonista Fagnani declaraverat, Societatem ut prius posse eos admittere.) | 1751. 4. Jul.<br><b>Decreta Congregationis XVII:</b><br>1. Judicare de inhabilitate Assistentis pertinet ad Generalem;<br>2. omni Superiore deficiente in aliquo domicilio, jurisdictio est penes sacerdotem in Societate antiquiorem;<br>3. urgenda executio eorum, quæ circa studia ordinata sunt; in philosophia retinenda doctrina Aristotelis; cautiones adhibendæ in tradenda physica experimentalis;<br>4. elenchus præceptorum totam Societatem obligantium jam in Congregatione VIII. delineatus, publicatur mandato hujus et sequentium Congregationum. | 1754. 31. Jul. <i>Parmæ</i> templum S. J. ante multos annos cæptum ædificari, tandem perfectum et consecratum est præsentem ipso Philippo Borbonio, Parmæ et Placentiæ duce.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1754 Winkelmann fit catholicus.                                                                                                                     | 1753. 29. Mart. <i>Quantum secessus</i> : facultas absolvendi a reservatis peragentes exercitia spir. vel diem præparationis ad mortem in domibus S. J. (cum indulg.) et idem                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1754 Christophorus de Beaumont, archiepiscopus Parisiensis, ob constantiam in vindicandis Ecclesiæ juribus, in exilium mittitur. († 12. Dec. 1781). | 16. Maj. etiam ubicunque exercitia etc. peragantur.<br>30. Maj. <i>Apostolicum</i> : Traduntur regulæ missioni regendæ, subordinationis et jurisdictionis pro episcopis, Vicariis ap., sacerdotibus sæcularibus et religiosis, etiam S. J., ut removeantur dissidia.                                                                                                                                     | 1752. 17. Jul. <i>Epist.</i> : De studiis humaniorum litterarum promovendis.<br><br>1752. 14. Oct. <i>Epist.</i> : De paupertate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | In Gallia hoc tempore Jansevistæ, philosophi, parlamenta magis magisque Jesuitas et Institutum S. J. inimice aggredebantur.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                     | 1755. 10. Dec. <i>Cælestium munerum</i> : Indulgentia plenar. conceditur pro missionibus ad septennium.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1755. 4. Maj. † Ignatius Visconti.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |



# sionis 1750—1773.

## Centurione, Ricci.

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Missiones exteræ |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |         |      |          |     |     |            |     |     |         |    |    |                |    |    |          |    |    |                   |     |     |  |     |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----|---|-----|--------|----|-------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------|------|----------|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|---------|----|----|----------------|----|----|----------|----|----|-------------------|-----|-----|--|-----|----|
| <p>1750 Sebast. Joseph de Carvalho, marchio de <b>Pombal</b>, qui se pietati deditum simulaverat, commendatus a regina matre et Jesuitis, a rege Josepho I. <i>Lusitaniæ</i> minister creatur. Mox omnia et ipsum regem gubernans jam 1750 cum Hispanis contractum commutationis iniit, vi cuius 7 reductiones Uruquariæ Lusitanis cederentur, ab his autem Hispani coloniam de Sacramento acciperent. Indiani hoc nolentes, quamvis Jesuitæ dehortarentur, ad arma concurrere, id quod Jesuitarum culpa dicebatur, simulque fabula de regno Jesuitico sub imperatore Nicolao I. diffundebatur. Libellorum famosorum magna copia contra S. J. spargebatur, jamque aliquot Jesuitæ ex coloniis lusitanis Brasiliæ expelli cæpti sunt.</p> <p>1755 Terræ motu Ulyssiponensi plus quam 20000 hominum, inter eos 200 Jesuitæ periire. Catastrophen populus et Jesuitæ iræ divinæ adscribebant, imprimis <b>Gabriel Malagrida</b>. Hunc, ne rex eo directore exercitiis vacaret, Pombal odio ductus Cetobricum (Setubal) relegavit, et omnes Jesuitas a curia regia exclusit 1757.</p> | <p>1752 <b>R. Biburgensis</b> incolæ administrantes sacrarium Thaumaturgæ Virginis in colle venusto, testes fuisse multarum gratiarum et viderunt agmina plurima supplicantium, ex amplius 20 pagis ter quaterve in anno advenire. Inter alios sacerdos S. J. Thaumaturga invocata paralysin ex membris sensit depulsam.</p> <p>1753. 27. Mart. † Monachii <b>Carolus Stöcken</b>, Danus, professus 4 votorum, qui per 8 annos missionarium <i>Swerinensem solus</i> in summa paupertate, at invicto animo inter maximas difficultates egerat cum magno animarum lucro. Res missionis ita promovit, ut sustentationem socio acquireret, scholam erigeret, ædes in perpetuum catholicis vindicaret, sacellum in templi formam ampliaret — vir propterea et ob virtutum omnium studium merito nominatus „ex illustrioribus Societatis unus, insigne Provincie Germ. Sup. et C. Monacensis decus“.</p> | <p>1752 <b>Pr. Angliæ</b> numerabat <b>C.</b> 12 (8 in Anglia, 4 in partibus cismarinis), <b>7 R.</b> (6 in <b>Pr.</b> ipsa, 1 in Marylandia), et <b>1 Cv.</b></p> <table border="0" style="margin-left: 20px;"> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>207</td> <td rowspan="3" style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</td> <td rowspan="3" style="vertical-align: middle;">292</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>43</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>42</td> </tr> </table> <p>1752. 8. Dec. Festum Immaculatæ Conceptionis, titolare Congregationis nobilium districtus Cremenecensis, magnatum et nobilium concursu maxime celebratur. Omnes præeuntibus Castri iudicibus sacra synaxi in templo <b>C. Cremenecensis</b> refecti processionem formarunt. Post pium certamen, quis B. M. V. simulacrum portaret, hæc sors contigit Vice-Capitaneo Cremenecensi, primo Mariani cultus fundatori (Drzewiecki, Pocillatori Volhyniæ), cum Michaele Preyss, iudice castrensi Cremenecensi.</p> | Sac.             | 207 | } | 292 | Schol. | 43 | Coad. | 42 | <p>1749 Assistentia <i>Lusitaniæ</i> numerabat in</p> <table border="0" style="margin-left: 20px;"> <tr> <td><b>Pr. Lusitaniæ</b></td> <td>Socios:</td> <td>Sac.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>in Goana</td> <td>861</td> <td>384</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Malabarica</td> <td>150</td> <td>103</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Japonia</td> <td>47</td> <td>46</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Sinensi V. Pr.</td> <td>57</td> <td>41</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Brasilia</td> <td>49</td> <td>37</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Maragnonii V. Pr.</td> <td>445</td> <td>228</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>145</td> <td>88</td> </tr> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">Universos 1754; Sac. 927</p> <p>1749 Assistentia <i>Galliæ</i> numerabat Missiones:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. in America meridionali 8 (in Antillis, Cayen etc.) cum Sociis 54;</li> <li>2. in America septentrionali 7 (Canadensem, Aurelianensem, Illinoisensem et apud Indianos) cum Sociis 50;</li> <li>3. in Græcia 7 (in Crimea, Chio, Constantinopoli, Naxiæ, Thessaloniciæ, Santorini, Smyrnæ) cum Sociis 25;</li> <li>4. in Syria 7, inter quas erant, Alepensis, Cairensis, Damascena, Tripolitana cum Sociis 17;</li> <li>5. in Perside 2, Hispahanensem et Reschensem cum 7 Sociis;</li> <li>6. in Indiis orientalibus 4 (Bengal. Caricalens., Carnatens., Pudic Henriensem) cum Sociis 22;</li> <li>7. In Sinis Pekinensem <b>R.</b> et alias missiones cum 23 Sociis.</li> </ol> <p style="text-align: center;">Summa plus quam<br/>36 missiones cum Sociis 198.</p> | <b>Pr. Lusitaniæ</b> | Socios: | Sac. | in Goana | 861 | 384 | Malabarica | 150 | 103 | Japonia | 47 | 46 | Sinensi V. Pr. | 57 | 41 | Brasilia | 49 | 37 | Maragnonii V. Pr. | 445 | 228 |  | 145 | 88 |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 207                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | }                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 292              |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |         |      |          |     |     |            |     |     |         |    |    |                |    |    |          |    |    |                   |     |     |  |     |    |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 43                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |         |      |          |     |     |            |     |     |         |    |    |                |    |    |          |    |    |                   |     |     |  |     |    |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 42                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |         |      |          |     |     |            |     |     |         |    |    |                |    |    |          |    |    |                   |     |     |  |     |    |
| <b>Pr. Lusitaniæ</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Socios:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                  |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |         |      |          |     |     |            |     |     |         |    |    |                |    |    |          |    |    |                   |     |     |  |     |    |
| in Goana                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 861                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 384                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |         |      |          |     |     |            |     |     |         |    |    |                |    |    |          |    |    |                   |     |     |  |     |    |
| Malabarica                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 150                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 103                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |         |      |          |     |     |            |     |     |         |    |    |                |    |    |          |    |    |                   |     |     |  |     |    |
| Japonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 47                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 46                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |         |      |          |     |     |            |     |     |         |    |    |                |    |    |          |    |    |                   |     |     |  |     |    |
| Sinensi V. Pr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 57                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 41                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |         |      |          |     |     |            |     |     |         |    |    |                |    |    |          |    |    |                   |     |     |  |     |    |
| Brasilia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 49                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |         |      |          |     |     |            |     |     |         |    |    |                |    |    |          |    |    |                   |     |     |  |     |    |
| Maragnonii V. Pr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 445                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 228                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |         |      |          |     |     |            |     |     |         |    |    |                |    |    |          |    |    |                   |     |     |  |     |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 145                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 88                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |         |      |          |     |     |            |     |     |         |    |    |                |    |    |          |    |    |                   |     |     |  |     |    |
| 318                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 319                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 320                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 321              |     |   |     |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |         |      |          |     |     |            |     |     |         |    |    |                |    |    |          |    |    |                   |     |     |  |     |    |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                               | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1755. 11. Feb. † Franc. Scipio Maffei, historiographus et poeta.                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>Centurione, Aloysius</b> (natus 1686 Genuæ, ingr. 1703) lector artium liberalium, philosophiæ et theologiæ, a 1751 Assistens Italiæ, denique Vicarius generalis, electus est                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1756 sq. <i>Venetis</i> experimentalis philosophiæ academia, cui præest <i>Barth. de Panigai</i> S. J., in dies augetur, et stato hebdomadæ die confluunt adulescentes patricii et viri laureati, ut de <i>rebus physicis</i> disseratur et opportuna peragantur <i>experimenta</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 9. Sept. † Jo. Laurentius Mosheim, ceber inter Lutheranos theologus, historiographus et concionator. | 1758. 5. Feb. <i>Laudabile</i> : quæstio de dominio Congregationum B. M. V. in ædes et supellectilem dirimitur in favorem Societatis.                                                                                                              | 1755. 30. Nov.<br><b>Decreta Congregationis XVIII.:</b><br>1. Generali in Congr. generali 2 suffragia competunt;<br>2. Poloniæ et Lithuanæ conceditur proprius Assistens;<br>3. formulæ Congregationum examinantur et quædam adduntur;<br>4. ad promovendum spiritum attendatur orationi, indifferentiæ, tertiæ probationi, novitiatui, junioratui; habeatur cura fratrum Coadjutorum; vitentur commoditas, otium, agendi ratio sæcularis. | 1757. 31. Dec. <i>Vicentiæ</i> novum S. J. templum solemniter Deo et SS. Ignatio et Aloysio dicatum est.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 10. Feb. † Baro Carolus de Secondat Montesquieu.                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1757 Jesuitæ in <i>Gallia</i> accusabantur esse complices sicarii Roberti Francisci Damiens, qui conatus erat occidere Ludovicum XV. At calumnia manifesta fiebat per inquisitionem judicariam.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1756 Breve circa Sacramenta in Gallia negata.                                                        | 1758. 1. Apr. <i>In specula</i> : Francisco Cardinali Saldanha sub quibusdam conditionibus committitur munus visitatoris apostolici in regnis etiam Indiarum Lusitanæ regi subjectis. — Est hæc prima concessio S. Sedis facta inimicis S. J.      | 1756. 29. Jun. <i>Epistola</i> : De spiritu nostræ vocationis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Accessit infelix causa <b>Antonii Lavalette</b> , ab a. 1753 Superioris missionis in insula Martinica. Hic contra leges ecclesiasticas et insciis Superioribus mercaturam faciens et aleam negotiationis subiens,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1757 Hispania, Neapolis, Mediolanum leges condunt contra Massones.                                   | 1758—1769 <b>Clemens XIII.</b> semper protegebat Societatem et modificationes propositas repellebat. Ita regi Galliæ proponenti, ut Vicarius generalis gallus pro Societate in Gallia crearetur, respondit: „ <i>Sint ut sunt, aut non sint!</i> “ | 1757. 13. Jul. Præp. Generalis reducit <b>C. Tusulanum</b> in <i>Residentiam</i> <b>C. Romano</b> subiectam.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1755, 2 navibus per piratas captis maximam passus est jacturam, quam resarsit procurator missionis Americæ meridionalis, <i>Jo. Pet. Dom. de Sacy</i> , Parisiis residens († 12. Nov. 1772). Verum cum Lavalette 1756 contra expressum vetitum Superiorum nova infelici negotiatione maxima damna passus esset, hæc reparare Jesuitæ in Gallia recusarunt, utpote debita solius missionis Martinicæ. A tribunali consulari Massiliensi 1760 in solidum condemnati appellerunt ad Parlamentum. |
| 1757. 25. Oct. † Augustinus Calmetus, abbas Senonensis O. S. B. exegeta celeberrimus.                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1757. 2. Oct. † <b>Al. Centurione</b> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Missiones exteræ |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|----|----|---|------|---|---|------|---|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|--------|------|-----|--|-----------|----------------|----|----|----|------|---|---|------|---|---|----|----|---|----|----|----|------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|--------|------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----|-------|--------|----|-------|----|
| <p>1758. 1. Apr. Brevi Benedicti XIV. Cardinalis Saldanha Visitator Societatis in Lusitania nominatus, 15. Maj. Jesuitas reos declaravit commercii contra canones exerciti.</p> <p>Postquam nocte a 3. ad 4. Septembris, ut in vulgum spargebatur, telum e sclopeto emissum est in currum, cui rex insidebat, ipsi nex parata esse ferebatur.</p> <p>Conjurati, qui dicebantur, Marchio de Tavora cum familia et dux de Aveiro injuste condemnati et crudelissime occisi sunt; sed Jesuitæ sine ulla inquisitione complices declarati, edicto regio d. 3. Sept. 1759 in perpetuum e Lusitania proscripti, navibus impositi, in Statum pontificium vecti, a Papa bene recepti et partim Tusculi, partim in Castello Gandulfi, partim aliis locis collocati sunt.</p> | <p>1754 a Pr. Bohemiæ separatur Pr. Silesiæ aucta deinde accessione Borussiae proprie dictæ sub Friderico II. 1773—1776.</p> <p>1755 <i>Ingolstadii</i> adhuc floret <i>Colloquium Marianum</i>, et quidem tum internum in C., tum externum, cui multi adscripti sunt sacerdotes.</p> <p>1758 Liber baro de <i>Schneid</i> Bavaro-Ducalis ad comitia Ratisbonensia legatus, novi Ratisbonensis gymnasii structuræ fuit, et nunc est novæ, quam PP. meditantur, Lycei fabricæ patronus efficacissimus. Ex integro novo gymnasio correspondet discipulorum et docentium fervor.</p> <p>1760 2 Socii missiones 17 majores, minores 5, alias in <i>Palatinatu</i> superiore, alias in ducatu Neoburgensi habuerunt cum fructu per Dei gratiam uberrimo, a parochis optime accepti et adjuti, uno solo excepto et quidem ordinis Teutonici sacerdote, qui missionariis ridiculas et molestissimas creavit difficultates: sed postea a suis Superioribus punitus fuit.</p> | <p>1755 Assistentia <i>Poloniæ</i> erigitur, et 1756 dividitur:</p> <p>1. Pr. Poloniæ in<br/>a) <i>majorem</i> et<br/>b) <i>minorem</i>;</p> <p>2. Pr. Lithuaniam in<br/>a) <i>Lithuaniam</i> et<br/>b) <i>Masoviam</i>.</p> <p>Pr. Lithuaniam numerabat</p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>ante 1756</th> <th>post div. 1759</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>C.</td> <td>21</td> <td>9</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Dpr.</td> <td>2</td> <td>1</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Dpb.</td> <td>2</td> <td>2</td> </tr> <tr> <td>R.</td> <td>7</td> <td>4</td> </tr> <tr> <td>M.</td> <td>60</td> <td>30</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>484</td> <td>273</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>289</td> <td>175</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>341</td> <td>197</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Socios</td> <td>1114</td> <td>645</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <p>Polonia Major Pol.</p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>ante 1756</th> <th>post div. 1759</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>C.</td> <td>28</td> <td>12</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Dpr.</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Dpb.</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> </tr> <tr> <td>R.</td> <td>11</td> <td>5</td> </tr> <tr> <td>M.</td> <td>42</td> <td>23</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>556</td> <td>260</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>311</td> <td>132</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>278</td> <td>149</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Socios</td> <td>1145</td> <td>541</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <p>1757 Coll. <i>Brunsborgense</i> cum tota Varmia ab hostilibus incursibus, qui propinquam Prussiam devastabant, liberum fuit.</p> <p>1758 Caritas annonæ afflixit domum professam <i>Vilnensem</i>, sicut totam Lithuaniam.</p> |                  | ante 1756 | post div. 1759 | C. | 21 | 9 | Dpr. | 2 | 1 | Dpb. | 2 | 2 | R. | 7 | 4 | M. | 60 | 30 | Sac. | 484 | 273 | Schol. | 289 | 175 | Coad. | 341 | 197 | Socios | 1114 | 645 |  | ante 1756 | post div. 1759 | C. | 28 | 12 | Dpr. | 1 | 1 | Dpb. | 1 | 1 | R. | 11 | 5 | M. | 42 | 23 | Sac. | 556 | 260 | Schol. | 311 | 132 | Coad. | 278 | 149 | Socios | 1145 | 541 | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> <p>V. Pr. Maragnonensis 1753.</p> <p>C. Maragnonense, Paraense;<br/>Sem. Maragnonense;<br/>R. Matris Dei, Tapuytaperensis;<br/>Sem. Guanareense, Symbaybense, Paraense;<br/>D. Vigiensis;<br/>M. 28.</p> <table border="1"> <tbody> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>91</td> <td rowspan="3">} 155</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>38</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>26</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> </div> <p>1757. 28. Nov. E Maragnonio 15 Jesuitæ navim conscendere jussi et 17. Feb. 1758 Ulyssiponem advecti, ad varia loca minora relegantur a Pombalio.</p> <p>1759 Jesuitæ in urbibus Brasiliensibus Fluminis Januarii et Pernambuci capti vehuntur in Lusitaniam.</p> | Sac. | 91 | } 155 | Schol. | 38 | Coad. | 26 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ante 1756                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | post div. 1759                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Dpr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Dpb.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| M.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 60                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 484                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 273                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 289                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 175                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 341                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 197                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Socios                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1114                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 645                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ante 1756                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | post div. 1759                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Dpr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Dpb.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| M.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 42                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 556                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 260                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 311                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 132                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 278                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 149                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Socios                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1145                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 541                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 91                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | } 155                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| 326                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 327                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 328                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 329              |           |                |    |    |   |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |  |           |                |    |    |    |      |   |   |      |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |      |     |     |        |     |     |       |     |     |        |      |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                      | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Hisp. Carolus III. 1759—1788.                                                               | Clem. XIII. 1. et 9. Jun. 1762 ad regem et episcopos scripsit in favorem Societatis constanterque omnibus machinationibus aulicis, quæ suppressionem Societatis extorquere conabantur, restitit. Multis Brevibus ad episcopos diversos datis laudat Societatem ejusque patrocinium ipsis commendat. | <b>Ricci, Laurentius</b> (nat. 1703 Florentiæ, 1718 ingr.) lector rhetorices, philosophiæ, theologiæ.<br><br>1758. 21. Maji electus est.                                                                                                                                                      | 1761. 8. Maj. Parlamentum<br>1. coegit Jesuitas gallos ad solidarie persolvenda debita Antonii Lavalette;<br>2. vetuit admittere novitios;<br>3. dissolvit Congregationes erectas in C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Angl. Georgius III. 1760—1820.                                                              | Aliis Brevibus aut Jesuitis gratias spirituales communicat eosque ad bonum certamen animat, aut principes et episcopos ad tuendam et promovendam Societatem hortatur, aut unum vel alterum ob inimicitias contra illam objurgat, aut eos qui Societati benefaciunt, laudat.                         | <b>Decreta Congregationis XIX.:</b><br>1. domus professæ retinendæ ac in residentias non facile mutandæ;<br>2. commendatur perfectionis studium et cura rerum spiritualium.<br><br>1758. 26. Sept. <i>Epistola:</i> De precibus iterandis ob calamitates Societatem prementes eique minantes. | 1762 Parisiis prodierunt „Extraits des assertions dange-reuses et pernicieuses, que les soi-disants Jésuites avaient déclarées“. In his contineri innumera mendacia et 758 falsificationes textuum, Jesuitæ probaverunt opere 3 voluminum.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1761. 13. Jun. † Card. Jos. Aug. Ursius (Orsi) O. Pr. (Istoria ecclesiastica. 20 volumina). |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1759. 8. Dec. <i>Epistola:</i> De constantia in oratione ob tribulationes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Nihilominus parlamentum Rotomagense 12. Feb. 1762 Constitutiones S. J. irreligiosas declaravit, illas observare, scholas S. J. frequentare, cum Generali correspondere Gallos omnes vetuit, bonorum S. J. confiscationem præcepit et 29 a Jesuitis composita scripta comburi jussit. Et parlamentum Parisiense 1. Apr. 1762 suppressit 80 C. S. J. Nihil juverunt protestationes episcoporum Galliæ (1. Maj.) et Clementis XIII. (3. Sept.), nihil insignes litteræ pastorales archiepiscopi Parisiensis, Christophori de Bellomonte (28. Oct.) in laudem et favorem S. J. |
| 1762. 17. Jul. Petrus III. Russia, strangulatus.                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1761. 30. Nov. <i>Epistola:</i> De causis solatii deque recursum ad Deum in Societatis calamitatibus.                                                                                                                                                                                         | Nam parlamentum Parisiense quod iam 6. Aug. 1762 vota „impium“ Ordinis Jesuitarum invalida et cassata declaraverat, initio anni 1764 ab omnibus Sociis postulavit, ut vota sua abjurarent et declararent Societatem Jesu „perversam, Ecclesiæ et Statui perniciosam puniendamque“.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Russ. Catharina II. 1762—1796.                                                              | 1762. 8. Sept. <i>Permo-lesta tibi:</i> Antonio Cardinali de Choiseul significat se in consistorio secreto 3. Sept. rescidisse acta supremarum Galliani regni curiarum, quibus S. J. Institutum declaratur impium.                                                                                  | 1762. 19. Maj. Præpositus Generalis facultate sibi a Pontifice ad hoc data, concedit varias <i>dispensationes</i> Sociis Provinciæ Galliæ ob temporis difficultates et persecutiones.                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1759. 180 Socios <b>Pr.</b> Lusitaniæ retentos Pombal carceribus horrendis ad Tagum inclusos quasi vivos sepelivit. Quæ facinora variis libellis famosis a longo tempore præparatis celebrata fuere.</p> <p>1759 Episcopi <i>Lusitanice</i> jussi sunt scribere litteras pastorales contra Jesuitas eorumque doctrinas „impias“ declarare, id quod imprimis archiepiscopus Eborensis præstitit.</p> | <p>1763 Unus e sociis <b>C. Augustani</b> publicavit fructum octennalis laboris: „Pinacothecam Marianam“ qua ostenditur antiquitas, sanctitas, utilitas cultus Mariani. Alius edidit germanice et latine „Manuale devotionis erga amabilissimum <i>Cor Jesu</i>“. Major ibidem latina sodalitas, quem anno præterito ut transfugam ad Lutheranos expunxerat, hoc anno publice <i>pœnitentem</i> iterum recepit.</p> | <p>1762 <b>C. Grodnense</b> cum vicinis regionibus laborat defectu annonæ ob tabem armentorum, et militum Russorum (in Borussorum servitio) copias per Lithuaniam e Silesia revertentes.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <p>Jesuitæ e <b>Lusitania</b> deportati navibus <i>Centumcellas</i> appulere:</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Socii</p> <p>1759. 24. Oct. 133 e <b>Pr. Lus.</b><br/>6. Nov. 122 e <b>Pr. Lus.</b></p> <p>1760. 6. Feb. 217 e <b>Pr. Lus.</b><br/>7. Feb. 109 e <b>Pr. Lus.</b><br/>30. Jul. 265 e <b>Pr. Bras.</b><br/>1. Oct. 49 ex ins. <i>Lus.</i></p> <p>1761. 17. Jan. 92 e <b>V. Pr. Mar.</b><br/>7. Jul. 59 e <i>Goa et Ind.</i></p> <p>1767. 6. Sept. 29 e diversis <b>Pr.</b></p> <p>Egressi e S. J. 3 rediere,<br/>Genua venere 4 ægroti,<br/>Romæ erant 8 jam prius,<br/>Venetiis 1 jam prius,</p> <hr/> <p>1767 ergo 1091 Socii ex Assistentia Lusitaniæ debebant in Italia. (Ex Cat. gen. Ass. Lus.)</p> |
| <p>Nuntium apostolicum Pombalius e Lusitania amovit, 5. Aug. 1760 omnes jussit Lusitanos Roma exire, et commercium cum Papa abrupit.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <p>1764 Disperguntur Socii e domibus 2 provinciarum Belgii in Gallia constitutis.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <p>1765 mense Januario, coram toto fere conventu nobilium <i>Posnaniæ</i> celebrato, studiosi Collegii <b>physicæ experimentali</b> operam navantes, sui profectus speciem dabant, et plurimi e primoribus varias quæstiones solvendas proponebant. — Professor <i>physicæ experimentalis</i> P. Jos. Rogalinski librum suum: „Proprietates corporum experientis exploratæ“ <i>Varsaviæ</i> regi obtulit, qui eo maxime delectatus est.</p> | <p>1760. 6. Jan. Novitii 17 Scholastici et 4 Coad. ad vestibulum <b>C. Bahiensis</b> vocati, veste per vim exuti domo egressi miserabilem in modum cogebantur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <p><b>Gabriel Malagrida</b>, 72 annos natus, insignis missionarius <i>Brasiliæ</i>, qui stabat in odore sanctitatis, a 3 creaturis Pombalii in tribunali Inquisitionis ut blasphemus et hæreticus damnatus, 21. Sept. 1761 strangulatus et combustus fuit, præsentem et inspiciente ipso rege Josepho!</p>                                                                                             | <p>1765 Novis decretis ab Austria circa Academias reformandas publicatis, Professores et Superiores <b>C. Friburgensis</b> (Brig.) schema quoddam conficere, vi cujus nova studiorum restauratio cum antiquis Universitatis juribus posset conciliari. Quod aulæ Viennensi oblatum et reginæ judicio commissum est.</p>                                                                                             | <p>— 9. Jul. incendium dimidiæ horæ spatio 3 partes civitatis <i>Ravensis</i> devoravit, incolumi permanente Collegio, cujus Rector afflictis largam stipem suppeditavit et plerisque patere voluit <b>C.</b> Quo tempore cives ministerio Sociorum spirituali largiter usi sunt.</p>                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                   | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                         | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1763 Synodus Jansenistica Ultrajectensis.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1765. 7. Jan. <i>Apostolicum pascendi</i> : nova Instituti S. J. approbatio et confirmatio.                                                                                                                               | 1763. 13. Nov. <i>Epistola</i> : De ferventi in orationibus perseverantia in calamitatibus Societatis.                                                                                                           | At ex 3500 fere Jesuitis gallis 25 tantum hoc jusjurandum præstiterunt (inter eos hi duo jam dimissi: Lavalette † 13. Nov. 1767 et Jo. Ant. Joach. Cerutti † 3. Feb. 1792, qui 1762 publicaverat Apologiam generalem Instituti et doctrinæ Jesuitarum).                                                             |
| 1763 Gallicanismus in Germania publice grassari cœpit: „Justini Febronii (= Jo. Nic. de Hontheim) de statu ecclesiæ et legitima potestate Romani Pontificis liber singularis. Bullioni (= Francofurt.), Evrardi (= Esslinger). 1763.“ | De hac Constitutione gratias agentibus multis episcopis Papa gratulatur declaratque, unam vocem esse, Societatem Jesu Ecclesiæ fuisse et esse maxime fructuosam.                                                          | 1765. 16. Jan. <i>Epistola</i> : De confirmatione nostri Instituti facta a SS. D. N. Clemente XIII.                                                                                                              | Archiepiscum vero Parisiensem parlamentum exulare ejusque litteras pastorales publice comburi jussit.                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Pol. Stanislaus Poniatowski, ultimus 1764—1795, qui                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1767. 21. Apr. <i>Gravissimo</i> : Joanni archiepiscopo Tarraconensi significat se perculsum nuntio expulsionis S. J. Quod si quis regem læserit, se velle corrigere quæ rex deprehenderit; sed non omnes esse puniendos. | 1765. 16. Jan. <i>Epistola</i> : De confirmatione nostri Instituti facta a SS. D. N. Clemente XIII.                                                                                                              | 1764. Nov. Ludovicus XV. excludens Societatem Jesu ex omnibus suis terris, singulis tamen Sociis concedit vivere in Gallia sub auctoritate spirituali Ordinariorum, supprimitque omnes processus cœptos contra eos aut contra libros ab iis scriptos.                                                               |
| † 1798 Petropoli.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1767. 21. Apr. <i>Improvvisum</i> : Joachimo de Osma, O. M. confessario regis Hisp., ut ipsi de calamitate S. J. et de clade animarum consilia suggerat.                                                                  | 1766. 12. Mart. Laur. Ricci, Præp. Gen. S. J. Dominum Mathurinum Germanum Le Forestier Procuratorem suum constituit eique facultatem tribuit vendendi bona ad C. Quebecense et missionem Canadensem pertinentia. | 1764. 1. Dec. Parlamentum Parisiense præcipit omnibus, qui antea Jesuitæ fuerunt, cupientibus gaudere permissione a rege concessa, ut teneantur residere in diocesi nativitatis et sexto quoque mense præsentare se coram procuratore regis illius districtus ubi resident, sub poena extraordinariæ inquisitionis. |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1767. 29. Dec. Episcopis 2 Siciliæ exprobrat quandam complicitatem in expellendis Jesuitis.                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1768. 13. Jul. <i>Quæ tu facti</i> : Emmanueli Pinto magistro exprobrat exilium S. J. ex insula Melitensi etc.                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Carolus III. (rex Neap. 1738—1759), 1759—1788 rex Hispaniæ, natura suspiciosus, a ministro Aranda ad affligendam Societatem inductus est.</p> <p>Post plebis Matritensis seditionem (26. Mart. 1766), ejus victima fuit marchio Scyllaciensis, minister thesauri et belli, ejectus ex Hispania, aucta est regis aversio contra Societatem.</p> <p>Præterea id certum videtur: quæ Roma ab Hispaniæ asseclis ad aulam Matritensem scribebantur litteræ, eo spectasse omnes, ut regem et contra Jesuitas et contra Pontificem ejusque domum et administrum primum incitarent: regem Hispaniæ Romæ flocci fieri narrabant: Jesuitas, præsertim ordinis primos (Synedrium vocabant) bellum contumax atque apertum gerere cum rege Hispaniæ, si quid noverint placere regi, continuo intercedere, cunctis ejus voluntatibus adversari: Pontificem magis favere Jesuitis, quam regi Hispaniæ: honores ac sacerdotia Jesuitarum asseclis atque assentatoribus tribui; quos rex commendaret, negligi.“ Ita <b>Julius Cordara</b> (in Commentariis ad Franciscum fratrem).</p> | <p>1768 Residentiæ <i>Sedunensis</i> incolarum numerus auctus est per missionarium gallicum, qui pluribus in locis Vallesiæ missiones habuit extraordinario cum fructu. Non solum magistratus omnes singulis quibusque exercitiis aderant, sed pia multitudo nulla habita ratione hiemis, nivis, gelus, ex altissimis montibus advolabat, etsi per noctis tenebras redeundum erat. Sacram communionem distribui necesse erat hora 5., 6., 7. vespertina, cum nemo abire vellet, nisi confessione expiatus et divino pabulo refectus.</p> <p>1769 Magistratus <i>Tridentinus</i> inter laudes Societatis dixit, si, quod Deus avertat, eadem sinistra sors, quæ Lusitanos Hispanosque Patres occupavit, et Tridentinos opprimeret, claudendas esse urbis portas, ne elaberentur, et providendum, qua ratione retinerentur viri de patria tam bene meriti, queis carere citra irreparabile et urbis et diocesis damnum non liceret.</p> <p>Eodem anno 20 missiones habitæ in Palatinatu Bavarico et in 3 aliis territoriis cum fructu nunquam expectato.</p> | <p>1769 Egressis <i>Posnania</i> Moschis dissidentes qui istos sæpe contra Jesuitas instigaverant, in Collegio asylum flagitarunt et obtinuerunt timentes sibi a fœderata nobilitate Polona.</p> <p>1770 mense Aprili Jubilæum <i>Calissii</i> magno cum fervore celebratum in urbe et missionibus per pagos pro inito regimine Clementis XIV. indictum. Quo anno morbo pestilenti per urbem grassante et multos cives extinguente Socii etiam infectis servientes omnes a contagione servati sunt.</p> | <p>1763 Jesuitæ pelluntur e Luisiana jussu gubernii galli.</p> <p>Provincia <i>Paraguaria</i> numerabat</p> <p>564 Socios, inter quos</p> <p>385 Sac.,</p> <p>59 Schol.</p> <p>11 novitios,</p> <p>109 Coad.</p> <p>13 C.</p> <p>1 Dpb.</p> <p>3 Dex.</p> <p>2 R.</p> <p>57 reductiones cum</p> <p>113.716 Indianis.</p> <p>Sitæ erant in 3 districtibus fluminis Plata, Tucumania, Paraguæ.</p> <p>Inter Chacos 15 novæ reductiones conditæ fuerant a 1734—1767, quo anno numerabant christianos 4473 inter incolas 12661; ultima cœpta est 1767 cum 6000 fere Indianis, quorum pauci jam erant christiani.</p> |
| 342                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 343                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 344                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 345                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                                 | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                 | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1768. 14. Jan. † Josephus Simon Assemani, doctus Maronita, custos bibliothecæ Vaticanæ.                                                                                | 1768 omnes curiæ Burbonicæ importune sed frustra per legatos postulant retractationem „Monitorii“, et ut Papam cogere, Gallia occupavit Avenionem et Venescinum comitatum, Neapolitanum Gubernium Beneventum et Pontecurum flagitando (11. Aug. 1768 et Jan. 1769) ut S. J. penitus exstingeretur. At Clemens XIII. usque ad finem invictus restitit. |                                                                                                          | In regno <i>Neapolitano</i> sæviebat minister Tanuccius, Ferdinandi IV. (1767—1825), imperio adhuc immaturi (1759—1767) loco gubernans. Hic 1765 vetuit publicari bullam „Apostolicum pascendi“, quæ tamen jam publicata fuerat a Vice-rege in <i>tota Sicilia</i> ;                                                                                                                                 |
| 1768. 30. Jan. Monitorium Pontificis ad gubernium Parmense.                                                                                                            | 1769. 2. Feb. † Clemens XIII.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1769. 17. Jun. <i>Epistola</i> : De precibus ferventius præstandis pro gravioribus Societatis periculis. | 1767 cum adolescentulum regem per confessarium episcopum Latillam ad subscribendum decreto permovisset, nocte 3. ad 4. Nov. Jesuitas e 31 domiciliis regni pulsos in ditionem pontificiam ejecit; deinde artibus suis obtinuit, ut idem fieret Sociis Siculis et per magistrum equitum paucis Jesuitis Melitensibus 1768.                                                                            |
| 1768 Catharina II. et Fredericus II. cogunt Poloniam, ut „Dissidentibus“ æqualia cum catholicis jura concedantur.                                                      | 1769 (15. Maj.) — 1774 (22. Sept.) Clemens XIV. (Laur. Ganganellus) ante electionem nullum pactum de suppressenda S. J. inierat.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1773. 21. Feb. <i>Epistola</i> : De novo ad preces incitamento in summo Societatis discrimine.           | In <i>Parma</i> Tiliottus (Du Tillot), primus administer ducis Ferdinandi impuberis, jura Ecclesiæ, cujus feudum erat ducatus Parmæ, diversis primum decretis, postremo per „Sanctionem pragmaticam“ (d. 16. Jan. 1768) spernendo Papæ monita salutaria, gravissime violaverat. Clemens XIII. (Brevi Monitorio) 30. Jan. omnia ista invalida declaravit excommunicatis auctoribus et cooperatoribus. |
| 1770. 12. Feb. <i>Tanta semper</i> : Henrico Cardinali duci Eboracensi, episcopo Tusculano donatur C. <i>Tusculanum</i> S. J. (frustra reclamante civitate Tusculana). | 1769. 12. Jul. <i>Cælestium munerum</i> : indulgentia plenaria cum benedictione pontificia pro missionibus ad septennium.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Anglia, Poionia | Missiones exteræ |        |   |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |      |                    |      |                  |       |                     |      |                   |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------|---|-------|----|-------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------|--------------------|------|------------------|-------|---------------------|------|-------------------|--------|
| <p>Resolutio regis Hispaniæ perdendi Jesuitas nitebatur <b>20</b> voluminibus testimoniorum contra S. J.!</p> <p>1767. 2.—3. Apr. omnes et singuli Socii ex omnibus C. et D. Hispaniæ a militibus expulsi, capti, navibus impositi, in Italiam vecti, et post 6 menses, cum neque Genuæ neque Liburni neque Centumcellis recepti essent, ad insulam Corsicam appulsi sunt, ubi navibus egressis in labores apostolicos incumbere licuit.</p> <p>3. Apr. 1767 Caroli III. „sanctio pragmatica“, in qua indictæ Jesuitis exilii pœnæ causas esse multas et graves affirmabat, sed perpetuo „in serinio sui pectoris reconditas.“</p> | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 10px;"> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Prov. Silesiæ 1770.</b></p> <p>C. 8: Glacense, Glogoviense, Lignicense, Nissense simul <b>D3pb.</b>, Oppoliense, Saganense simul <b>Dpb.</b>, Schwidnicense, Wratislaviense.</p> <p>R. 3: Hirschbergensis, Pickariensis, Wartenbergensis.</p> <p>Missiones 2: Brigensis, Harpersdorffensis.</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <tr><td>Sac.</td><td style="text-align: right;">101</td></tr> <tr><td>Schol.</td><td style="text-align: right;">8</td></tr> <tr><td>Coad.</td><td style="text-align: right;">35</td></tr> <tr><td>Socii</td><td style="text-align: right;">144</td></tr> </table> </div> <p>1770 <i>Pr. Bavarica</i> separatur a <i>Pr. Germaniæ Sup.</i></p> <p>1770 <i>Friburgi</i> (Helv.) præter alia, per 14 dies Conferentiæ sunt institutæ 4 per hebdomadam, 2 germanice, 2 gallice, altero Patre et cathedra fidei et morum doctrinam simpliciter modo explanante, e regione seiscitante altero et difficultates obijiciente. Fructus inde uberrimus est a confessariis collectus.</p> | Sac.            | 101              | Schol. | 8 | Coad. | 35 | Socii | 144 | <p>In <i>Anglia</i> præparabatur emancipatio catholicorum.</p> <p>1768 <i>Cracovia</i> a Moschis obsessa et capta, amplius patuit campus collegii Sociis in curandis vulneratis, juvandis pauperibus, liberandis captivis. Quæ præstitere cum collegii damno 5000 aureorum. Manserunt Moscovitæ usque ad 3. Sept. 1769.</p> <p>1771. 6. Mart. Card. Marefusus constituitur visitator <i>C. Hibernorum</i>, et 7. Maj. Card. dux Eboracensis <i>Seminaril Romani</i> una cum Cardinalibus Marefusco et Colonna.</p> | <p>In <i>California</i> 15 Sacerdotes cum 1 Coadjutore S. J. 3. Feb. 1768 navim conscenderunt relictis 14 reductionibus cum 6985 Neophytis, quorum cura commissa fuit 14 Franciscanis.</p> <p>1769, mense Febr. Socii 241 e <i>Chile</i> advecti, Gadibus in navi suecica positi sunt, ut exules veherentur in Italiam.</p> <p>In reductionibus regebat Indianos</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <tr><td><i>Pr. Chilensis</i></td><td style="text-align: right;">7718</td></tr> <tr><td>„ <i>Quitensis</i></td><td style="text-align: right;">7586</td></tr> <tr><td>„ <i>Peruana</i></td><td style="text-align: right;">55000</td></tr> <tr><td>„ <i>Novi Regni</i></td><td style="text-align: right;">6594</td></tr> <tr><td>„ <i>Mexicana</i></td><td style="text-align: right;">122001</td></tr> </table> <p>1768. 19. Maj., quo die bona confiscata fuere, <i>Pr. Philippinarum</i> numerabat PP. 116, Schol. 2, Coad. 40; Socii 100 ministeriis Societatis vacabant in 60 stationibus Missionis, quæ Doctrinæ vocabantur, et in pluribus C. Cum expelleretur Societas numerus conversorum erat circiter 2.000.000.</p> | <i>Pr. Chilensis</i> | 7718 | „ <i>Quitensis</i> | 7586 | „ <i>Peruana</i> | 55000 | „ <i>Novi Regni</i> | 6594 | „ <i>Mexicana</i> | 122001 |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 101                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                 |                  |        |   |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |      |                    |      |                  |       |                     |      |                   |        |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |                  |        |   |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |      |                    |      |                  |       |                     |      |                   |        |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |                  |        |   |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |      |                    |      |                  |       |                     |      |                   |        |
| Socii                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 144                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                 |                  |        |   |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |      |                    |      |                  |       |                     |      |                   |        |
| <i>Pr. Chilensis</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 7718                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                 |                  |        |   |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |      |                    |      |                  |       |                     |      |                   |        |
| „ <i>Quitensis</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 7586                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                 |                  |        |   |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |      |                    |      |                  |       |                     |      |                   |        |
| „ <i>Peruana</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 55000                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                 |                  |        |   |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |      |                    |      |                  |       |                     |      |                   |        |
| „ <i>Novi Regni</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 6594                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                 |                  |        |   |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |      |                    |      |                  |       |                     |      |                   |        |
| „ <i>Mexicana</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 122001                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                 |                  |        |   |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |      |                    |      |                  |       |                     |      |                   |        |
| 350                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 351                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 352             | 353              |        |   |       |    |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |      |                    |      |                  |       |                     |      |                   |        |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                         |  |  |  |                                         |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |                                 |  |  |  |                |  |  |  |          |   |    |   |           |     |   |           |   |    |              |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|--|--|--|----------------|--|--|--|----------|---|----|---|-----------|-----|---|-----------|---|----|--------------|--|--|--|
| <p>1769. 27. Sept. † Jo. Dom. Mansi, archiep. Luccensis, multis doctis operibus (Conciliorum ampliss. collectio. 31 vol.) ce-<br/>leber.</p> <p>1770 Pax quædam inter Lusitaniam et Papam.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>Clemens XIV., simulando se inimicum S. J. et multa dura contra eam decernendo, importunitati Burbonicæ gentis satisfacturum se putabat; at contra accidit. Advocatus Moñino (postea comes de Florida Blanca) qui Romæ legatus Hispaniæ decessori mitiori (Prælate Azpuru) 1772 suffectus erat, Pontificem importunis postulationibus fatigatum, imo gravissimis impositis conditionibus ac minis denique compulit ad supprimendam Societatem Jesu.</p> | <p>1773. 16. Aug. vespere in Ecclesia S. J. (SS. Nominis = al Gesù) Romana promulgatur Breve suppressionis. Jesuitæ domibus exire vetantur.</p>                                                                                                                                                      | <p>Tilliottus autem, dum Breve ut aboleatur flagitat, simul Jesuitas omnes numero 150 diebus 7. et 8. Feb. 1768 e ducatu Parmensi expellit in statum Pontificium.</p> <p>1773. 18. Aug. Ludovicus XV. Exjesuitis annorum 60 et amplius assignat pensiones annuas.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                         |  |  |  |                                         |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |                                 |  |  |  |                |  |  |  |          |   |    |   |           |     |   |           |   |    |              |  |  |  |
| <p>1772 Prima Poloniæ partitio: Lithuaniam pars orientalis = Alba Russia, regno Russiæ adjungitur.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <p>Hac via tandem obtentum est Breve:</p> <p>1773. 21. Jul. Dominus ac Redemptor: publicatum Romæ 16. Aug. in omnibus D. S. J.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Generalis Laur. Ricci mandato Congregationis Cardinalium 17. Aug. in C. Anglicanum captivus ductus, postea in castello S. Angeli arcissima custodia servabatur, quem mox secuti sunt Assistentes et alii graves P. P., nec tamen ullius criminis rei facti, aut inquisiti, aut judicati sunt.</p> | <p><b>Pr. Romana 1773.</b></p> <p>Dpr. Romana; Dpb. Romana et Florentina;</p> <p>C. 35: Romanum, Pœnitentiariæ S. Petri, Germanicum, Anglicorum, Græcorum, Maronitarum, Scotorum, Anconitanum, Aretinum, Asculanum, Biturgense, Fabrianense, Fanense, Firmanum, Florentinum, Interamnense, Pœnitentiariæ Lauretanæ, Illyricum Lauret., Liburnense, Maceratense, Montis Politiani, Montis Sancti, Perusinum, Pistoriense, Pratense, Ragusinum, Recinetense, Senense, Senense Ptolemæum, Setinum, Spoletinum, Tiburtinum, Typhernatense, Viterbiense, Urbevetanum;</p> <p>R. Flastrensis, Senogalliensis.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                         |  |  |  |                                         |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |                                 |  |  |  |                |  |  |  |          |   |    |   |           |     |   |           |   |    |              |  |  |  |
| <p>354</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>355</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <p>356</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="4" style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Romana 1773.</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Dpr. Romana; Dpb. Romana et Florentina;</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">C. 35: Romanum, Pœnitentiariæ S. Petri, Germanicum, Anglicorum, Græcorum, Maronitarum, Scotorum, Anconitanum, Aretinum, Asculanum, Biturgense, Fabrianense, Fanense, Firmanum, Florentinum, Interamnense, Pœnitentiariæ Lauretanæ, Illyricum Lauret., Liburnense, Maceratense, Montis Politiani, Montis Sancti, Perusinum, Pistoriense, Pratense, Ragusinum, Recinetense, Senense, Senense Ptolemæum, Setinum, Spoletinum, Tiburtinum, Typhernatense, Viterbiense, Urbevetanum;</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">R. Flastrensis, Senogalliensis.</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4" style="text-align: center;">In — extra Pr.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Sac. 419</td> <td rowspan="3" style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</td> <td>12</td> <td rowspan="3" style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol. 90</td> <td>738</td> <td>2</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad. 229</td> <td>3</td> <td>17</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4" style="text-align: center;">Universi 755</td> </tr> </table> <p>357</p> | <b>Pr. Romana 1773.</b> |  |  |  | Dpr. Romana; Dpb. Romana et Florentina; |  |  |  | C. 35: Romanum, Pœnitentiariæ S. Petri, Germanicum, Anglicorum, Græcorum, Maronitarum, Scotorum, Anconitanum, Aretinum, Asculanum, Biturgense, Fabrianense, Fanense, Firmanum, Florentinum, Interamnense, Pœnitentiariæ Lauretanæ, Illyricum Lauret., Liburnense, Maceratense, Montis Politiani, Montis Sancti, Perusinum, Pistoriense, Pratense, Ragusinum, Recinetense, Senense, Senense Ptolemæum, Setinum, Spoletinum, Tiburtinum, Typhernatense, Viterbiense, Urbevetanum; |  |  |  | R. Flastrensis, Senogalliensis. |  |  |  | In — extra Pr. |  |  |  | Sac. 419 | } | 12 | } | Schol. 90 | 738 | 2 | Coad. 229 | 3 | 17 | Universi 755 |  |  |  |
| <b>Pr. Romana 1773.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                         |  |  |  |                                         |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |                                 |  |  |  |                |  |  |  |          |   |    |   |           |     |   |           |   |    |              |  |  |  |
| Dpr. Romana; Dpb. Romana et Florentina;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                         |  |  |  |                                         |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |                                 |  |  |  |                |  |  |  |          |   |    |   |           |     |   |           |   |    |              |  |  |  |
| C. 35: Romanum, Pœnitentiariæ S. Petri, Germanicum, Anglicorum, Græcorum, Maronitarum, Scotorum, Anconitanum, Aretinum, Asculanum, Biturgense, Fabrianense, Fanense, Firmanum, Florentinum, Interamnense, Pœnitentiariæ Lauretanæ, Illyricum Lauret., Liburnense, Maceratense, Montis Politiani, Montis Sancti, Perusinum, Pistoriense, Pratense, Ragusinum, Recinetense, Senense, Senense Ptolemæum, Setinum, Spoletinum, Tiburtinum, Typhernatense, Viterbiense, Urbevetanum; |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                         |  |  |  |                                         |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |                                 |  |  |  |                |  |  |  |          |   |    |   |           |     |   |           |   |    |              |  |  |  |
| R. Flastrensis, Senogalliensis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                         |  |  |  |                                         |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |                                 |  |  |  |                |  |  |  |          |   |    |   |           |     |   |           |   |    |              |  |  |  |
| In — extra Pr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                         |  |  |  |                                         |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |                                 |  |  |  |                |  |  |  |          |   |    |   |           |     |   |           |   |    |              |  |  |  |
| Sac. 419                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | }                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | }                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                         |  |  |  |                                         |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |                                 |  |  |  |                |  |  |  |          |   |    |   |           |     |   |           |   |    |              |  |  |  |
| Schol. 90                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 738                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2                       |  |  |  |                                         |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |                                 |  |  |  |                |  |  |  |          |   |    |   |           |     |   |           |   |    |              |  |  |  |
| Coad. 229                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17                      |  |  |  |                                         |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |                                 |  |  |  |                |  |  |  |          |   |    |   |           |     |   |           |   |    |              |  |  |  |
| Universi 755                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                         |  |  |  |                                         |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |                                 |  |  |  |                |  |  |  |          |   |    |   |           |     |   |           |   |    |              |  |  |  |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Germania, Belgium | Anglia, Polonia | Missiones exteræ |          |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------|---------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1768. 15. Maj. Galli occupant Corsicam, unde Socii <i>Hispani</i> iterum expulsi, refugium inveniunt in Statu Pontificio.</p> <p>1772. Jan. Duce Rectore C. Ferrariensis deputati PP. Pr. <i>Peruvianæ, Aragoniæ et Mexicanæ</i> Ferrariæ habitantes novo legato pontificio Scipioni Borghesio Cardinali se sistunt gratulantes et benigne excipiuntur. Suam exulibus benevolentiam et amorem suæ gentis avitum in S. J. legatus testari non omisit.</p> <p>Pr. <i>Lusitanicæ</i> numeraverat anno 1759</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>Dpb. 2,</td> <td>Sem. 1,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>C. 20,</td> <td>Hosp. 1,</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Dpr. 2,</td> <td>R. 18</td> </tr> </table> <p>Socios 789</p> | Dpb. 2,           | Sem. 1,         | C. 20,           | Hosp. 1, | Dpr. 2, | R. 18 | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Bavarica 1773.</b></p> <p>Ambergense C.<br/> Burghusianum C.<br/> Ingolstadiense C.<br/> Biburgensis R.<br/> Landishutanum C.<br/> Landsbergense C. et Dpb.<br/> Mindelhemienſe C.<br/> Monacense C.<br/> Eberspergensis R.<br/> D3pb. Cettingæ Veteris.<br/> Ratisbonense C.<br/> Straubinganum C.</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>229</td> <td rowspan="3">} 546</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>162</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>155</td> </tr> </table> </div> <p><i>Germania</i> hoc tempore minus inimicam se monstravit adversus Societatem et ejus quondam Socios, quam Gallia, Lusitania, Hispania (Italia).</p> <p>In <i>Austria</i> Maria Theresia a curiis Burbonicis varie tentata ad suppressendos Jesuitas semper abnuerat, se soli Pontifici in hac re dicens obsecuturam. <i>Austriæ</i> suberat <i>Belgium</i>.</p> | Sac. | 229 | } 546 | Schol. | 162 | Coad. | 155 | <p>Regnum <i>Poloniæ</i> in maximo discrimine versabatur. Post primam ejus partitionem 1772, C. 4, R. 2, 14 M. in ditioſe Russici gubernii erant, quod simile Borrussico nec adeo inimicum Societati se præbuit.</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Pr. Angliæ 1773.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>In Belgio:</i></p> <p>C. Leodiense, Audomarenſe, D3pb. Gandaven., Dpb. et C. Wattenen.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>In Anglia:</i></p> <p>C. S. Ignatii, Londinense, Conceptionis B. M. V., SS. Xaverii, Aloysii, Hugonis, Ceaddæ, Thomæ Cantuar., Apostolorum;</p> <p>R. SS. Michaelis, Winefridæ, Jo. Ev., Georgii, Mariæ, Stanislai;</p> <p>M. in Marylandia et Pennsylvania.</p> <p>Socii 285.</p> <p><i>Provincialis</i> Thomas More.</p> </div> | <p>In <i>Marianis</i> et apud <i>Tagalos</i> (pertinebant ad Pr. Philippinarum) neoconversi erant 165052; et ubique quo nondum manum suam miserat destructor, Missiones florebant.</p> <p>Socii 678 (PP. 509, Schol. 42, Coad. 127) Pr. <i>Mexicanæ</i>, qui 25. Jun. 1767 comprehensi et exules deportati fuerant, in legationibus Bononiensi et Ferrariensi Status ecclesiastici 1768 formarunt Pr., quæ 1771 vocabatur SS. <i>Trinitatis</i>, suppressam 1773, cujus omnes fere quondam Socii in Italia vita functi sunt.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Ruina fere totalis</b></p> <p>multarum missionum florentium juxta commune judicium episcoporum, missionariorum, historiographorum, originem traxit e suppressione S. J.</p> |
| Dpb. 2,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Sem. 1,           |                 |                  |          |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| C. 20,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Hosp. 1,          |                 |                  |          |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Dpr. 2,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | R. 18             |                 |                  |          |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 229               | } 546           |                  |          |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 162               |                 |                  |          |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 155               |                 |                  |          |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 358                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 359               | 360             | 361              |          |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

## II. Semen

### A suppressione usque ad

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Societas Jesu in Russia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Italia, Gallia |   |                      |           |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-----------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><i>Gall.</i> Ludovicus XVI. 1774—1793.</p> <p>1774. Fragmenta Wolfenbüteliæ (auctore Reimaro) edita a Lessing.</p> <p>1776 „Ordo“ Illuminatorum (Weishaupt).</p> <p>1776. 4. Jul. Coloniae Americae septentrionalis se declarant independentes ab Anglia.</p> <p><i>Lus.</i> Maria I. 1777—1816.</p> | <p>Clemens XIV. 1769—1774.</p> <p>Breve suppressionis</p> <p>1. contra communem usum non erat directum ad ullam personam determinatam;</p> <p>2. non fuit Romæ promulgatum in locis consuetis;</p> <p>3. ut vim legis haberet, juxta ordinationem Papæ et Congregationis Cardinalium ad hoc institutæ necesse erat, ut ab episcopis in singulis <b>D.</b> <b>S. J.</b> promulgaretur.</p> <p>Papa ipse Sistruncivicio, episcopo Malensi, eo tempore pro Alba Russia delegato seu Vicario episcoporum Vilmensis et Livoniensis, et postea etiam archiepiscopi Smolescensis (1773—1784) aliquo modo significavit, ut Jesuitis in Russia permitteret manere in statu quo.</p> | <p>1772 prima partitione Poloniae facta, Catharina II. imperatrix occupavit partem Albæ Russiae et exiguum Livoniæ tractum. Qua occupatione in Russiam ditionem transire:</p> <p><b>C.</b> Polocense (omnium max.),<br/><b>C.</b> Duneburgense et <b>D3pb.</b>,<br/><b>C.</b> Vitepsense et Orsense;<br/><b>R.</b> Mohileviensis et Mscisla-viensis;</p> <p><b>M.</b> Dagdensis, Puszensis, Chalczensis, Czezerseensis, Lovovicensis, Rasnensis. Et</p> <table style="margin-left: 20px;"> <tr> <td>Sac. 97</td> <td rowspan="3" style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</td> <td rowspan="3" style="vertical-align: middle;">201 (ex quibus tamen</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol. 49</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad. 55</td> </tr> </table> <p>ante finem 1773 26 aut Schol. aut florenti ætate Patres Societatem deseruerunt).</p> <p>1773. 19. Sept. Princeps Ign. Massalcius, episcopus Vilmensis, Albæ Russiae ordinarius, jubet Socios in eo ordine manere, in quo tunc erant et antea fuerant. — Idipsum (vel dictante formulam Nuntio Garampi) PP. Livoniensibus episcopus Livoniensis scripsit et præscripsit (mense Decembri).</p> | Sac. 97        | } | 201 (ex quibus tamen | Schol. 49 | Coad. 55 | <p>In <i>Gallia</i> Breve „Dominus ac Redemptor“ non fuit publicatum ab episcopis; quare <i>Car. Borgo</i> († 1794) 1780 defendebat thesin, quod <b>S. J.</b> in <i>Gallia</i> non sit censenda suppressa.</p> <p>1775. 24. Nov. † Laurentius <b>Ricci</b>, Generalis quondam <b>S. J.</b>, in Castello S. Angeli, paulo ante mortem solemniter testatus suam Societatisque innocentiam. Sepultus est apud suos decessores mandato Pii VI.</p> |
| Sac. 97                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | }                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 201 (ex quibus tamen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                |   |                      |           |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Schol. 49                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                |   |                      |           |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Coad. 55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                |   |                      |           |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 362                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 363                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 364                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 365            |   |                      |           |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

# relictum.

## restitutionem 1773—1814.

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                       | Germania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Anglia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Missiones exterae                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Missiones in <i>Brasilia</i> (in coloniis <i>lusitanis</i>) et in coloniis <i>hispanis</i> brevi destruebantur, cum copia Jesuitarum ejectorum non posset suppleri numero operariorum sufficienti.</p> | <p>In <i>Germania</i> executioni datum est Breve suppressionis, non sine resistantia populi, utie.g. <i>Lucernæ</i>; propterea generatim sine rigore agebatur. <i>Clemens</i>, archiep. <i>Trevirens.</i> exclamavit: „Cecidit corona capitis nostri!“</p>                                                                                        | <p>1773 jam in <i>regno Poloniae</i> executioni mandatur Breve suppressionis, itemque in <i>Polonia austriaca</i> (<i>Galicia</i>), at non in <b>bo-russica</b>. <i>Fredericus</i> enim <i>II.</i> prohibuit promulgationem, quæ 1780 demum facta est. Tunc <i>Exjesuitæ</i> accesserunt ad „regium Institutum literarium“ a <i>Jesuitis</i> 1774 in <i>Silesia</i> formatum (dissolutum 1811).</p> | <p>In <i>China</i> <i>Exjesuitæ</i> consuetis ministeriis vacare pergebant: <i>Jo. Jos. M. Amyot</i> studiis suis de litteratura <i>Sinensi</i> bene meruit († 8. Oct. 1793).</p> <p>Præses tribunalis astronomiæ <i>Sinensis</i> 1773 erat <i>Augustinus de Hallerstein</i> († 29. Oct. 1774), cui successit <i>Felix da Rocha</i> († 22. Maj. 1781).</p> <p>Ultimus hoc munere fungebatur <i>Exjesuita Josephus d' Espinha</i> († 10. Jul. 1788). Hic — quod maxime dolendum, — usurpando, nomine <i>Episcopi Macaensis</i>, administrationem episcopatus <i>Pekinensis</i> (quæ pertinebat ad episcopum <i>Nankinensem</i>, <i>Exjesuitam</i>, <i>Godefridum de Laimbeckhoven</i> † 22. Maj. 1787) 1776 auctor factus est <i>schismatis Pekinensis</i>, quod 27. Jan. 1785 demum sublatum est a novo <i>Episcopo Pekinensi Alexandro de Gouvea O. S. Fr.</i> († Pekini 6. Jul. 1808).</p> |
| <p>1777 <i>Josepho I.</i> (24. Feb.) defuncto, a <i>Maria</i> regina <i>Exjesuitæ</i>, adhuc superstites, numero 45, e carceribus liberati sunt.</p>                                                      | <p>Ut plurimum <i>Exjesuitæ</i> in <i>Germania</i> servabant vitam communem pergebantque operam dare erudiendæ juventuti et curæ animarum. Cum non multo post jura primatus <i>S. Sedis</i> violenter impugnarentur, ipsi, ut <i>Card. Pacca</i> testatur, studiosissime ista defendebant. Ita e. g. <i>Jac. Antonius Zallinger</i> († 1813).</p> | <p><i>Angliæ</i> <i>Exjesuitæ</i>, numero saltem 121, pergebant curam animarum habere, sacerdotum sæcularium more.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Societas Jesu in Russia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1778. 30. Maj. † Voltaire.<br>3. Jun. † Jo. Jac. Rousseau<br>(Emile).<br><br>1778 Febronius retractat, sed<br>insufficienter.<br><br><i>Germ.</i> Josephus II. 1780—1790<br>fovet principia Febroniana.<br><br>1781 Ejusdem decretum tole-<br>rantia pro protestantibus et<br>græcis schismaticis et extensio<br>„Placeti.“<br><br>1783 Mich. Giarve confirmatur<br>Patriarcha Syrorum.<br><br>1783 Josephus II. Romæ. —<br>Vetantur „Illuminati“ in Ba-<br>varia.<br><br>1784. 30. Jul. † Diderot.<br><br>1785 Erigitur Nuntiatura Mon-<br>achensis.<br><br>1786 Pseudosynodus Pistorien-<br>sis (jansenistica). — „Punc-<br>tatio“ Emsensis (febroniana).<br><br>1787. 1. Aug. † S. Alphonsus<br>M. de Ligorio.<br><br><i>Hisp.</i> Carolus IV. 1788—1808.<br><br>1789 Erumpit Revolutio gallica.<br><br>1790 Constitutio civilis cleri<br>(schismatica). | 1774—1799 Pius VI.<br>nunquam retracta-<br>vit sui decessoris<br>concessionem circa<br>S. J. in Russia; imo<br><br>1780 erectionem <b>Dpb.</b> ,<br>collata episcopo Mal-<br>lensi super religiosos<br>auctoritate, implicite<br>approbavit.<br><br>1782 Pius VI. Viennæ<br>in Austria — nihil<br>obtinet a Josepho II. | 1774 Jan. Catharina II. se-<br>verissime prohibuit promul-<br>gationem Brevis in Russia;<br>quæ etiam petentibus et in-<br>sistentibus Jesuitis, nunquam<br>est facta.<br><br>1780 Catharina II. visitat <b>C.</b><br><i>Polocense</i> .<br><br>Comes Tchernitchevius, et 1782<br>Princeps Potemkin fautores<br>Jesuitarum.<br><br>1782 Polocia 30 professi con-<br>venerunt ad<br><br><b>I. Congregationem rus-<br/>sam</b> et 17. Octobris ele-<br>gerunt <b>Vicarium Generalem</b> ,<br>donec restitueretur Socie-<br>tas, <b>Stanislaum Czernievi-<br/>czium</b> (annos natum 53,<br>† 7. Jul. 1785), qui ad id tem-<br>pus fuerat Vice-Provincialis.<br>Hanc electionem et agendi<br>rationem Jesuitarum in Russia<br>approbasse Pium VI., scripto<br>testatus est Benislawscius, Co-<br>adjutor Mohiloviensis 24. Jul.<br>1785.<br><br>1785 <b>II. Congregatio rus-<br/>sa</b> 30 professorum Polocii<br>coacta elegit 27. Sept.<br><br><b>Gabrielem Lenkieviczium</b><br>(† 10. Nov. 1798) <b>Vicarium<br/>Generalem</b> | 1775 Parisiis inter conciona-<br>tores Jubilæi erant 16 (Ex-)<br>Jesuitæ, quorum celeberrimus<br><b>Jo. Nicol. Beauregard</b> († 27.<br>Jul. 1804).<br><br>1777 Majo. Ludovicus XVI.<br>præcepta 11 dat circa Ex-<br>jesuitas, et 7. Jun. aliquot<br>leges pœnales contra eos re-<br>movet sub conditione, ut præ-<br>ter alia imprimis profiteantur<br>4 articulos declarationis cleri<br>gallicani ex anno 1682.<br><br><i>Alph. Muzzarellus</i> , vir vere<br>doctus et theologus S. Pœni-<br>tentiariæ creatus, Romæ in-<br>troduxit devotionem mensis<br>Maji († 25. Maj. 1813). Alii<br>Exjesuitæ erant consultores,<br>lectores in scholis etc.<br><br><i>Franc. Ant. Zacharias</i> , Exjes.,<br>professor Romæ in „Sapien-<br>tia“, scripsit utilia opera, ut<br><i>Antifebronium</i> , et præerat Aca-<br>demiæ ecclesiasticæ († 10. Oct.<br>1795). |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Germania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Anglia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1777 <i>Jos. de Oliveira</i> (S. J.) Mariæ antea confessarius, revocatur in regiam.</p> <p><i>Jo. de Gusmão</i>, ultimus Lusitaniæ Assistens, nomine 600 Sociorum postulat, ut Jesuitarum causa in judicio ageretur.</p> | <p>In <i>Austria</i> remanebant Exjesuitæ in possessione scholarum et præsidebant laboribus litterariis et aliis ad utilitatem communem spectantibus. <b>Maximil. Hell</b> († 1792) excelluit ut astronomus, <b>Rogerus Boscowicius</b> († 1787) ut physicus et mathematicus. <b>Sigm. Ant. comes de Hohenwart</b> factus est archiepiscopus Viennensis († 1820).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <p>1776 In Scotia etiamnum 10 Exjesuitæ, inter quos <b>Patritius Gordon</b>, erant missionarii.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>In <i>America septentrionali</i> Exjesuitæ suppressi continuant operam suam ut antea.</p> <p>1777 Exjesuitæ 4 missi sunt in <i>Cayennam</i>, quia nemo alius, qui linguam calleret, inventus est.</p> <p>1778 „Cum omni laude“ in insula <i>Tino</i> continuant missionem Exjesuitæ <b>Franc. Lalomia</b> et <b>Vincen-tius Agazio</b> „pauperrimi“.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <p>1780 Romæ legati <i>Galliæ, Hispaniæ, Lusitaniæ</i> solemniter protestantur contra <b>Domum probationis</b> apertam <i>Polociæ</i> in Alba Russia.</p>                                                                   | <p>1780 <i>Stralsundi</i> et</p> <p>1790 <i>Sverini</i> ut missionarius degit <b>Æg. Duchesne</b> (S. J.).</p> <p>1786 in <i>R. Neomagensi</i> degebant Exjesuitæ <b>Nicolaus Pathuys</b> (ingr. 5. Dec. 1743) et <b>Huberti</b> (hujus cognominis inveniuntur 3 in catalogo 1771 in <i>FlandroBelgicæ</i>: <b>Jacobus, Joannes, Michael</b>; quis ex his 3? non liquet), quibus 1792 additus est <b>P. Henricus Fonteyne</b>.</p> <p>1762—1788 stationem <i>Amstelodamensem</i> moderabatur Exjesuita <b>Mathias Thomassen</b> (nat. 16. Febr. 1719, ingr. 2. Oct. 1737).</p> | <p>1781 Superstites erant in missione <i>Mayssurensi</i> 2 Exjesuitæ <b>Franc. Xav. Pavoni</b> et <b>Petrus Licchetta</b>, qui laudantur a S. Cong. de Prop. Mortuis Exjesuitis in Indiis orientalibus paulatim successerunt sacerdotes <b>Sem.</b> Missionum exterarum Parisiensis.</p> <p>1783 <i>Lazaristæ</i> in locum Exjesuitarum substituti advenere in <i>Chinam</i> 1785.</p> <p>1785. 5. Jul. † in <i>Laknow</i> Exjesuita <b>Jos. Tieffentaller</b>, anno ætatis 83., post diurnam vitam missionariam in <i>Mogol</i>, clarus etiam geographus (sepultus <i>Agræ</i>).</p> <p>1787 In <i>Anglia</i> funguntur munere missionariorum 77 Exjesuitæ.</p> | <p>1781 Superstites erant in missione <i>Mayssurensi</i> 2 Exjesuitæ <b>Franc. Xav. Pavoni</b> et <b>Petrus Licchetta</b>, qui laudantur a S. Cong. de Prop. Mortuis Exjesuitis in Indiis orientalibus paulatim successerunt sacerdotes <b>Sem.</b> Missionum exterarum Parisiensis.</p> <p>1783 <i>Lazaristæ</i> in locum Exjesuitarum substituti advenere in <i>Chinam</i> 1785.</p> <p>1785. 5. Jul. † in <i>Laknow</i> Exjesuita <b>Jos. Tieffentaller</b>, anno ætatis 83., post diurnam vitam missionariam in <i>Mogol</i>, clarus etiam geographus (sepultus <i>Agræ</i>).</p> |
| 374                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 375                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 376                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 377                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                    | Societas Jesu in Russia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1790 <i>Jo. Carroll</i>, Exjesuita, primus episcopus Baltimorensis († 2. Dec. 1815).</p> <p><i>Germ.</i> Leopoldus II. 1790—1792.</p> <p><i>Germ.</i> Franciscus II. 1792—1806.</p> <p><i>Austr.</i> id. I. 1806—1835.</p> <p>1793 — 1794 Tempus terroris in Gallia.</p>                                                                 | <p>1788 Neapolitanum gubernium declarat extinctum vinculum <i>feudale</i> cum <b>Roma</b>. Tanucci tyrannice tractat <i>Ecclesiam</i>.</p> | <p><b>Decreta</b> (II. Congr. russæ 1785):</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. ratio studiorum pro Russia est recognoscenda;</li> <li>2. Exjesuitæ, si desiderant ingredi in Russia: <i>professi</i> post exercitia unius hebdomadæ; <i>reliqui</i> non ante annum integrum ad vota admittendi sunt;</li> <li>3. Litanis oratio de SS. Corde singulis diebus addenda, sabbato præmittendæ litanis lauretanæ.</li> </ol> | <p>1787. 12. Febr. † Mediolani <b>Rogerus Boscovicus</b> (S. J.), præclarus mathematicus, philosophus, astronomus.</p> <p>Parisiis Quadragesimam prædicarunt</p> <p>1788 <b>Jos. Reyre</b> († 4. Feb. 1812),</p> <p>1789 <b>Jo. Nic. Beauregard</b> (ambo S. J.).</p> |
| <p>1793. 21. Jan. Regi Galliæ Ludovico XVI. per carnificem nex infertur. Religio christiana aboletur.</p> <p>1793. 13. Maj. † Martinus Gerbertus, abbas S. Blasii O. S. B. („De cantu et musica sacra“ etc.).</p> <p>1793. 2. Sept. † Jo. Nic. de Hontheim (= Febronius) episcopus auxiliarius Trevirensis, reconciliatus cum Ecclesia.</p> | <p>1797. 19. Feb. Tractatu Tolentino privatur Papa Legationibus, quæ junguntur Reipublicæ Cisalpinæ.</p>                                   | <p>Paulus I. Moscua post coronationem rediens visitat Collegium Orsense S. J.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>1791 <b>An. Alexand. Car. Maria Lanfant</b> cœpit concionari in Quadragesima, sed</p> <p>3. Sept. 1792 a rebellibus crudeliter est trucidatus Parisiis. Ibidem et alibi in Gallia multi alii Exjesuitæ victimæ ceciderunt revolutionis (cf. 657).</p>              |
| <p><i>Russ.</i> Paulus I. 1796—1801.</p> <p>1796—1815 Bella Gallorum contra fere totam Europam.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <p>1798 Pius VI. captivus ducitur Valentiam (Valence) ubi moritur 29. Aug. 1799.</p>                                                       | <p>Irriti manent conatus archiepiscopi Mabilevensis Siestrzencevicii in destructionem S. J.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 378                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 379                                                                                                                                        | 380                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 381                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Germania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Anglia                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Evecta ad thronum Lusitaniæ regina Maria, non solum Exjesuitæ, sed etiam aliæ victimæ tyrannidis Pombalianæ, numero 800 superstites e fere 9000 aut morte punitis aut deportatis aut carceribus mancipatis, e custodiis emergerunt.</p>                                                                                                                                                 | <p>1788 Amstelodami P. Mathiæ Thomassen hanc stationem ab a. 1762 moderanti, succedit P. Adamus Beckers, qui 15. Jul. 1744 Trajecti ad Mosam natus, novitiatum Mechliniensem 30. Sept. 1762 ingressus fuerat.</p>                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>1784 Exjesuita Onuphrius Villiani, olim missionarius in Tunkino, qui exstincta S. J. ingressus erat Ordinem Capucinatorum cum nomine Laurentius Faventinus, e conventu suo prope Viterbium (Paranza), contra multiplices calumnias scripsit longam defensionem Jesuitarum in Tunkino, quam misit ad S. Congr. de Prop. Fide. Juxta illum 8 Exjesuitæ gubernabant tunc christianos 130,000 in Tunkino.</p> |
| <p>Sententia autem, quæ 12. Jan. 1759 contra tot innocentes pronuntiata fuerat, a consilio status et iudicibus ad hoc deputatis post accuratam revisionem processus rescissa, istorumque innocentia solemniter vindicata fuit 7. Apr. 1781.</p>                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <p>1790 Thomas Weld, dives catholicus, Exjesuitis Angliæ in usum tradidit castellum suum <b>Stonyhurst</b>, quod postea 31. Jul. 1809 simul cum terra <i>Hodder</i> Societati donavit († 1. Aug. 1809).</p> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <p>Marchioni de <i>Pombal</i>, quamvis a iudicibus declaratus esset scelerosus et pœna exemplari dignus, ob senectutem tamen castigatio corporalis per decretum regium (16. Aug. 1781) condonata est, in suo robore tamen manentibus omnibus juris titulis contra ejus domum in vita et post mortem. Insuper vetitus fuit propius quam ad 20 millia passuum ad curiam regiam accedere.</p> | <p>1791 Exjesuitæ in missione septentrionali:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Hamburgi: Geo. Martinengo et Nic. Rissen,</li> <li>2. Altonæ: Gul. Verflasen,</li> <li>3. Swerini: Æg. Duchesne,</li> <li>4. Hafniæ: Jos. Schurman,</li> <li>5. Fridericiæ: Jo. Weich.</li> </ol> <p>Braunsbergensis Collegii rector erat usque ad 1791 P. Laski, tunc senex. (Ex Actis Prop.)</p> | <p>1794 Exjesuitæ Leodienses, a Gallis fugati, pervenere in castellum Stonyhurst.</p>                                                                                                                       | <p>1792. 27. Jul. † Pekini Franc. <i>Bourgeois</i>, procurator Exjesuitarum gallorum.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <p>Obiit in urbe Pombal 8. Maj. 1782.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>1795. 13. Jan. Romæ † <b>Ignatius Rhombert</b>, Offenbacensis, ultimus <i>Germaniæ</i> Assistens, a P. Ricci mortis causa nominatus Vicarius generalis.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>1794 Edictum Gustavi III. (Sueciæ), quo catholici saltem tolerantur nec amplius mortis rei habentur.</p>                                                                                                 | <p>1795 Pekini etiamnum sunt superstites Exjesuitæ: Jo. Jos. de <i>Grammont</i>, Lud. de <i>Poirot</i>, qui vertebat SS. Scripturam in linguam tartaram, Andr. <i>Rodriguez</i>, Jos. Bern. de <i>Almeida</i>, et Coadjutor Jos. <i>Panzi</i> (pictor in palatio), Florentinus, ex cujus epistolis ad Exjesuitas Solari, Bridault et Rossi Romæ commorantes hæc et alia colliguntur.</p>                     |
| 382                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 383                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 384                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 385                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                           | Societas Jesu in Russia                                                                                                                                                                                           | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1799 † Georgius Washington, primus præses Statuum unitorum Americæ septentr.                          |                                                                                                   | 1799 Polociæ 30 professi celebrant <b>III. Congregationem russam</b> eligendo 1. Feb. <b>Franciscum Xaverium Kareu</b> († 30. Jul. 1802) Vicarium Generalem, qui per Breve 1801 creatus est „ <b>Generalis</b> “. | 1793 Ferdinandus dux Parmensis (qui per Du Tillot expulerat Jesuitas 1768) petiit a Catharina Russiæ aliquot Patres, cui rei Pius VI. 1794 consensum tacite præbuit.         |
| <i>Gall.</i> Napoleo Bonapars, I. Consul 1799—1804, dein Imperator Galliæ 1804—1814 († 5. Maj. 1821). |                                                                                                   | <b>Decreta:</b><br>1. non licet admittere stipendia missarum;<br>2. confirmantur decreta de spiritu religioso, vita communi et prohibitione tractandi negotia politica.                                           |                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1801 Pax Lunavillensis.                                                                               | 1800—1823 Pius VII.                                                                               | 1800 Paulus I. tradit Jesuitis templum S. Catharinæ Petropoli, ubi cœptum est C.                                                                                                                                  | De Societate in Italia resurgente et succrescente præ ceteris bene meritus est P. Jos. Ma. <b>Pignatelli</b> , præparando in patria candidatos, qui in Russia admitterentur. |
| 1801. 15. Jul. Concordatum Napoleonis cum Papa (articuli organici!)                                   | 1801. 7. Mart. <i>Catholicæ fidei</i> : Societatis in Russia per Breve approbatio et confirmatio. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <i>Russ.</i> Alexander I. 1801—1825.                                                                  |                                                                                                   | 1802. <b>IV. Congregatio Polocensis</b> 10. Oct. elegit Generalem pro Russia <b>Gabrielem Gruber</b> († 26. Mart. 1805).                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1802. 23. Maj. † Franc. X. Feller, Exjes. Scriptor copiosus.                                          | 1803. 15. Jan. Pius VII. gratulatur Generali S. J. in Russia.                                     | <b>Decreta:</b><br>1. Gratia agendæ Deo et Pontifici pro confirmatione in Russia.<br>2. satisfiat voluntati Imperatoris tradendo scientiam in scholis lingua russa.                                               |                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1802. 12. Aug. † Hyacinth. Sigm. Gerdil O. Barn., Card. doctissimus, apologeta Ecclesiæ.              |                                                                                                   | 1802. 12. Oct. Epist. Gabrielis Gruber, ad Pium VII.                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                              |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Germania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Anglia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Missiones exteræ |    |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----|-------|--------|----|-------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1799 Carolus IV. iterum admittit Exjesuitas in <i>Hispaniam</i>. Hi se confecerunt in Bæticam, ubi pestis grassatur, qua initio anni 1800 amplius 27 Patres consumpti sunt.</p> <p>Sed anno integro nondum elapso imbecillus rex inductus est ad expellendos denuo Socios reliquos.</p> <p><b>De Societate SS<sup>mi</sup> Cordis Jesu et Patrum Fidei.</b></p> <p>1794. 8. Maj. Carolus de Broglie et Eleonor de Tournely fundant in Belgio Societatem Patrum sacratissimi Cordis Jesu. Expulsi ab exercitu gallo conseredere prope Augustam Vindellicorum et deinde Viennæ in Austria, sub protectrice Maria Anna, sorore imperatoris.</p> <p>1797 † Eleon. de Tournely. Sub successore ejus Jos. Davide Varin († 19. Apr. 1850), Societas SS. Cordis, cum Papa id desideraret, sese 1799 univit cum Patribus fidel.</p> | <p>Existunt Catalogi <i>Albæ Russiæ</i> 1775. 1777. 1783. 1786. 1788—1820 (excepto 1813); in quibus non pauca inveniuntur nomina germanica (hollandica) e. g. anno 1800—1801:</p> <p><b>PP.</b> Abramsberg, Gruber, Jackel, Lamprecht, Löffler, Meyer, Moritz, Thein, Wickert, Wissinger;</p> <p><b>Coad.</b> Benner, Burkhart, Kuhn, Lieb, Neyer, Voegelin, Vogt.</p> <p>1820 <b>PP.</b> Brickman, Broch, Feiner, Kohlman, Lange, Schultze, Steidle;</p> <p><b>Schol.</b> Bergman;</p> <p><b>Coad.</b> Greiner, Haesele, Huber, Lederle etc.</p> <p>Memoria speciali dignus videtur Exjesuita <i>Henricus Fonteyne</i>, (natus Brugis 13. Jan. 1746, ingr. Mechliniæ 3. Oct. 1764), post cladem Societatis ab episcopo Brugensi sacerdos ordinatus. Hic anno 1786 in tirocinium Düneburgense venit 8. Sept. 1787 professionem 4 votorum fecit, et 1792 a Vicario Generali Lenkiewicz in Neomagensem apud Batavos residentiam directus est, adjuturus Patres Nicolaum Pathuis et Huberti. Patrihus Fonteyne et Adamo Beckers, in Russia 1800 iterum in S. J. admissio, jure merito prima Societatis in Belgio tribuenda est instauratio.</p> <p>Jo. Philipp. <b>Roothaan</b>, postea Generalis, in C. Düneburgensi 18. Jun. 1804 incepit suum tirocinium.</p> | <p><b>Alba Russia 1800.</b></p> <p><b>C.</b> Polocense (et <b>Dpb.</b>)</p> <p><b>C.</b> Düneburg. (et <b>D3pb.</b>)</p> <p><b>C.</b> Mohileviense, Mscislawiense, Orsense, Vitebscense;</p> <p><b>D.</b> Dagden., Puszen., Chalczen., Czezerscen., Lozovien., Rasnen.</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>94</td> <td rowspan="3">} 214</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>74</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>46</td> </tr> </table> <p>1803 Papa permittente aliquot Exjesuitæ et novi candidati Societati in Russia aggregati sunt inter alios Angli <b>Gul. Strickland</b> et <b>Marmaduke Stone</b> cum aliis 8 professis et 14 Coadjutoribus formati (Stonyhurst 22. Maj. 1803).</p> | Sac.             | 94 | } 214 | Schol. | 74 | Coad. | 46 | <p>1793—1802 <i>Hieron. Delenda</i> (S. J.), vir „spectatæ virtutis et magni meriti“, nomine S. Congregationis de Prop. Fide administrat ecclesiam S. Benedicti (olim S. J.) Constantinopoli († 1803).</p> <p>1803. 19. Feb. In Marylandia † <b>Jac. Walton</b>, Exj. Anglus, qui per suppressionis tempus fideliter custodierat possessiones S. J. in America.</p> |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 94                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | } 214                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                  |    |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 74                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |    |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 46                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |    |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 390                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 391                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 392                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 393              |    |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                                                     | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                               | Societas Jesu in Russia                                                                                                          | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1803. 25. Feb. Decreto finali deputationis Imperii Ratisbonensi (Reichsdeputationshauptschluss) a statibus sæcularibus confiscantur omnes principatus ecclesiastici, bona Ecclesiarum etc. | 1804. 30. Jul. <i>Per alias</i> : approbatio pro Russia extenditur ad regnum <i>utriusque Siciliae</i> .              | 1803—1815 Florens status Societatis in Alba Russia.                                                                              | 1804 Ferdinandus IV. vocat Societatem in regnum Neapolitanum, ubi 1805 numerabat Sacerd. 42, Schol. 23, Coad. 59, univ. 124. Qui eodem anno 1805 per Gallos expulsi se contulere pars in <i>Siciliam</i> , pars <i>Romam</i> . Sic cœpta est <i>Pr. Italiae</i> . |
| 1804. 2. Dec. Napoleo I. ungitur a Pio VII. ut Imperator Gallorum, et sibi ipsi coronam imponit.                                                                                           | 1805. 31. Oct. Pius VII. respondet Generali, se gaudere de electione etc.                                             | 1805. 2. Sept. electus est Generalis <b>Thaddæus Brzozowski a V. Congregatione Polocensi</b> .                                   | Præpositus renuntiatus <i>Prov. Siciliae</i> , Cajetanus Angiolini, Neapoli Panormum petiit 30. Apr. 1805 cum 17 PP. antiquæ Prov. Siculæ et 13 junioribus ex Italia, et in ista urbe magna lætitia exceptus novæ Provinciæ initia auspiciatus est.               |
| 1804. 12. Febr. † Emmanuel Kant.                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                       | <b>Decreta:</b><br>1. Jesuitæ ne addiscant musicam;<br>2. litanæ lauretanæ in festis B. M. V. addantur litanis omnium Sanctorum. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1806. 6. Aug. Exstinguitur Sacrum Romanum Imperium nationis Teutonicæ.                                                                                                                     | 1806. 13. Oct. <i>Quod venerabilem</i> : de beatificatione Francisci de Hieronymo.                                    |                                                                                                                                  | 1808. 22. Jan. Romæ 46 Exjesuitæ hispani exules ab usurpatoribus in carceres conjiciuntur utpote non præstantes juramentum fidelitatis Josepho Bonæparti, intruso Hispaniæ regi.                                                                                  |
| <i>Austr.</i> Franciscus I. 1806—1835.                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                       | 1805. 14. Sept. Generalis scribit ad Papam.                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1808 Patrimonium Petri occupatum et 1809 unitum cum Gallia; Napoleo excommunicatur.                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                       | 1805—1812 Lites cum Academia Vilmensi dirimuntur erectione Academiæ Polocensis.                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1810 Pius VII., excommunicato Napoleone, captivus ducitur Gratianopolim, inde Savonam et 1812 usque ad Fontainebleau; |                                                                                                                                  | 1810. 22. Feb. Romæ gubernium Napoleonis I. a P. Jos. M. Pignatelli postulat catalogum sociorum ad S. Pantaleonis residentium.                                                                                                                                    |
| 1813 Napoleo victus in Russia, 1814 captivus Ilvæ (Elba), et post ultimam cladem apud Waterloo 1815 relegatus in insulam Stæ. Helenæ.                                                      | 1814 Napoleone dejecto Papa reversus triumphaliter recipitur a Romanis.                                               | 1816. 3. Jan. Generalis cum 25 sociis Petropoli abire jussi per milites ejiciuntur.                                              | 1814 in regno Siciliae numerabantur:<br>C. 4<br>Dpr. 1<br>D. 2<br>Sac. 63 }<br>Schol. 63 } 199<br>Coad. 73 }                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                       | 1820. 13. Mart. (st. v.) = 25. Mart. Alexander I. decreto suo Societatem e finibus imperii ejicit.                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

| Patres Fidei                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Germania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Anglia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Missiones exterae                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Societatem <b>Patrum Fidel Romæ</b> condidit 15. Aug. 1797 Nicolaus Paccanari, laicus Tridentinus.</p> <p>Qui (unione cum Soc. SS. Cordis Jesu facta) late dif-fundebantur in <i>Italia, Gal-lia, Germania, Anglia</i>. Inter eos erant præcipui Anton Kohlmann († Romæ 10. Apr. 1836), Nic. Godinot († 26. Maj. 1842), Car. Jos. Gloriot († 18. Feb. 1844), Jo. Lud. Rozaven de Leissegues († 2. Apr. 1851 ut Assistens Galliæ), Jos. Sineo della Torre, fundator novæ Pro-vinciæ Germaniæ († 5. Oc-tobr. 1842). Paulatim <b>C.<sup>ia</sup></b> et <b>Convictus</b> aperuerunt, ab a. 1804 etiam missiones et exercitia tradebant. At cum Paccanari, interim factus sacerdos, aggregationi cum Jesuitis in Russia ob-sisteret, imo spiritum vero Instituto Societatis Jesu ini-micum ostenderet et vitam ageret religioso viro indi-gnam, paulatim integræ do-mus, incipiendo ab a. 1804 ab eo se separarunt. Ipse 1807 mandato Pii VII. in custodiam missus, sed 1809 a Gallis liberatus ex historia disparuit. Patres vero, qui jam 1807 <b>C. 8</b> regebant in Gallia, 1810—1814 So-cietati Jesu in Alba Rus-sia nomen dederunt et a Generali aggregati sunt <b>V. Pr. Helveticæ</b>.</p> | <p>1803 Dusseldorpium ad-venit Joannes Genneper, rector olim <b>C. Embricen-sis</b>, missus a Generali S. J. Russiæ, ut Superior esset Sociorum in ea urbe ex communi diluvio etiam-tum una commorantium. Hic quosdam novitios in Russiam misit. Mortuo 8. Maj. 1808 successit <b>Hermanus Schönenbusch</b>, Dusselanus, † in fama sanctitatis 24. Nov. 1810. <b>D. Dusselana</b> 1832 <i>Pr. Belgicæ</i> attributa est. Ultimi ibidem Jesuitæ erant: Henr. Wüsten † 9. Nov. 1835, Phil. Schulten † 10. Feb. 1840, Mich. Granderath † 12. Apr. 1842.</p> | <p>27. Sept. 1803 aperitur in <i>Hodder Angliæ Dpb.</i> ma-gistro <b>Carolo Plowden</b>.</p> <p>Sic quodam modo prima omnium in nova Socie-tate cœpta est quasi <i>Pro-vincia Angliæ</i> cui adjunc-tæ fuerunt missiones: Ja-maica, Honduras (brit.), Canada. — Fuerat An-glia 1580—1619 Missio, 1619—1623 <b>V. Pr.</b>, 1623—1773 <b>Pr.</b></p> <p>1811. 16. Feb. † Dublini <b>Thom. Betagh</b>, ultimus Societatis antiquæ in Hi-bernia socius.</p> <p>1812. Missio <i>Hiberniæ</i>.</p> | <p>1803 Exjesuitæ 11 Marylandiæ So-cietati in Russia nomen dedere, quos admisit Generalis Gruber litteris 13. Mart. 1804 ad Episco-pum Carroll datis, quæ admissio tamen non valebat nisi pro foro interno. Episcopus nomine Ge-neralis creavit <b>Robertum Moly-neux</b> Superiorem in America 21. Jun. 1805. Eodem tempore pri-mus in America septentrionali Novitatus initium sumpsit.</p> <p>1809 Missiones per <i>Sibiriam</i> propo-nuntur in Irkutsk et Tomsk postu-lante gubernatore Pestel.</p> |
| <p><b>De Dominabus SS<sup>mi</sup> Cordis Jesu:</b></p> <p>Hæc Congregatio originem suam debet Nicolao Paccanario, Superiori generali Patrum fidei, et archiducissæ Mariæ Annæ ab Austria, formata et incepta Pragæ 1799 sub nomine „Dilectarum a Jesu“. A Josepho Dav. Varin, tunc subdito Paccanarii, anno 1800 in Galliam translata et per Beatam Magda-lenam Sophiam Barat (nat. 13. Dec. 1779 † 24. Maj. 1865) et socias continuata nomen assumpsit <i>Dominarum ab Instructione</i> usque ad annum 1826, quo regulæ hujus Instituti a Leone XII. approbatæ sunt pro „Congregatione Dominarum a SS. Corde Jesu“. — Origo ipsa, postulata per Societatem Jesu et præ-stita ante suam admissionem a P. Varin (1814) abdicatio omnis gubernationis circa istas moniales, decla-ratio Generalium S. J., speciatim PP. Roothaan et Anderledy, et continuata protestatio totius Societatis Jesu, abunde probant, nullam prorsus intercedere conjunctionem aut necessitudinem inter Societatem et laudatam Congregationem.</p>                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 398                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 399                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 400                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 401                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |



# III. Societas Jesu

## 8. Generales Brzozowski,

| Historia contemporanea                                                        | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Gall.</i> Ludovicus XVIII. 1814—1824.                                      | 1814. 7. Aug. <b>Sollicitudo omnium Ecclesiarum: Societatis Jesu in universo orbe restituito.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>Thaddæus Brzozowski</b> , per restitutionem Societatis sine nova electione factus est Generalis totius religionis. Natus erat 1749 21. Oct. in Polonia, 1765 26. Aug. ingressus, 1784 2. Feb. professus, concionatus cum successu, nominatus a Vicario Generali Kareu 1797 Secretarius, et 1802 factus Assistens.                                   | 1814 S. J. restituta in Gallia (constans ex 7 antiquis Sociis et 40 PP. Fidei) sub <i>Pet. Josepho Picot de Clorivière</i> accipit directionem parvorum Seminariorum ad St. Acheolum, Burdigalensis et Montis-Maurilonis, et majoris Seminarii Suessionensis. Jam 1814 inchoatus est Novitiatus Parisiis; traduntur Missiones, conduntur Sodalitates. |
| <i>Hisp.</i> Ferdinandus VII. 1814—1833 (sanctio pragmatica 29. Mart. 1830).  | 1814. 26. Nov. <i>Accipimus litteras:</i> respondet Generali gratias agenti.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1815 Congressus Viennensis; protestatio Summi Pontificis.                     | 1818. 16. Jun. conceditur indulgentia plenaria in die anniversario restitutionis.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1820. 5. Feb. † <b>Thad. Brzozowski.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1815 <b>D. Regii</b> in ducatu Mutinensi.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Concordata cum Bavaria, Borussia et aliis guberniis.                          | 1821. 6. Feb. Pius VII. concedit:<br>1. privilegia pro officiis et missis ut ante suppressionem;<br>2. facultatem impertiendi nostris benedictionem cum indulgentia plen. in articulo mortis;<br>3. aggregandi ad primariam bonæ mortis Congregationem et indulgentias communicandi. | Cum sedes Generalatus juxta Institutum reponenda esset Romæ, huc Vicarius Generalis, Marianus Aloysius Petrucci, convocavit Congregationem generalem. Quae Petruccium, qui contra legitimitatem Congregationis pluralitate suffragiorum jam declaratam protestabatur eique subesse nolebat, ab officio deposuit et aliquot alios, ut Rezzium, expulit. | 1817 <b>D. Genuee.</b><br>1818 <b>C. Taurinense.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <i>Lus.</i> Joannes VI. 1816—1826.                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1819 Romæ 6. Oct. † <i>Carolus Emmanuel</i> , prius (1796—1802) rex Sardiniae, sed ab a. 1815 <i>Schol. S. J.</i> Etiam alii reges Sardiniae favebant Jesuitis: <i>Carolo Felici</i> (1821—1831) <i>Jo. Ant. Grassi</i> († 12. Dec. 1849) erat a confessionibus; et <i>Carolus Albertus</i> (1831—1849) fundavit <b>D. S. J.</b> 1838.                |
| 1818 Fœdus quoddam statuum Europæorum ad suppressendum commercium nigritarum. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <i>Angl.</i> Georgius IV. 1820—1830.                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 18. Oct. 1820 electus est Generalis <b>Aloysius Fortis</b> (natus Veronæ 1748, ingr. juvenis 14 annorum).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1821. 5. Maj. † Ludov. Napoleo Bonapars in insula S. Helenæ.                  | 1823—1829 <b>Leo XII.</b> qui ut Cardinalis occasione XX. Congregationis aspere egerat, Societati favet.                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1820. 17. Jan. erigitur <b>Pr. Gallicæ</b> ; 38 Socii e Russia pulsī, huic <b>Pr.</b> accedunt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1822 Associatio Lugdunensis ad fidem propagandam.                             | 1824. 17. Maj. <i>Cum multa:</i> <b>C. Romanum</b> et jus aggregandi Congregationes <b>B. V.</b> restituntur.                                                                                                                                                                        | 23. Oct. electi sunt <i>Assistentes:</i> pro <i>Italia</i> Vinc. Zauli, pro <i>Polonia</i> Raym. Brzozowski, 3. <sup>us</sup> Aug. Monzon, 4. <sup>us</sup> Jo. Rozaven.                                                                                                                                                                               | 1820 <b>Pr. Sicula</b> numerabat Sac. 61, <i>Schol.</i> 53, <i>Coad.</i> 69 in 7 <b>C.</b> , 1 <b>Dpr.</b> 3 <b>R.</b><br>1821 <b>C. Mutinense.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                   |



# restituta 1814—1914.

Fortis, Roothaan 1814—1853.

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1815 Ferdinandus VII. decreto (d. 15. Maji) Societatem revocat in Hispaniam, quo ex Italia venere Socii antiqui: 112 Sacerd. et 10 Coad. ad formandam <b>V. Pr.</b> Hispaniæ 1817 sub Commissario generali Enmanuele Zuñiga. | 1805 Roma Sedunum venit <b>Jos. Sineo a Turri</b> cum 6 PP. Fidei: hi 1810 in foro conscientiæ aggregati fuere Societati, quam publice professi sunt 1814.<br><br>1814 <b>R. Sedunensis.</b><br><br>1815 <b>C. Brigense, Dpb. et Cv.</b>                                                                                                                     | 1814 <b>C. Cluense</b> in <i>Hibernia</i> ;<br><br>1816 <b>Dpb. Tulliolana.</b> (postea <b>C.</b> )<br><br>1817. 19. Oct. <b>Pr. Angliæ</b> numerabat:<br>Sac. 40 }<br>Schol. 37 } 84<br>Coad. 7 }                                                                                                                              | 1815 <b>C. Georgiopolitanum</b> in America sept. fit Universitas.<br><br>Joannes Carroll, archiepiscopus Baltimoriensis.<br><br>1818 in <i>America septentrionali</i> numerantur Socii 86 (alias dicuntur 73).<br><br>1821 Petrus De Smet navigat in Americam sept. |
| 1818 in tota ditione regis catholici erant 14 <b>C.</b> (quorum 3 in urbe Mexico), 2 <b>Dpb.</b> , 2 <b>Sem.</b> nobilium, 2 <b>R.</b>                                                                                       | 1814 Jesuitæ, favente Mauritio de Broglie, episcopo Gandensi, in <i>Belgii</i> pago Rumbeke <b>Dpb.</b> aperuerunt, unde mox in Destelbergen migrarunt. Expulsi a gubernio calviniano 1816 in palatium episcopi fugerunt; at 1818 e Belgio abire coguntur, paucis dispersis remanentibus.<br><br>1818 <b>C. Friburgi</b> (Helv.). <b>D3pb. Staviacensis.</b> | 1820. 27. Aug. S. J. e Russia exulans edicto Cæsaris Austriæ admittitur in <i>Galiciam</i> . Inchoantur <b>C. Tarnopoli</b> et <b>Dpb. Staravisiensis.</b> <b>Pr. Galiciana.</b>                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1822. 17. Nov. <i>Jo. Urigoitia</i> , senex 82 annorum, occiditur prope Manresam. Alii socii e domibus pulsati 1823 redire potuerunt et occupaverunt <b>C. Matritense.</b>                                                   | 1821 <b>D.</b> omnes in <i>Helv.</i> cum stationibus in <i>Belgio</i> , <i>Batavia</i> , <i>Germania</i> (Düsseldorp., Hildesium) junguntur in unam <b>V. Pr. Helvetiæ</b> , V. Provinciali Nic. Godinot. <i>Socii</i> 140.<br><br>1822 Exercitiis sacris in <i>Belgio</i> exculti sunt homines 3000, in his 500 sacerdotes.                                 | Ex Sociis extinctæ <b>Pr. Albæ Russiæ</b> 1821 erant<br>158 in <b>Pr. Galiciana</b> ,<br>88 in Italia,<br>38 in Gallia,<br>6 in Helvetia,<br>3 in Anglia,<br>4 in Belgio,<br>3 in Germ. Sup.<br>2 in Archipelago,<br>7 defuncti,<br>14 jam prius extra <b>Pr.</b><br>35 dimissi.<br>Sac. 192 }<br>Schol. 83 } 358<br>Coad. 83 } | 1823 Novitii aliquot duce Carolo Van Quickenborn, e Marylandia migrant in <i>Missouri</i> , et <b>Dpb. Florissant</b> condunt.                                                                                                                                      |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1824. 24. Jan. † Cardinalis Con-<br>salvius.                                                          | 1824. 16. Sept. Fa-<br>cultas datur Generali,<br>ut Socii curam anima-<br>rum agentes stipendia<br>pro missis et ministeriis<br>accipere possint.                                                                                                          | <b>Decreta XX. Congre-<br/>gationis:</b><br>1. Confirmantur Constitutiones, de-<br>creta, regulæ, censura, præcepta,<br>casus reservati etc. antiquæ So-<br>cietatis;<br>2. paupertas strictissime servetur<br>juxta Institutum;<br>3. ratio studiorum est revidenda;<br>4. dantur ordinationes circa disci-<br>plinam, e. g. de duratione novitia-<br>tus et 3ii anni probationis;<br>5. commendatur studium Instituti,<br>cum omnibus tum tertiariis, item<br>pœnitentiarum usus in refectorio<br>et regulæ modestiæ;<br>6. ante sacerdotium examen subeun-<br>dum est ex universa theologia mor-<br>ali;<br>7. anniversarius restitutionis dies<br>(7. Ang.) celebretur ut dies primæ<br>confirmationis. | Inimici S. J. in Gallia, ut comes<br>Franc. Dom. de Renaud Mont-<br>losier 1824, et vehementius<br>1826, aggrediuntur Societa-<br>tem, imprimis ejus scholas.                |
| <i>Gallia:</i> Carolus X. 1824—1830.                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1824 C. Romanum restituitur<br>Societati.                                                                                                                                    |
| 1825. 1. Dec. † Alexander I.<br>Russ.                                                                 | 1825. 7. Mart. Fa-<br>cultas aggregandi Con-<br>gregationes, quæ sub re-<br>gimine Societatis non<br>sunt.                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1825 Leo XII. <i>Spoleti</i> , in sua<br>patria condit C. et                                                                                                                 |
| <i>Russ.</i> Nicolaus I. 1825—1855.                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1826 C. Nobilium in urbe Je-<br>suitis gubernandum tradit.                                                                                                                   |
| <i>Lus.</i> Michael 1828—1834.                                                                        | 1826. 11. Jul. <i>Plura<br/>inter:</i> gratiarum et fa-<br>cultatum tum perpet-<br>tuarum quam vicenna-<br>lium confirmatio aut<br>nova concessio. (Ali-<br>quæ ex antiqua Societate<br>nec nominantur nec abo-<br>lentur, sed Romæ prac-<br>tice vigent.) | 1823 Generalis prohibet docere<br>systema de Lamensis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1828 in <i>Gallia</i> scholæ S. J. clau-<br>duntur, inter alias <i>S. Acheoli</i><br>800 scholarium.                                                                         |
| 1829 Emancipatio catholicorum<br>in Anglia.                                                           | 1827 Conceditur facul-<br>tas:<br>1. 22. Jan. aggregandi ad<br>primariam bonæ mor-<br>tis Congregationes,<br>quæ sub regimine So-<br>cietatis non sunt;<br>2. 2. Mart. admittendi ad<br>novitiatum post com-<br>pletum 12. ætatis<br>annum.                | 1829. 27. Jan. † <b>Aloys. Fortis.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1830 disperguntur Socii galli<br>per revolutionem. Sed cum<br>a Sept. præjudicia magis<br>evanescerent, iterum uniti,<br>1832 assistunt infectis cholera<br>morbo.           |
| <i>Angl.</i> Gulielmus IV. 1830—1837.                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>Joannes Roothaan</b> (1785<br>Amstelodami natus, ingr. in<br>Russia 18. Jun. 1804) lector<br>rhetorices, concionator, Mis-<br>sionaris in Vallesia, rector<br>Taurinensis,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1830 ad <b>Pr. Italiae</b> pertine-<br>bant:<br><b>Dpr.</b> (Rom.), <b>Dpb.</b> 2,<br><b>D3pb.</b> , 20 C.,<br>9 Cv., R. 1.<br>Sac. 183 }<br>Schol. 199 } 579<br>Coad. 197 } |
| 1830 Revolutio mensis Julii in<br>Gallia.                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1829. 9. Jul. electus est Gene-<br>ralis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <i>Gall.</i> Ludovicus Philippus 1830<br>—1848.                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>Decreta Congregatio-<br/>nis XXI:</b><br>1. Assistentiæ sunt 4: Italia, Ger-<br>mania, Hispaniæ (in proxima<br>Congr. additur Angliæ);<br>2. Congregationes triennes Pro-<br>curatorum debito tempore cele-<br>brentur;<br>3. theologia scholastica et disputati-<br>ones in forma serventur;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1835 C. Brugelettense ( <b>Pr. Gal-<br/>liæ</b> ).                                                                                                                           |
| 1830 Aug.—Nov. 1831 Belgium<br>fit independens regnum (ab<br>Hollandia): Leopoldus I. 1831<br>— 1865. | 1828. 23. Jun. Pro-<br>fessores Societatis de-<br>creto Cæsareo de exa-<br>minibus subeundis parere<br>possunt, et si jubeantur,<br>debent.                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1836 admittitur S. J. in ditio-<br>nem <i>Langobardo-Venetam. D.<br/>Veronensis</i> .                                                                                        |
| 1830—1831 Post rebellionem in<br>Polonia crescit persecutio Ec-<br>clesiæ in Russia.                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                              |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                             | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                            | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1823. 16. Oct. <i>Hispania</i> declaratur <b>Provincia</b> primo Provinciali Petro Cordon.                                                                      | 1823. <b>R. Gandavensis</b> (Oost—Ecclo).<br><br>1826 Ex <b>V. Pr.</b> Helvetiæ fit <b>Pr. Germaniæ Superioris.</b><br><b>M. Cœthensis.</b>                                                  | 1823. 19. Feb. † RR. DD. Ignatius Roczynski, antiquæ S. J. Socius ab a. 1760, post 1773 Canonicus, deinde Archiep. Gnesnensis et Poloniæ Primas. Qua dignitate abdicata 1819 novæ Societati iterum nomen dederat. |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1825 Jesuitæ aliquot constituuntur professores in schola militari universali <i>Segubiæ.</i>                                                                    | 1827 Decretum Francisci I. Imperatoris in favorem Societatis.                                                                                                                                | 1826 <b>C. Tyniecene</b> (Galic.).                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1827 <b>C.</b> Nobilium <i>Matri-tense</i> , inauguratum jam 8. Dec. 1826.                                                                                      | 1828 Multi confluunt scholares in <b>C. Friburgense</b> (Helv.) suppressis <b>C.</b> in Gallia.                                                                                              | In <i>Hibernia</i> , ab a. 1829 <b>V. Pr.</b> , Societas in <b>C.<sup>iis</sup></b> et <b>M.<sup>bns</sup></b> eadem juris securitate fruebatur, qua in <i>Anglia</i> , etsi leges scriptæ erant inimicæ.         |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1829 vocantur aliquot Jesuitæ galli a rege Michaeli in Lusitaniam: 13. Aug. <b>Phil. Delvaux</b> cum 5 PP. et 2 FF. advenerunt Ulyssiponem.                     | 1829 Assistentiæ Poloniæ substituitur Assist. <i>Germaniæ</i> , ad quam etiam pertineant Austria, Galicia, Belgium, Neerlandia, et (usque ad 1853) Anglia, Hibernia, Marylandia, Missouriia. | In <i>Anglia</i> Societas ab a. 1814 ad ministeria incumberebat quasi privatim et secreto, a 1829 magis publice et in aperto.                                                                                     | 1829 in civitate S. <i>Ludovici</i> (Missouri) inchoatur <b>C.</b> , 1832 ad gradum Universitatis erectum.<br><br>1830 mense Nov. cœpta est a PP. gallis Missio Kentuckejensis.                       |
| 1832. 17. Feb. <i>Phil. Delvaux</i> in parochia Pombal (dicec. Conimbric.) celebravit funeralia Marchionis Pombal, cujus corpus ab a. 1782 insepultum manserat. | 1829—1846 in <i>Austria</i> eriguntur <b>Dpb. Græcii</b> (quæ 1829 transfertur e Gleisdorf), <b>C. Lincii</b> , <b>C.</b> et 2 <b>Cv. Cœniponti.</b>                                         | 1831 Socii in <i>Galicia</i> serviunt cholera morbo affectis.                                                                                                                                                     | 1831 <b>M. Missouriiana</b> independens facta.<br><br>1831 <i>Paul. Riccadonna et Bened. Planchet M.</i> in <i>Syria</i> inchoant, quibus postea accessit celebrer <b>Maximilianus Rylo</b> (Russus). |
| 1832 <i>Conimbricense C.</i> a rege redditur Jesuitis.                                                                                                          | 1832 a Germania Superiore separantur Belgium et Neerlandia ut propria <b>Pr. Belgica.</b>                                                                                                    | 1832 <b>C. Neo-Sandecense</b> loco <b>C. Tyniecensis</b> incendio destructi.                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                    | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><i>Lus.</i> Maria II. 1834—1853.</p> <p><i>Austr.</i> Ferdinandus I. 1835—1848.</p>                                                                                                                                    | <p>1829—1830 Pius VIII.</p> <p>1831—1846 Gregorius XVI.</p> <p>1832. 2. Apr. Conceditur indulgentia plenaria post domus visitationem.</p>                                                  | <p>4. etiam qui theologiæ per quadriennium non applicantur, theologiæ dogmaticæ notitiam sufficientem acquirere debent;</p> <p>5. lingua latina omnino retinenda est in docendis logica, metaphysica, theologia;</p> <p>6. ratio studiorum revidenda et nostris temporibus accommodanda;</p> <p>7. prohibetur abjecte loqui de gradu Coadjutorum spiritualium;</p> <p>8. quædam de disciplinæ observantia.</p> | <p>Catalogos <i>Pr. Gallicæ</i> 1814—1836 ex archivo domestico annis 1892—1894 typis imprimi fecit Alexander Vivier cum præfationibus et notis eruditis, et cum „Appendice ad catalogos“, in qua reperiuntur series Superiorum, numerus Sociorum, destinatio domorum, nomina latina locorum cum versione gallica, et Index rerum notabilium.</p> |
| <p>1835 Resuscitatur spiritus catholicus in Germania. Scriptores apologetæ, ut Möhler († 1838): „Symbolik“.</p>                                                                                                           | <p>1833. 13. Jan. Datur facultas accipiendi minervalia in collegiis Americæ, Angliæ, Hiberniæ.</p>                                                                                         | <p>1830. 7. Jul. <i>Epistola</i>: De amore Societatis et Instituti nostri.</p> <p>1831. 24. Jul. <i>Epistola</i>: De tribulationibus et persecutionibus.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <p><i>Angl.</i> Victoria 1837—1901.</p> <p>1837 In Borussia condemnantur et captivi tenentur Clemens Augustus, archiepiscopus Coloniensis († 1845), et (1839) Martinus de Dunin, archiep. Posnaniæ († 26. Dec. 1842).</p> | <p>1838. 13. Maj. datur facultas missionariis</p> <p>1. missam hora 2a post mediam noctem celebrandi, et</p> <p>2. missarum stipendia et jura stolæ in missionibus exteris accipiendi.</p> | <p>1833. 3. Dec. <i>Epist.</i>: De missionum exterarum desiderio excitando et fovendo.</p> <p>1834. 27. Dec. <i>Epistola</i>: De spiritualium exercitiorum S. P. N. studio et usu.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <p>1837 Romæ lue asiatica grassante socii amplius 300, voto in honorem purissimi Cordis B. M. V. nuncupato, omnes, ne uno quidem excepto, a morbo immunes manserunt, quamvis plerique per omne tempus inter ægros, moribundos, corpora mortua versarentur serviendo.</p>                                                                         |
| <p>1839 Coacta apostasia 3 episcoporum unitorum in Russia; Greg. XVI. tuetur jura Ecclesiæ.</p>                                                                                                                           | <p>1839. 26. Maj. <i>Ad apostolici ministerii</i>: Bulla canonizationis B. Francisci de Hieronymo, et (1840. 17. Mart.) indulgentia plenaria in die ejus festo.</p>                        | <p>1839. 27. Dec. <i>Epistola</i>: In annum sæcularem.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <p>1838 Veronæ Cardinalis Carolus Odescalchi dat nomen Societati († 1841).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Anglia, Polonia | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |                                                                  |      |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |         |       |            |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------|-------|------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|-------|--------|----|-------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1833 grassante cholera, Ulyssipone et Conimbriæ Socii ægrotis plurimis diu noctuque opem tulere.</p> <p>1834 deposito Rege Michaele ejus frater Petrus renovando leges Pombalii Jesuitas in exilium ejicit.</p> <p>1834. 17. Jul. <i>Matriti</i> a rebellibus trucidati sunt <b>Sac.</b> 4, <b>Schol.</b> 8, <b>Coad.</b> 3. (Infra 656).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>1831—1845 in <i>Belgio</i> <b>C.</b> 9 conduntur, inter quæ scholasticatus Lovaniensis, <b>C.</b> Bruxellense (1835) et Antverpiense (1840), et <b>Dpb.</b> (Nivellensis, postea) Trunciniensis cum aliquot <b>R.</b></p> <p>1836 Inchoatur <b>C.</b> <i>Suittense</i>. <b>Pr.</b> <i>Germaniæ</i> 1814 cœpta est cum 11 sociis, qui 1815 creverant ad 25; numerabat</p> <table> <tr><td>1824 socios</td><td>168</td></tr> <tr><td>1836</td><td>231</td></tr> <tr><td>1845</td><td>277</td></tr> </table> | 1824 socios     | 168                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1836 | 231                                                              | 1845 | 277                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>1832 Scholastici 6 <b>Pr.</b> <i>Galicæ</i>, qui jam absolverant theologiam, per leges civiles tamen a sacris ordinibus prohibebantur. Quare hoc anno recolebant theologiam moralem et discebant linguam polonicam et germanicam.</p> <p>Præclara extat editio Catalogorum <i>Galicæ</i> de annis 1821—1832 et 1849 ad 1852, impressa Cracoviæ 1900 et 1901.</p> | <p>1834 inchoant <b>M.</b> <i>Calcuttensem</i> 4 Sacerdotes cum 2 Coadjutoribus.</p> <p>1835 Socii hispani in <i>Argentynam</i> invitati sunt et ibidem</p> <p>1836 <b>M.</b> inaugurarunt. 1843 impulsi <i>Brasiliam</i>, <i>Uruguay</i>, <i>Paraguay</i>, <i>Chile</i>, et postmodum <i>Argentynam</i> iterum excolere cœperunt.</p> |  |         |       |            |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1824 socios                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 168                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |                                                                  |      |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |         |       |            |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1836                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 231                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |                                                                  |      |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |         |       |            |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1845                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 277                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |                                                                  |      |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |         |       |            |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <table border="1"> <tr><td colspan="2"><b>Pr. Hispaniæ</b> ineunte anno 1835.</td></tr> <tr><td><b>C.</b> <i>Matriten.</i> imperiale;</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td><b>Dpb.</b> <i>Matrit.</i>; <b>Cv.</b> <i>Matrit.</i> Nobilium;</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td><b>C.</b> <i>Complutense</i>, <b>C.</b> et <b>Dpb.</b> <i>Hispal.</i>; <b>C.</b> <i>Loyolæum</i> inchoatum, <b>C.</b> <i>Majoric.</i> <i>Montis Sion</i>; <b>C.</b> <i>Manresanum</i>;</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td><b>R.</b> <i>Manresana</i>, <b>R.</b> <i>Barcinon.</i> <b>C.</b> <i>Valentinum</i> inchoat.; <b>C.</b> <i>Valent. S. Pauli</i> et <b>Cv.</b> <i>Nobilium S. Ignatii.</i></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>Sac. 96</td><td rowspan="3">} 350</td></tr> <tr><td>Schol. 140</td></tr> <tr><td>Coad. 114</td></tr> </table> | <b>Pr. Hispaniæ</b> ineunte anno 1835.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 | <b>C.</b> <i>Matriten.</i> imperiale;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |      | <b>Dpb.</b> <i>Matrit.</i> ; <b>Cv.</b> <i>Matrit.</i> Nobilium; |      | <b>C.</b> <i>Complutense</i> , <b>C.</b> et <b>Dpb.</b> <i>Hispal.</i> ; <b>C.</b> <i>Loyolæum</i> inchoatum, <b>C.</b> <i>Majoric.</i> <i>Montis Sion</i> ; <b>C.</b> <i>Manresanum</i> ; |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>R.</b> <i>Manresana</i> , <b>R.</b> <i>Barcinon.</i> <b>C.</b> <i>Valentinum</i> inchoat.; <b>C.</b> <i>Valent. S. Pauli</i> et <b>Cv.</b> <i>Nobilium S. Ignatii.</i>                                                                                                                                                              |  | Sac. 96 | } 350 | Schol. 140 | Coad. 114 | <p>1837 archidux Maximilianus de Este fundat <b>C.</b> <i>Linciense</i>.</p> <p>1837 Opus <b>Bollandistarum</b> continuandum reassumitur.</p> <p>1838 <b>Pr.</b> <i>Austriaco-Galiciana</i> cum</p> <table> <tr><td>Sac.</td><td>112</td><td rowspan="3">} 255</td></tr> <tr><td>Schol.</td><td>67</td></tr> <tr><td>Coad.</td><td>76</td></tr> </table> | Sac. | 112 | } 255 | Schol. | 67 | Coad. | 76 | <p>1838—48 Missiones magnæ commoventes ad pœnitentiam in <i>Galicia</i>.</p> | <p>1837 <b>M.</b> <i>Madurensis</i> (<b>Pr.</b> <i>Lugd.</i>, a 1852 <b>Pr.</b> <i>Tolos.</i>).</p> <p>1838 <b>Pet. De Smet</b> cum Felice Verreydt et Coadjutore apud <i>Potawatamios</i>.</p> |
| <b>Pr. Hispaniæ</b> ineunte anno 1835.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |                                                                  |      |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |         |       |            |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>C.</b> <i>Matriten.</i> imperiale;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |                                                                  |      |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |         |       |            |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Dpb.</b> <i>Matrit.</i> ; <b>Cv.</b> <i>Matrit.</i> Nobilium;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |                                                                  |      |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |         |       |            |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>C.</b> <i>Complutense</i> , <b>C.</b> et <b>Dpb.</b> <i>Hispal.</i> ; <b>C.</b> <i>Loyolæum</i> inchoatum, <b>C.</b> <i>Majoric.</i> <i>Montis Sion</i> ; <b>C.</b> <i>Manresanum</i> ;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |                                                                  |      |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |         |       |            |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>R.</b> <i>Manresana</i> , <b>R.</b> <i>Barcinon.</i> <b>C.</b> <i>Valentinum</i> inchoat.; <b>C.</b> <i>Valent. S. Pauli</i> et <b>Cv.</b> <i>Nobilium S. Ignatii.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |                                                                  |      |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |         |       |            |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Sac. 96                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | } 350                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |                                                                  |      |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |         |       |            |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Schol. 140                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |                                                                  |      |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |         |       |            |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Coad. 114                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |                                                                  |      |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |         |       |            |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 112                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | } 255           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |                                                                  |      |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |         |       |            |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 67                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |                                                                  |      |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |         |       |            |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 76                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |                                                                  |      |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |         |       |            |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <p>1838 <i>Theresianum</i> (<b>Cv.</b> Nobilium) et <i>gymnasium Cœnipontanum</i> committitur Societati.</p> <p>1844 Societas vocatur <i>Lucernam</i>.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 | <p>1839 <b>Pr.</b> <i>Sicula</i> suscipit <b>M.</b> in insulis <i>Teno</i> et <i>Syro</i>.</p> <p>1840 <b>M.</b> in <i>Africa</i> (<i>Algeria</i>).</p> <p>1840 <b>Petrus de Smet</b> apud <i>Indios Montium Saxosorum</i>, qui jam 1836 „vestes nigras“ petierant.</p> |      |                                                                  |      |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |         |       |            |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |     |       |        |    |       |    |                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

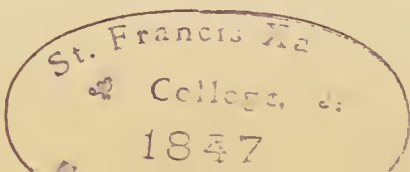
| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                             | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                    | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------|----|-----------------|---|----------------|---|--------------------|---|------------------|----|--------------------|----|--------------------|----|---------------|----|-------------|----|-----------|----|-------------------|---|------------|------|--------------|------|-------------|------|-----------|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1844 Sacerdotes apostatæ Jo. Ronge et Jo. Czerski originem dant sectæ „Catholicorum germanicorum“.                                                 | Indulgentiæ conceduntur 1839—1843 pro missionibus, 10 Dominicis S. Ignatii, sodalitatibus. | Anno 1844 ineunte Societas numerabat: <table style="margin-left: 20px;"> <tr><td>Assistentias</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>Provincias</td><td>12</td></tr> <tr><td>Vice-Provincias</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>Domus profess.</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>Collegia nostrorum</td><td>9</td></tr> <tr><td>Collegia extern.</td><td>44</td></tr> <tr><td>Coll. cum convict.</td><td>35</td></tr> <tr><td>Convictus separat.</td><td>14</td></tr> <tr><td>Domus probat.</td><td>24</td></tr> <tr><td>Residentias</td><td>65</td></tr> <tr><td>Missiones</td><td>37</td></tr> <tr><td>Dom. exercitiorum</td><td>2</td></tr> </table> } 233<br><br><table style="margin-left: 20px;"> <tr><td>Sacerdotes</td><td>1658</td></tr> <tr><td>Scholasticos</td><td>1273</td></tr> <tr><td>Coadjutores</td><td>1205</td></tr> <tr><td>Universos</td><td>4136</td></tr> </table> | Assistentias                                                                                                                                  | 4 | Provincias | 12 | Vice-Provincias | 2 | Domus profess. | 3 | Collegia nostrorum | 9 | Collegia extern. | 44 | Coll. cum convict. | 35 | Convictus separat. | 14 | Domus probat. | 24 | Residentias | 65 | Missiones | 37 | Dom. exercitiorum | 2 | Sacerdotes | 1658 | Scholasticos | 1273 | Coadjutores | 1205 | Universos | 4136 | 1845 nova tempestas in <i>Gallia</i> : Thiers in comitiis loquitur contra Jesuitas, qui tamen foras defenduntur a juris peritis. Et jam 1844 <i>Xaverius Lacroix de Ravignan</i> S. J. 4 editionibus libri sui: De l'existence et de l'Institut des Jésuites (versi in saltem 6 alias linguas) præjudicia et calumnias contra S. J. nullius esse valoris ostenderit. Post actionem vero Romanam <i>Rossi</i> , etiam Generalis prudenter concessit quædam postulata. |
| Assistentias                                                                                                                                       | 4                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                               |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Provincias                                                                                                                                         | 12                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                               |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Vice-Provincias                                                                                                                                    | 2                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                               |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Domus profess.                                                                                                                                     | 3                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                               |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Collegia nostrorum                                                                                                                                 | 9                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                               |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Collegia extern.                                                                                                                                   | 44                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                               |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Coll. cum convict.                                                                                                                                 | 35                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                               |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Convictus separat.                                                                                                                                 | 14                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                               |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Domus probat.                                                                                                                                      | 24                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                               |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Residentias                                                                                                                                        | 65                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                               |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Missiones                                                                                                                                          | 37                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                               |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Dom. exercitiorum                                                                                                                                  | 2                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                               |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Sacerdotes                                                                                                                                         | 1658                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                               |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Scholasticos                                                                                                                                       | 1273                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                               |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Coadjutores                                                                                                                                        | 1205                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                               |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Universos                                                                                                                                          | 4136                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                               |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <i>Ontologismus</i> Vincentii Gioberti († 1852) hoc tempore in scholas varias inductus postmodum refutatur a Jesuitis (Liberatore, Kleutgen etc.). | 1846—1878 Pius IX.                                                                         | 1845. 29. Jan. <i>Epistola</i> : De Societatis progressu et periculis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1846 <i>Pr. Veneta</i> separatur a Romana.                                                                                                    |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1847 Novembri. Fœderati catholici pagi Helvetiæ (Sonderbund) bello a protestantibus vincuntur.                                                     | 1848. 24. Nov. Pius IX. fugit Gaetam.                                                      | 1845. 21. Sept. <i>Ep.</i> : De præsenti calamitate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1848 Dispersio Jesuitarum ex <i>Italia</i> , ex quibus multi in aliis Europæ et Americæ Provinciis fraterne excepti utiliter navarunt operam. |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                            | 1847. 1. Jan. <i>Ep.</i> : De temporum nostrorum acerbitate et studio perfectionis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | In <i>Gallia</i> minor persecutio.                                                                                                            |   |            |    |                 |   |                |   |                    |   |                  |    |                    |    |                    |    |               |    |             |    |           |    |                   |   |            |      |              |      |             |      |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Missionses exterae                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Ex tota Hispania pulsa est S. J. decreto reginae d. 4. Jul. 1835; solum <b>C. Loyolanum</b> usque ad 1841 floruit, ubi ineunte anno 1840 operam suam navarunt<br/> PP. 10, Schol. 3, Coad. 10.<br/> Reliqui Socii aut erant dispersi per varias Hispaniae dioceses, aut in aliis <b>Pr.</b>, praesertim Scholastici studiorum causa, degebant. Auditores rhetoricae et tyrones habitabant in <b>R. Nivellensi</b> in Belgio; alii Missioni <i>Bonaerensi</i> adscripti erant, ubi existebant <b>CC.</b> Bonaeren., <b>Dpb.</b> ad Regin. Martyr., <b>R.</b> Cordubensis.<br/> Numerus totalis Sociorum 1840<br/> Sac. 132 }<br/> Schol. 74 } 313<br/> Coad. 107 }</p> | <p>1846 <b>Pr. Austriaca.</b><br/> Sac. 52 }<br/> Schol. 53 } 153<br/> Coad. 48 }</p> <p>Præposito Provinciali Jacobo Pierling. Numerabat <b>C.</b> Linciense, Cœnipontanum;<br/> 2 <b>Cv.</b> Cœniponti;<br/> <b>Dpb.</b> Græcensem.</p> <p>1847 Ex Helvetia lege iniqua pelluntur et abeunt in Italiam, Americam, Galliam, Belgium, Germaniam socii 274, inter quos erant Sac. 108, Schol. 96, Coad. 70.</p> <p>1849 Statio Osterfeldiana in Guestfalia.<br/> Ab a. 1849 multae et celebres fiunt missiones in <i>Germania</i>: 1<sup>a</sup> ab Henrico Behrens in Guestfaliae oppido Hopsten.</p> <p>1849 <b>V. Pr. Neerlandica</b> cum 2 <b>CC.</b>, 6 <b>St.</b>, 95 Sociis, quorum Sac. 43, Schol. 37, Coad. 15</p> <p>1850. 19. Maj. <b>Pr. Neerlandica.</b></p> <p>1852 Cœpti sunt edi a <b>Pr.</b> Belgica libelli periodici „Précis historiques“.<br/> — <b>Institutum Antverpiense</b>, hodie notissimum.</p> | <p>1844 fit <b>V. Pr. Galiciana</b> et eadem</p> <p>1846 <b>Pr.</b> cum<br/> Sac. 76 }<br/> Schol. 53 } 183<br/> Coad. 54 }</p> <p>in <b>C.</b> Neo-Sandecensi, Tarnopolitan.;<br/> <b>Cv.</b> Leopoltan.;<br/> <b>Dpb.</b> Staravisien.;<br/> <b>D.</b> Lancuten.;<br/> <b>M.</b> 4.</p> <p>1848 dispersio sociorum in <i>Austria</i> et <i>Galiciana</i> ob decretum Imperatoris d. 7. Maji. Missiones in Borussia et in ducatu <i>Posnaniensi</i>.</p> | <p>1841 <b>M. Sinensis</b> (<b>Pr.</b> Franc.) in Prov. Nankinensi.</p> <p>1843 <b>M.</b> in <i>Syria</i> <b>Pr.</b> Lugdunensi adjuncta.</p> <p>1844 Jesuitae, jam 1842 in <i>Columbiam</i> vocati, <b>M.</b> 1<sup>a</sup> vice inceperunt; at pulsi sunt 1850.</p> <p>1844 <b>M.</b> in insulis <i>Bourbon</i> et <i>Madagascar</i> (<b>Pr.</b> Lugd.).</p> <p>1844 Fundatur <b>C.</b> <i>Negapatamense</i> in <i>Maduré</i>.</p> <p>1845 <b>M.</b> hispanorum in Amer. merid. a P. Roothaan dividitur in <i>Chilensem</i> et <i>Argentinensem</i>.</p> <p>1847 <b>M. Neo-Aurelianensis</b> in America <b>Pr.</b> Lugd. adjungitur. Ibi dem sæpienter cholera anno 1848, et sæpius febris flava („febbre gialla“) 1848—78, plures e Sociis magno animo ægrotis opem tulerunt; nonnulli occubuerunt victimæ charitatis.</p> |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                  | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                       | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                         |       |        |       |       |           |    |   |   |    |         |    |    |    |     |           |    |   |    |    |            |     |     |     |     |            |   |   |   |   |                            |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|----|---|---|----|---------|----|----|----|-----|-----------|----|---|----|----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1848 Revolutio fere in omnibus<br>terris Europæ.                                        |                                                                                                                                                               | 1848 Generalis abiens in Gal-<br>liam Romæ reliquit Pascha-<br>lem Cambi, Provinciam Romanæ,<br>ut omnes Italiæ Provincias æque<br>dispersas regeret eum potestate<br>Vicarii generalis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1849 missio pro damnatis ad<br>triremes Telonii (Toulon).                                                                              |       |        |       |       |           |    |   |   |    |         |    |    |    |     |           |    |   |    |    |            |     |     |     |     |            |   |   |   |   |                            |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                           |
| <i>Austr.</i> Franciscus Iosephus I.<br>2. Dec. 1848 usque hodie.                       | 1850. 28. Jan. Societatis ratio novitios recipiendi, et admittendi ad Professionem approbatur, non obstante decreto S. Congregationis super statu Regularium. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1850 <i>Traditionalismum</i> (Bonnald, Bautain) jam 1831 a Jo. Rozaven S. J. impugnatum refutat M. Ang. Chastel S. J. († 1861).        |       |        |       |       |           |    |   |   |    |         |    |    |    |     |           |    |   |    |    |            |     |     |     |     |            |   |   |   |   |                            |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                         | 1850. 12. Apr. Pius IX. redit Romam.                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1850 Societas in <i>Gallia</i> usa nova lege (Falloux) de docendi libertate multa C. aperit.                                           |       |        |       |       |           |    |   |   |    |         |    |    |    |     |           |    |   |    |    |            |     |     |     |     |            |   |   |   |   |                            |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                           |
| 1850 Hierarchia in Anglia.                                                              | 1851. 19. Jan. Auxiliares in collegiis uti possunt Societatis Kalendario.                                                                                     | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Numerus sociorum in<br/>Missionibus exteris<br/>anno 1851 :</b></p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <tr> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">Sac.</td> <td style="text-align: center;">Schol.</td> <td style="text-align: center;">Coad.</td> <td style="text-align: center;">Univ.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>In Europa</td> <td style="text-align: center;">12</td> <td style="text-align: center;">—</td> <td style="text-align: center;">5</td> <td style="text-align: center;">17</td> </tr> <tr> <td>In Asia</td> <td style="text-align: center;">83</td> <td style="text-align: center;">17</td> <td style="text-align: center;">15</td> <td style="text-align: center;">115</td> </tr> <tr> <td>In Africa</td> <td style="text-align: center;">40</td> <td style="text-align: center;">9</td> <td style="text-align: center;">42</td> <td style="text-align: center;">91</td> </tr> <tr> <td>In America</td> <td style="text-align: center;">307</td> <td style="text-align: center;">184</td> <td style="text-align: center;">258</td> <td style="text-align: center;">749</td> </tr> <tr> <td>In Oceania</td> <td style="text-align: center;">1</td> <td style="text-align: center;">—</td> <td style="text-align: center;">2</td> <td style="text-align: center;">3</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="5" style="text-align: center;">Numerantur 443 210 322 975</td> </tr> </table> |                                                                                                                                        | Sac.  | Schol. | Coad. | Univ. | In Europa | 12 | — | 5 | 17 | In Asia | 83 | 17 | 15 | 115 | In Africa | 40 | 9 | 42 | 91 | In America | 307 | 184 | 258 | 749 | In Oceania | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | Numerantur 443 210 322 975 |  |  |  |  | 1850 Primordia Civilitatis Catholicæ („Civiltà cattolica“) Neapoli, unde eodem anno Romam translata fuit. |
|                                                                                         | Sac.                                                                                                                                                          | Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Coad.                                                                                                                                  | Univ. |        |       |       |           |    |   |   |    |         |    |    |    |     |           |    |   |    |    |            |     |     |     |     |            |   |   |   |   |                            |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                           |
| In Europa                                                                               | 12                                                                                                                                                            | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 5                                                                                                                                      | 17    |        |       |       |           |    |   |   |    |         |    |    |    |     |           |    |   |    |    |            |     |     |     |     |            |   |   |   |   |                            |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                           |
| In Asia                                                                                 | 83                                                                                                                                                            | 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15                                                                                                                                     | 115   |        |       |       |           |    |   |   |    |         |    |    |    |     |           |    |   |    |    |            |     |     |     |     |            |   |   |   |   |                            |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                           |
| In Africa                                                                               | 40                                                                                                                                                            | 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 42                                                                                                                                     | 91    |        |       |       |           |    |   |   |    |         |    |    |    |     |           |    |   |    |    |            |     |     |     |     |            |   |   |   |   |                            |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                           |
| In America                                                                              | 307                                                                                                                                                           | 184                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 258                                                                                                                                    | 749   |        |       |       |           |    |   |   |    |         |    |    |    |     |           |    |   |    |    |            |     |     |     |     |            |   |   |   |   |                            |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                           |
| In Oceania                                                                              | 1                                                                                                                                                             | —                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2                                                                                                                                      | 3     |        |       |       |           |    |   |   |    |         |    |    |    |     |           |    |   |    |    |            |     |     |     |     |            |   |   |   |   |                            |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                           |
| Numerantur 443 210 322 975                                                              |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                        |       |        |       |       |           |    |   |   |    |         |    |    |    |     |           |    |   |    |    |            |     |     |     |     |            |   |   |   |   |                            |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                           |
| <i>Gall.</i> Lud. Napoleo Bonapars III. (a 1848 præses reipublicæ) Imperator 1852—1870. | 1852. 18. Maj. <i>Cum primis</i> : beatificatio Joannis de Britto, M.                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1852. 1. Sept. <i>Pr. Tolosana</i> (cum Miss. Bourbon, Madagascar et Madurensi) separatur a <i>Pr. Lugdunensi</i> .                    |       |        |       |       |           |    |   |   |    |         |    |    |    |     |           |    |   |    |    |            |     |     |     |     |            |   |   |   |   |                            |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                           |
| 1853 Hierarchia in Hollandia.                                                           | 1853. 5. Jul. <i>Quæ duo</i> : beatificatio Andreæ Bobolæ M.                                                                                                  | 1853. 8. Maj. † Joannes Roothaan.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1853 Josephus Boero defendit Societatem contra calumnias sparsas in Hist. Pontificatus Clementis XIV. ab Augustino Theiner conscripta. |       |        |       |       |           |    |   |   |    |         |    |    |    |     |           |    |   |    |    |            |     |     |     |     |            |   |   |   |   |                            |  |  |  |  |                                                                                                           |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>De Catalogis <b>Pr. Hispaniæ</b> annorum 1818—1863 extat relatio historica brevis, sed lectu dignissima in nova editione Catalogi 1820 (facta 1888).<br/>           Pauca hæc notentur:<br/>           1818. 1819. 1820 suo tempore typis prodierunt;<br/>           1820—1830 nullus editus est Cat.;<br/>           1829 Cat. erat tantum manu scriptus;<br/>           1830—1834 impressi;<br/>           1835 manu scriptus tantum;<br/>           1836—1839 manu scripti;<br/>           1840 et 1841 lithogr.;<br/>           1842 manu script.;<br/>           1843—1847 lithogr.;<br/>           1848 manu script.;<br/>           1849—1852 lithogr.;<br/>           1853—1863 impressi;<br/>           Catalogorum 1818—1820, 1827—1829, 1835—1839 nova editio facta est 1888 et 1890.</p> <p>1852 Societas vocatur in Hispaniam ratione transmarinæ missionis.</p> | <p>1850. 1. Oct. <b>Dpb. Monasteriensis</b>(Friedrichsburg).</p> <p>1852(—72) <b>Dpb. Gorheimensis.</b></p> <p>1852 Nominatur <b>Pr., Germ. Superioris et Inferioris</b>. — <b>D. Paderbornensis.</b> — Hæc <b>Pr.</b> numerabat 1853:<br/>           Sac. 162 }<br/>           Schol. 103 } 324<br/>           Coad. 59 }</p> <p>1853 <b>D. Coloniensis.</b></p> <p>1852 Socii in <i>Austriam</i> revocantur decreto Franc. Josephi I. <b>D.</b> et <b>C.</b> multiplicantur.<br/>           Accesserunt <b>C.</b> et <b>Sem. Litomericense, Dpb. Baumgartenbergen.</b> (loco Græcensis) et <i>Tyrnaviensis.</i></p> <p>1853 <b>C.</b> et <b>Sem. Litomericense</b> transfertur <i>Maria-scheinum</i>;</p> <p>1854 <b>C. Poseniense.</b></p> | <p>1849 juxta Cat. manu scriptum Socii <b>Pr. Galiciæ</b> inveniuntur dispersi in archidicæcesi Leopolitana (Leopoli, Tarnopoli, Pieniaki), in dicæcesi Premysliensi et Tarnoviensi, in variis Austriæ provinciis, in Gallia, Belgio, Helvetia;</p> <p>1851 (Cat. lith.) inter alia: 2 Sac. cum Coad. in colonia Germ. Picada Americæ meridionalis (<b>Pr. Hisp.</b>). Et 19 auditores theol. Lavalii, 7 philosophi Brugeletti.</p> <p>1853 (Cat. Leopoli impr.) enumerat<br/>           Sac. 76 }<br/>           Schol. 11 } 124<br/>           Coad. 37 }</p> | <p>1848 Initium <b>M. Australiæ</b> per 2 Sac. et 2 Coad. <b>Pr. Austr. M. Sinensis Pr.</b> Franciæ numerat Sac. 24, Schol. 1, Coad. 4.</p> <p>1850 Tractum <i>Æquatorianum</i> petierant Socii aliquot e Columbia ejecti. Sed inde quoque mox exacti sunt.</p> <p>1862 autem S. J. in rempublicam <i>Æquatorianam</i> revocata a præsulibus ecclesiastico et civili (Garcia Moreno) inchoavit <b>C. Quitense</b>, ubi instituta est 1864 specula <i>meteorologica</i>, omnium prima in regione <i>Æquatoriana</i>.</p> <p>1851 <b>C.</b> in <i>Jamaica</i>.</p> <p>1851—1871 <b>M. Guatemalensis.</b></p> <p>1852—1874 Jesuitæ galli curam agunt condemnatorum ad opera in <i>Cayenna</i>.</p> <p>1853 In <b>M. Nankinensi C.</b> apud Zi-Ka-Wei, unum <b>Sem.</b>, 4 <b>M.</b> (<b>Pr. Franc. PP.</b> 31; Schol. 2; Coad. 5).</p> |
| 438                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 439                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 440                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 441                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |





## 9. Generales Beckx, Anderledy,

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><i>Lus.</i> Petrus V. 1853—1861.</p> <p>1854. 8. Dec. Dogma Immaculatæ Conceptionis.</p> <p>1855 Concordatum Austriacum.</p> <p>Concilia in America, Gallia, Germania.</p> <p>1859 Austria victa cedit Pedemontanis Langobardiam. Parmam, Mutinam, Toscanam; Legationes occupantur ab iisdem, 1860 etiam Marchionatus (le Marche) et Umbria.</p> <p><i>Boruss.</i> Gulielmus I. 1861; imperator 1871—1888.</p> <p>1862. 8. Oct. Otto Eduardus Bismarck, præses ministerii Borussici.</p> | <p>1854. 11. Maj. <i>Sanctis suis</i>: B. B. Ignatii de Azevedo et 39 sociorum M. M. cultus a Gregorio XV. permissus restituitur.</p> <p>1855 Calendarium perpetuum conceditur.</p> <p>1859. 10. Feb. Patrocinium S. Josephi conceditur Societati duplex 1æ cl. cum octava.</p> <p>10. Maj. Facultas dispensandi ad accipiendas eleemosynas pro sacro ministerio.</p> <p>1862. 8. Jun. <i>Societas Jesu</i>: bulla canonizationis Pauli, Joannis, Jacobi S. J. et aliorum M. M. Japonensium.</p> | <p><b>Petrus Beckx</b> (natus 8. Feb. 1795 Sicheinii, dioc. Mechlin., 1819 ingr. Hildesii) 1826 confessarius ducis Cœthensis, 1850 rector Lovanii, 1852 Provincialis Austriæ, electus est</p> <p>2. Jul. 1853 in Generalem.</p> <p><b>Decreta Congregationis XXII:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. contra oblocutores;</li> <li>2. de legendis ephemeridibus;</li> <li>3. ne nimia <b>D.</b>, <b>C.</b> etc. admittantur;</li> <li>4. Generali datur facultas quædam <b>C.</b> dissolvendi (sicut data fuit a Congr. XX. decr. 20.);</li> <li>5. qui in aliis <b>Pr.</b> degunt, libere possunt scribere suo Provinciali;</li> <li>6. sacris missionibus regiones excoluntur;</li> <li>7. unicuique scholæ pro omnibus disciplinis unicus sit magister, et libri nostris inferiorum studiorum classibus accommodatos Provinciales conficiendos curent;</li> <li>8. præscribitur triennium philosophiæ;</li> <li>9. de suffragiis in examine philosophorum;</li> <li>10.mittere scholas, in quibus doceantur solum, quæ ad negotiationem et similia pertinent, reservatur Generali;</li> <li>11. Jesuitæ episcopi vocem activam aut passivam in Congregationibus non habent.</li> </ol> <p>1855. 15. Apr. <i>Epist.</i>: De votorum observantia.</p> <p>1856. 8. Jun. <i>Epist.</i>: De spiritu S. P. N. Ignatii anno sæculari ab ejus morte excitando.</p> | <p>1854—1855, cum cholera sæviret in regione Romana, Neapolitana, Sicula, Veneta, Socii sese magna charitate addixerunt ægrotis juvandis.</p> <p>Eodem modo PP. <i>galli</i> ægrotis lue asiatica afflatis serviebant.</p> <p>1854 <b>C.</b> <i>Parisiense</i> S. Genovefæ.</p> <p>1856 Gallorum Sociorum in agendo libertas variis conditionibus circumscribatur, quoad Napoleonis III. imperium stabat.</p> <p>Hoc anno <i>Parisiis</i> a <i>Jo. Xaverio Gagarin</i> et <i>Carolo Daniel</i> edi cœpta sunt Studia religiosa, historica, litteraria i. e. „<i>Etudes</i>“.</p> <p>1858 <b>C.</b> Pium lat. Americanum (<b>Pr.</b> Rom.)</p> <p>1859—1860 S. J. iterum expellitur ex fere tota Italia.</p> <p>1863 a Francia separatur <i>Campania</i> ut propria <b>Pr.</b> cum <b>C.</b> Ambianen. et Metensi, <b>Dpb.</b> Acheolana et Issenheimen., <b>D3pb.</b> Laudun., <b>R.</b> Insulana, Argentorat., Nancejen., Divionen. Sac. 199, Schol. 153, Coad. 176.</p> |
| 442                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 443                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 444                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 445                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |

# Martin, Wernz 1853—1914.

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                   | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                      | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1854 Socii 17, pulsi e C. Loyolano, petunt insulas <i>Baleares</i> .                                                                                                  | 1850—1855 ex 340 S. J. in Belgio discipulis examinatis 300 optatum in litteris gradum (alumnorum academicorum) obtinuerunt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1853 Erigitur <b>Assistentia Angliæ</b> .                                                                                                                                            | 1853 <b>M. Cubana</b> cœpta:<br><br>1854 <b>C. 4</b> , inter ea <i>Habanense</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1856 in <i>Hispaniam ipsam</i> revocatur S. J. et <b>Pr.</b> cre-scit.                                                                                                | 1853—1872 <b>Pr. Germ.</b> re-gebat <i>Sodalitates</i> B. M. V.<br><i>Sodales</i><br>7 Aquisgrani 3172<br>6 Bonnæ 874<br>6 Coloniae 2785<br>5 Confluentiæ 462<br>7 Feldkirchii 646<br>2 Gorhemii 135<br>6 Moguntia 784<br>6 Monasterii V. 498<br>3 Paderbornæ 362<br>4 Ratisbonæ 7010<br><hr/> 52 Congr.; Sodales 16728                                            | 1855 <b>V. Pr. Hiberniæ</b> nu-merat <b>Sac. 44</b> , <b>Schol. 35</b> , <b>Coad. 18</b> in <b>R. Dublinensi</b> , <b>CC. Cluensi</b> , et <b>C. inch. Dublin.</b> et apud Tullabeg. | 1854 <b>M. Bombayensis</b> committitur <b>Pr. Germaniæ</b> .<br><br>1856 <b>M.</b> et Vicariatus Apost. in <i>Tché-li orientali</i> committitur So-cii <b>Pr. Franciæ</b> .<br><br>1857 In <i>Guyana Anglica</i> laborant Clem. Negri († 1891), Aloys. Emili-ani († 1865), <i>Jac. Etheridge</i> , post-modum <b>V. Apost.</b> († 4. Jan. 1878).                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1858 <b>C.</b> Orphanorum Ulys-siponense, 1859 ad ædes Campolidenses transla-tum, <b>CC.</b> factum est.                                                              | 1855 <b>D. Bonn.</b> et <i>Confluent.</i><br>1856—1858 <b>D. Trevirens.</b><br>1856 <b>C. Feldkirchense</b> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1860 <b>R. Nissensis</b> in Sile-sia ( <b>Pr. Galic.</b> ).                                                                                                                          | 1858 instaurata <b>M. Columbiana</b> , 1861 pessum datur ab inimicis; 1884 tertio cœpta prospere pro-cedit ( <b>Pr. Cast.</b> ).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1860 Gubernium lusit, tan-dem permittit Jesuitis morari in patria. <b>Dpb. Barrensis.</b><br>In tota S. J. numerabantur <b>Socii</b> :                                | 1854 in Belgio erigitur <i>Sodalitium Xaverianum</i> ma-xime pro opificibus.<br><br>1855 <b>C. Verviense</b> .<br><br>1857—1858 S. J. sub „li-berali“ ministerio Belgii multas patitur vexationes.<br><br>1857 Facultas theologica Universitatis <i>Enipontanæ</i> traditur Jesuitis.<br><br>1863 <b>C. S. Mariæ ad Lacum</b> pro phil. et theol. <b>Pr. Germ.</b> | 1860. 8. Dec. <i>Hibernia</i> fit <b>Pr.</b>                                                                                                                                         | 1859 <b>M. Philippina</b> instituitur. Præ-ter Athenæum Manilanum, <b>Sem. S. Fr. Xaverii</b> et <b>M.</b> in Mindanao, memorabilis est <b>R.</b> non ita pridem condita inter <b>leprosos</b> (in-sula Culion).<br><br>1859 <b>M. Bengalæ</b> occid. committi-tur <b>Pr. Belgicæ</b> (4 Sac.)<br><br>1860 <b>C. Calcuttense</b> ;<br><br>1864 ib. editur prima in India ephe-meris catholica „Indo-European Correspondence“.<br><br>1863 <b>M. Canadensis</b> , et <i>Neo-Ebora-censis</i> attribuitur <b>Pr. Campaniæ</b> . |
| 1838 3067<br>1841 3565<br>1844 4139<br>1847 4757<br>1850 4600<br>1853 5209<br>1856 5968<br>1859 6897<br>1862 7411<br>1865 7949<br>1868 8584<br>1871 8819<br>1874 9260 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                   | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                 | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1864. 8. Dec. Encyclica: „ <i>Quanta cura</i> “ et Syllabus errorum.                                     | 1862. 7. Aug. <i>Indulgentiæ</i> pro Sodalitate Propagationis Fidei in M. Nankinensi.  | 1858. 11. Maj. <b>Ordinatio pro triennali studio philosophiæ.</b>                                                        | 1866. Jesuitæ exturbantur e ditione <i>Veneta</i> .                                                                                                                         |
| 1866 Bellum Borussiae et Italicum contra Austriam.                                                       |                                                                                        | 1860. 5. Feb. <i>Epist.</i> : De rebus quæ ad Societatis incolumitatem et progressus... magis necessariae videntur.      | 1868 C. pontificium <i>Scodrense</i> in Albania.                                                                                                                            |
| Fœdus statuum Germaniæ septentrionalis (Norddeutscher Bund).                                             | 1864. 14. Mart. Facultates quædam pro missionariis.                                    | 1861. 12. Mart. <i>Epist.</i> : De custodia castitatis.                                                                  | 1870 Roma expugnata tirones et scholastici alio migrarunt.                                                                                                                  |
| 1867 Urbs Boni Aeris fit metropolis.                                                                     | 1864. 2. Aug. Beati-<br>ficatio Petri Canisii et                                       | 1864. 12. Mart. <i>Epistola</i> : Quo spiritu præsentis temporis tribulationes sint perferendæ.                          | 1871. 10. Mart. „ <i>Liberales</i> “ Romæ in Ecclesia SS. Nominis Jesu turbas excitant.                                                                                     |
| 1867. XVIII. solemnitas sæcularis Apostolorum Petri et Pauli.                                            | 1865. 9. Maj. Joannis Berchmans.                                                       |                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Lud. Windthorst et „ <i>Centrum</i> “ in Germania.                                                       | 1866. 30. Aug. Approbatur formula ad benedicendam aquam S. Ignatii.                    | 1866. 27. Dec. <i>Epistola</i> : De fructu e BB. Canisii et Berchmans exemplis colligendo.                               | 1873. 4. Mart. Officiales gubernii majorem partem <b>Dpr. Romanæ</b> fisco addicunt.                                                                                        |
| 1869—1870 Concilium Vaticanum: Dogma de infallibilitate Romani Pontificis.                               | 1867. 7. Maj. <i>Martyrum rigata</i> : Beatificatio Caroli Spinolæ et sociorum M. M.   | 1870. 6. Jan. <i>Epistola</i> : De admit-<br>tendorum delectu rectaque institutione.                                     | Mense Oct. executioni mandant legem (d. 19. Jun.) de suppressione Ordinum religiosorum.                                                                                     |
| 1870. 20. Sept. Roma expugnata et occupata a Pedemontanis.                                               | 1870. 28. Apr. Concessio festi SS. Cordis Jesu sub ritu duplici Iæ classis cum octava. | 1870. 28. Aug. <i>Epist.</i> : De refugio in SS. Corde Jesu quærendo.                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1870 Bellum gallogermanicum.                                                                             |                                                                                        | 1871. 1. Nov. <i>Epistola</i> : De ratione moderandæ vitæ et de causis solatii in calamitatibus Ecclesiæ et Societatis.  | 1871. 24. et 26. Maji. <i>Petrus Olivaint</i> , Leo Ducondray, Alexius Clerc, Joannes Caubert, Anatolius de Bengy <i>Parisius</i> a „ <i>Communardis</i> “ occiduntur.      |
| 1871. 18. Jan. Gulielmus I., rex Borussiae Versaliæ salutatur <i>Imperator Germanus</i> .                |                                                                                        | 1872. 1. Jan. <b>Omnes Societatis Provinciæ se consecrant SSo. Cordi Jesu.</b>                                           |                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <i>Gallia</i> Respublica declaratur.                                                                     | 1872. 5. Sept. Confirmatio cultus præstiti B. Petro Fabro.                             | 1872. 10. Oct. <i>Epist.</i> : De novis tribulationibus, et de solatio ex beatificatione B. Petri Fabri percipiendo.     | 1872 <b>Pr. Campaniæ</b> relinquit C. Metense, R. Argentoratensem et <b>Dpb.</b> Issenheimensem coacta lege in Germania contra S. J. lata; sed acquirit C. <i>Insulis</i> . |
| 1871. 21. Mart. Bismarck cancellarius imperii.                                                           |                                                                                        | 1873. 30. Oct. Generalis relictæ Roma abit in villam S. Hieronymi Fesulanam cum 2 Sociis. Hæc deinceps fuit sedes curiæ. |                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1871—1887 <i>Kulturkampf</i> in Germania (vexatio et persecutio Ecclesiæ per gubernia et legislationem). |                                                                                        |                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                             |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Anglia, Polonia                                                                          | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1863 Hispania dividitur in <b>Pr. Castellanam</b> et <i>Aragoniam</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1864 Lis <i>De Buck</i> in Belgio.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1864. 1. Jul. Socii in Anglia cœperunt edere commentarium mensile „The Month“.           | 1867 <b>M. Chilensis</b> et <b>Argentinensis</b> junguntur, et ut una <b>M. Chilo-Argentinensis</b> pertinet ad <b>Pr. Aragoniam</b> . |
| 1868 Exilium S. J. ex Hispania in gravi perturbatione politica.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1865 Occasione Encyclicæ et Syllabi (8. Dec. 1864) editæ sunt aliquot „Voces e Maria ad Lacum“, quibus anno 1871 successerunt „Stimmen aus Maria Laach“, quæ usque ad 1914 exereverunt in tomos 86 (cum additamentis „Ergänzungshefte“ 114). | 1866 Aperitur prima post pseudoreformationem ecclesia catholica <i>Holmiæ</i> in Suecia. | 1869 In Vicariatu Apostolico <i>Tchéli</i> <b>Pr. Campaniæ</b> succedit <b>Pr. Franciæ</b> .                                           |
| 1869 Magna <b>Dpb.</b> et <b>C. Pr.</b> Castellani inchoatur in castello Poyannensi(Gall.).                                                                                                                                                                       | 1865 <b>D. Ratisbonen.</b> et <i>Mariæcallensis</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1867 <b>C. Cracoviense</b> , quod                                                        | 1869 Missio inter Germanos in <i>Brasilia</i> datur Provinciæ Germaniæ.                                                                |
| P. Beckx vidit <b>Societatem exulem</b> : ex <i>Hispania</i> 1854. 1868; ex <i>Neap.</i> et <i>Sicilia</i> et ex magna parte Italiæ centralis 1859. 1860; e <i>Venetia</i> 1866; e <i>Germania</i> 1872; <i>Roma</i> 1873; dispersam vidit in <i>Gallia</i> 1880. | 1866 Socii Belgæ grassante cholera, ubique opem ferunt infectis tum sacris ministeriis tum aqua S. Ignatii. — Inchoantur in <b>Dpb.</b> Trunciniensi series exercitiorum pro viris, exinde per Belgium propagatorum.                         | 1869 vastatur a tumultuantibus.                                                          | 1870 versabantur in <i>Missionibus</i> :<br>Sac. 751<br>Schol. 253<br>Coad. 481<br><hr/> Universi 1485                                 |
| 454                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1868 Julio in <b>Pr.</b> Neerlandiæ prodire cœperunt „Studien op godsdienstig, wetenschapelijk en letterkundig gebied“.                                                                                                                      | 456                                                                                      | 1879 <b>M. Canadensis</b> jungitur cum <b>Pr. Angliæ</b> ; in ista sola numerantur                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1870 <b>R. Essendiens.</b> — Philosophi <b>Pr. Rom.</b> hospites in <b>C. Lacensi</b> .                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                          | 1884 Sac. 48 }<br>Schol. 70 } 178<br>Coad. 60 }                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1870—1890 „Collectio Lacensis Conciliorum“.                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                          | in 1 <b>C.</b> , 1 <b>Dpb.</b> , 4 <b>R.</b> , 5 <b>St.</b>                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1872 <b>Dpb.</b> <i>Arhuniensis</i> , et <b>Sap. Turnholtana</b> .                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                          | 457                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1873 Colocæ (Hung.) grassante cholera, † Franc. Belus victima caritatis.                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                        |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                   | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                             | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| In <i>Germania</i> :<br>1872 Lex contra S. J.;<br>1873—1874 leges Majæ;<br>1874 lex de matrimonio civili;<br>1875 lex contra monasteria. | 1873. 20. Nov. Facultas tempore dispersionis missas de Beatis Societatis celebrandi in alienis Ecclesiis etiam diverso paramentorum colore, modo removeatur scandalum aut miratio.                                  | 1873. 5. Nov. <i>Epist.</i> : De Societate in Urbe et ditone Romana omnibus suis bonis spoliata.<br><br>1875. 10. Dec. <i>Epistola</i> : De animarum zelo et de ratione eas juvandi.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1874. 15. Feb. † Camillus Tarquini, qui 24. Dec. 1872 Cardinalis creatus fuerat.<br><br>1878. 26. Feb. † Romæ Angelus Secchi, astronomus S. J. celebrer.   |
| 1875. 6. Aug. Garcia Moreno, præses reipublicæ <i>Æquatorianæ</i> , occisus ab inimicis Ecclesiæ.                                        | <b>1878—1903 Leo XIII.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1877. 13. Jun. <i>Epist.</i> : De defectibus quibusdam eradicandis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1880. 30. Jun. <i>Disperguntur</i> Socii ex tota                                                                                                           |
| 1876 Societas Görresiana fundata.                                                                                                        | 1882. 22. Apr. Indulgentiæ pro missionibus et crucis erectione ad universam Societatem extenduntur.                                                                                                                 | 1881. 16. Jun. <i>Epist.</i> : De iis quæ præstanda sunt in præsentibus temporibus calamitate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>Assistentia Galliæ:</b><br><br>Erant in <b>Pr. Franciæ:</b><br>9 C., 1 Dpb., 1 Sem., 8 R. cum M. Nankinen.<br>Sac. 395<br>Schol. 259 } 868<br>Coad. 214 |
| 1877. 13. Julii. † Gulielmus Emm. de Ketteler, episcopus Moguntinus.                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Congregatio XXIII.</b> in diem 15. Sept. 1883 indicta est ab A. R. P. Beekx, ut sibi jam seni Vicarium eligeret consentiente Summo Pontifice. Quare 24. Sept. „prima suffragatione, mira concordia“ electus est <b>Vicarius cum jure successionis Antonius Maria Anderledy</b> , Assistens Germaniæ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>in Pr. Campaniæ:</b><br>5 C., 1 Dpb., 6 R. cum M. Tchéli;<br>Sac. 241<br>Schol. 147 } 518<br>Coad. 130                                                  |
| 1880. 29. Mart. Decreta gallica contra Congregationes religiosas.                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Decreta:</b><br>1. Jus ad Congr. generalem Prov. Missourianæ conceditur;<br>2. Liberalismus, qui dicitur catholicus, reprobatur;<br>3. de doctrina S. Thomæ in theologia sequenda, et de studiis theologicis ordinandis nostrisque temporibus accommodandis;<br>4. de Doctoribus Societatis probatis magni faciendis et consulendis;<br>5. de studio scientiarum physicarum;<br>6. de obtinenda approbatione publica docendi et de præparatione ad hoc requisita;<br>7. de universitate Gregoriana juvanda;<br>8. de scholis apostolicis;<br>9. de formandis concionatoribus;<br>10. de dominio bonorum, quod habent scholastici;<br>11. de revocandis dispersis. | <b>in Pr. Lugdun.:</b><br>7 C., 4 Sem., 1 Dpb., 1 D3pb., 8 R., 3 M. Africana, Neo-Aurelian., Syriaca;<br>Sac. 388<br>Schol. 233 } 848<br>Coad. 227         |
| 1880. 14. Jul. Prima lex spectans aditum ad pacem <i>Germaniæ</i> cum Ecclesia (facultas discretiva).                                    | 1885. 23. Jun. (et 1887. 27. Apr.) Facultas circa <i>Congregationes</i> ; summarium indulgentiarum et privilegiorum pro omnibus approbatur.                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>in Pr. Tolosana:</b><br>5 C., 7 Sem., 2 Dpb., 7 R., M. insul. Bourbon et Madagascar, et Madurensis;<br>Sac. 352<br>Schol. 195 } 693<br>Coad. 146        |
| <i>Russ.</i> Alexander II. (1855—) 1881. 13. Mart. occisus a Nihilista. — Alexander III. 1881—1894.                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Dispersi partim migrarunt in Angliam, Scotiam, Hispaniam, Neerlandiam.                                                                                     |
| 1881. 28.—30. Jun. Insulis primus Congressus Eucharisticus internationalis.                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                            |
| 29. Jun. Constitutio Leonis XIII. De civili principatu.                                                                                  | 1886. 1. 8. 12. Jan. Indulgentiæ plenariæ pro moribundis osculantibus crucifixum Jesuitæ; pro communione generali, curantibus Sociis peragenda; in templis S. J. festo SS. MM. Japonensium (5. Feb.) et 12. Martii. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1883 Fœdus inter Germaniam, Austriam, Italiam, etiamnum durans.                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1884. 20. Apr. <i>Humanum genus</i> de secta Massonum.                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                            |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                     | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1873 in <b>Pr. Castellana</b> erant<br>Sac. 274 }<br>Schol. 250 } 754<br>Coad. 230 }                                                                    | 1872. 4. Jul. Lege nova Societas excluditur ex Imperio germanico. <b>D.</b> clauduntur, ministeria veantur.                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1872 Germaniæ Socii dispersi petunt alii <i>Angliam</i> ( <b>C.</b> pro theologis <i>Ditton Hall</i> ), alii Neerlandiam, Indiam, Brasiliam, Americam septentrionalem; alii 1873 incipiunt <b>C. S. Andreæ</b> (Ordrupshøj), <b>R. Aarhusii</b> et | 1879 Inchoatur <b>M.</b> ad flumen <i>Zambesi</i> (Henr. Depelchin cum Sociis).<br><b>C. S. Aloysii</b> in <b>M. Mangalorensi</b> ( <b>Pr. Ven.</b> ).                                                                                                                     |
| in <b>Pr. Aragoniæ</b><br>Sac. 213 }<br>Schol. 186 } 560<br>Coad. 161 }                                                                                 | 1873 Prodire cœperunt „Die katholischen Missionen“.<br>Ministeria primum pauca, dein plura exercentur in <i>Germania</i> ; multa dantur exercitia in asceteriis.                                                                                                                                 | 1875 <b>R.</b> Hafniæ in <i>Dania</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1880. 12. Oct. <b>M. Neo-Aurelianensis</b> fit independens a <b>Pr. Lugdun.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1877 in <b>Pr. Castellana</b><br>Sac. 327 }<br>Schol. 251 } 807<br>Coad. 229 }                                                                          | 1873 „ <b>Associationi sacerdotali</b> “ (1872 fundatæ) primum exercitia traduntur a rectore <i>Trunciensi</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1873 „ <i>The Irish Monthly</i> “ edi cœptum.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1883 <b>C.</b> ex urbe Nagapatam transfertur <i>Trichinopolim</i> , centrum missionis Madurensis. Scholares numerabat plures 1350 anno 1888.                                                                                                                               |
| in <b>Pr. Aragoniæ</b><br>Sac. 254 }<br>Schol. 166 } 601<br>Coad. 181 }                                                                                 | 1875 <b>Ignatio Carbonelle</b> agente 18. Nov. solemnicoetu inaugurata est <b>Societas scientifica Bruxelensis</b> , jam numerans viros 453, quorum tessera: „Nulla inter fidem et rationem vera dissensio esse potest.“                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1882—1883 e <b>S. J.</b> in 22 <b>M.</b> inter catholicos, hæreticos, mahumetanos, paganos, occupati erant<br>Sac. 673 }<br>Schol. 174 } 1174<br>Coad. 327 }                                                                                                               |
| 1880. 9. Jul. Natalis <b>Pr. Toletanæ</b> , in qua 1881 numerantur<br>Sac. 104 }<br>Schol. 79 } 230<br>Coad. 47 }                                       | 1875 <b>R. Carolo regiensis</b> , ubi constituitur <b>Apostolatus orationis</b> , fit<br>1876 <b>C.</b> (Belg.)                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1879 <b>St. Holmiæ</b> (Suecia).                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | in stationibus 2500,<br>in templis 2386,<br>in scholis 2271<br>(inter quas majores 52)<br>eum discipulis 78 598,<br>in orphanotrophiis 72<br>eum infantibus 10 426,<br>in nosocomiis 19;<br>baptizarunt<br>infantes 61 480,<br>adultos 10 594,<br>ab hæresi reducere 1652. |
| 1880. 25. Jul. Natalis <b>Pr. Lusitanæ</b> , quæ antea fuit <b>M. Hispaniæ</b> , dein <i>Castellanæ</i> .<br>Sac. 36 }<br>Schol. 50 } 120<br>Coad. 34 } | 1877 Sanctuarium <b>B. M. Lapurdensis</b> in <i>Oostacker</i> (ubi Petr. de Rudder 1875 miraculo sanatus fuerat) Societati committitur.<br>Lectiones apologeticæ in variis Belgii urbibus.                                                                                                       | 1882 Leo XIII. <b>Pr. Galiciæ</b> committit opus reformandi Ordinem <b>S. Basilii</b> in Galicia.                                                                                                                                                  | Hic non sunt inclusi Socii in utraque præsertim America ad juventutem erudiendam incumbentes, qui paganis convertendis non inserviunt.                                                                                                                                     |
| Eadem <b>Pr.</b> cœpit edere 1881 libellum periodicum: „ <i>Mensageiro do Coração de Jesus</i> “.                                                       | 1879 Ob infaustissimam legem scholarem eriguntur <i>Associationes</i> discipulorum quondam Societatis in pluribus <b>C. Belgii</b> .<br>1876. 3. Apr. <b>J. B. Franzelin</b> ( <b>Pr. Austr.</b> ) Cardinalis.<br>1877 <b>Eniponti</b> prodire cœpit „ <i>Zeitschrift für kath. Theologie</i> “. | 1882 <b>C. Mungretense</b> , <b>C. Dublini</b> <b>S. Fr. Xaverii</b> , et ib. <b>C. ineh. S. Ignatii</b> . Aliquot Socii <b>Pr. Hib.</b> lectores in Universitate nationali.                                                                       | 1885 <b>M.</b> in <i>Moldavia</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                    | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                 | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1885. 1. Nov. <i>Immortale Dei</i> : De civitatum constitutione christiana.                                                                                                                                                | 1886. 20. Jan. Summarium indulgentiarum et privilegiorum S. J. approbatur.                                                                                                 | 1884. 20. Jan. A. R. P. Beckx Fesulis Vicario generali Antonio M. Anderledy resignavit <i>gubernium Societatis</i> (reservatis tantum aliquot negotiis). | 1886. 7. Jun. Camillus Mazzella (Pr. Neap.) Cardinalis creatur.                                                                                                                                             |
| 1886. 5. Oct. „Fœdus evangelicum!“ (Evangelischer Bund).                                                                                                                                                                   | 1886. 13. Jul. <i>Dolemus inter: nova Instituti et privilegiorum confirmatio.</i>                                                                                          | 1884. 8. Jun. <i>Epistola</i> : De litteris encyclicis Leonis XIII.: Humanum genus.                                                                      | 1888 M. excurrens stabilitur in Albania (Pr. Ven.).                                                                                                                                                         |
| 1886 Hierarchia in Indiis orientalibus.                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1886. 29. Dec. Confirmatur cultus BB. Edmundi Campion et Sociorum S. J. cum aliis MM. Anglis.                                                                              | 1887. 4. Mart. † Petrus Beckx.                                                                                                                           | Socii <i>Galliæ</i> cum primum potuere, instaurarunt C. et ad ministeria incumbere, quoad lex associationis 1901 eos prohibuit.                                                                             |
| 1887. 27. Apr. Altera lex præparans aditum ad pacem: (Anzeigepflicht) obligatio episcoporum dandi guberniis nomina eorum quos parochos constituere velint — concessa a Leone XIII.<br>Lex excludens S. J. manet in vigore. | 1888. 22. Jan. <i>Bullæ canonizationis</i> BB. Petri Claver, Joannis Berchmans, Alphonsi Rodriguez (Indulg. plen. in festis eorum lucrari possunt fideles, 24. Jul. 1888.) | <b>Antonius M. Anderledy Generalis</b> (natus 3. Jun. 1819 Helvetus, ingr. 5. Oct. 1838, missionarius, rector, Provincialis, Assistens).                 | 1889 ineunte numerabantur in 4 Pr. dispersis:<br><b>Sac. Schol. Coad.</b><br><b>Camp.</b> 295 164 118<br><b>Franc.</b> 489 181 212<br><b>Lugd.</b> 421 145 194<br><b>Tolos.</b> 417 106 142<br>1622 596 666 |
| <i>Germ.</i> Fridericus 1888 † 15. Jun. Sequitur Gulielmus II.                                                                                                                                                             | 1888. 11. Jul. Ut duplicia majora conceduntur festa:<br>B. M. V. de bono consilio, S. Joannis Nepomuceni, B. Jo. Bobolæ (pro Galicia), B. Petri Canisii (pro Germ.)        | 1887. 1. Nov. <i>Epistola</i> : De cruento BB. Edmundi Campioni et Sociorum ac de incruento nobis subeundo martyrio.                                     | Universi 2884                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1889. 15. Nov. Brasilia declaratur libera Respublica.                                                                                                                                                                      | 1888. 6. Dec. Calendarium perpetuum reformatum approbatur.                                                                                                                 | 1888. 29. Sept. <i>Epistola</i> : De munere provehendi cultum SS. Cordis Jesu Societati abhinc duobus sæculis demandato.                                 | 1890—1902 Nova editio Bibliothecæ scriptorum S. J. (De Backer), præparata a Carolo Sommervogel.                                                                                                             |
| 1889 Universitas catholica <i>Friburgi</i> in <i>Helvetia</i> ; item Universitas cath. in urbe <i>Washington</i> (Am. sept.).                                                                                              | 1890. 19. Jan. Festum B. M. V. a Strada duplex II. classis, Dom. 2a Junii.                                                                                                 | 1890. 8. Dec. <i>Epistola</i> : De repetenda subinde sanctorum Petri, Joannis et Alphonsi præclare gestorum memoria.                                     | 1890. 8. Feb. † Cardinalis Jos. Pecci, iterum admissus in Societatem.                                                                                                                                       |
| 1890. 20. Mart. Bismarek dimissus ab officio.                                                                                                                                                                              | 1890. 17. Maj. Indulg. plen. pro 5 Dominicis ante festum S. Jo. Berchm.                                                                                                    | 1891. 21. Nov. <i>Epistola</i> : De vanitate rerum humanarum exemplo S. Aloysii contemnenda.                                                             | 1891. 21. Jun. Solemnitas anniversarii trecentissimi beatæ mortis Aloysii, imprimis Florentiæ.                                                                                                              |
| — Consociatio popularium in Germania (Volksverein).                                                                                                                                                                        | 30. Jul. Lectiones per octavam SS. Cordis.                                                                                                                                 | 1892. 18. Jan. † Fesulis <b>Ant. Maria Anderledy.</b>                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| — Separatio Ecclesiæ a Statu in Brasilia.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1891. 6. Jun. Omnes in Ecclesiis S. J. possunt dicere missas Beatorum S. J. et eorum Cœlitum, quorum cultus immemorialis a S. Sede rite confirmatus est.                   |                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| — Hierarchia in Japonia.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Germania, Belgium | Anglia, Polonia | Missiones exteræ |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------|-----|-------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------|----------------|-----|---------------|------|------------|------|------------|------|---------------------|--|--------------------|------|-------------------|------|------------------|------|----------------------|--|--|---------|----------------|--------|-------------------|------|---------------|--------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------------|----|--------|-----|------------------|------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|-----------|------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----|-------|--------|----|-------|----|
| <p><b>Pr. Castellana 1884.</b><br/> <b>C. Loyolæum cum Dpb.</b><br/> <b>C. Onniense,</b><br/> <b>C. Carrionense,</b><br/> <b>C. Ordunnense,</b><br/> <b>C. S. Jacobi</b><br/> <b>C. inch. Vallisoleti;</b><br/> <b>Sem. centrale Salmanticensis;</b><br/> <b>R. ad Comillas, Compostellana, Coronensis, Durangensis, Flaviobrigensis, Gitionensis, Palentina, Santanderiensis, Tudelensis.</b><br/> <i>In Insulis Antillis</i><br/> <b>C. Habanense,</b><br/> <b>C. ad Cienfuegos.</b><br/> <b>M. Centro-Americ. (dispersa)</b><br/> <b>In statu Panamensi,</b><br/> <b>In statu Pastensi,</b><br/> <b>In C. Carthag.,</b><br/> <b>In via ad Bogota,</b><br/> <b>In M. Æquat. et Peruviana.</b></p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>278</td> <td rowspan="3">} 728</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>217</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>233</td> </tr> </table> | Sac.              | 278             | } 728            | Schol. | 217 | Coad. | 233 | <p>1880. Multi e Gallia Socii in <b>Pr. Belgica</b> suscipiuntur et laborant.</p> <p>1884 sq. „Cursus Scripturæ sacræ“ a Germaniæ Sociis editur.</p> <p>1884 ineunte in 12 <b>C. Pr. Belg.</b> inscripti erant scholares 5460; 1887 5580.</p> <p>1886—1887 <i>Socii belgæ</i> dirigebant<br/> <b>150 Sodalitates B. M. V.</b></p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td></td> <td>sodales</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1. convictorum</td> <td>635</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. externorum</td> <td>2157</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. juvenum</td> <td>1822</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. virorum</td> <td>4389</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Summa: personæ 9003</td> </tr> <tr> <td>5. virginum fland.</td> <td>6646</td> </tr> <tr> <td>6. virginum gall.</td> <td>3266</td> </tr> <tr> <td>7. matrum famil.</td> <td>4008</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Summa: personæ 13920</td> </tr> </table> <p><b>96 alias Sodalitates</b></p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td></td> <td>sodales</td> </tr> <tr> <td>a) bon. mortis</td> <td>266158</td> </tr> <tr> <td>b) S. Fr. Xaverii</td> <td>2060</td> </tr> <tr> <td>c) SS. Cordis</td> <td>111652</td> </tr> <tr> <td>d) Pur. Cord. M.</td> <td>55576</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Summa: personæ 435446</td> </tr> </table> <p><b>Missiones habuere 319</b><br/> <b>Exercitia tradidere</b></p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>relig. familiis</td> <td>340</td> <td rowspan="3">} 670</td> </tr> <tr> <td>clero sæc.</td> <td>58</td> </tr> <tr> <td>laicis</td> <td>272</td> </tr> </table> <p><b>Conciones</b></p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>in templis S. J.</td> <td>3067</td> <td rowspan="2">} 5363</td> </tr> <tr> <td>alibi</td> <td>2296</td> </tr> </table> <p><b>Catecheses ad pueros extr. D.</b> 1719 } 3830<br/> <b>ad populum</b> 2111 }</p> <p><b>Confessiones</b></p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>part.</td> <td>1140751</td> <td rowspan="2">} 1162179</td> </tr> <tr> <td>gen.</td> <td>21428</td> </tr> </table> <p>1891. 11.—14. Apr. Primus secessus „clausus“ <i>opificum</i> (70) in <b>C. Carolo-regiensi.</b></p> |  | sodales | 1. convictorum | 635 | 2. externorum | 2157 | 3. juvenum | 1822 | 4. virorum | 4389 | Summa: personæ 9003 |  | 5. virginum fland. | 6646 | 6. virginum gall. | 3266 | 7. matrum famil. | 4008 | Summa: personæ 13920 |  |  | sodales | a) bon. mortis | 266158 | b) S. Fr. Xaverii | 2060 | c) SS. Cordis | 111652 | d) Pur. Cord. M. | 55576 | Summa: personæ 435446 |  | relig. familiis | 340 | } 670 | clero sæc. | 58 | laicis | 272 | in templis S. J. | 3067 | } 5363 | alibi | 2296 | part. | 1140751 | } 1162179 | gen. | 21428 | <p>1884. Scriptores <b>C. Cracoviensis</b> incipiunt edere <b>Missiones catholicas et commentarios periodicos: Przegląd powszechny (Revue universelle).</b></p> <p>1885 <b>D. Chyrovienensis</b> inaugurata.</p> <p>1885 <b>R. Teschini</b> in Silesia (munificentia Cardinalis Kopp).</p> <p>1886 <i>Angliæ</i> Provinciæ adscripti:</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>299</td> <td rowspan="3">} 733</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>265</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>169</td> </tr> </table> | Sac. | 299 | } 733 | Schol. | 265 | Coad. | 169 | <p>1887 Multitudo populi, qui vocantur <b>Koles</b>, in Chota-Nagpore convertuntur sub apostolato <b>Constantini Lievens.</b> (M. Bengal. occid. Pr. Belg.)</p> <p>1888 <b>C. Darjeelingense</b> (Beng. occid.)</p> <p>1889 Scholasticatus <b>Pr. Belg.</b> in <i>Kurseong.</i> In tota missione Bengalæ occid. degunt</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>Sac.</td> <td>77</td> <td rowspan="3">} 139</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Schol.</td> <td>41</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Coad.</td> <td>21</td> </tr> </table> <p>1893 <b>Sem. pontificium Kandyense</b> (Ceylon) inch. a Leone VIII. committitur <b>Pr. Belgicæ.</b></p> <p>1893 Missio Kwangensis in <i>Congo belgico.</i></p> <p>1893 <b>M. Jamaicensis, et Hondurensis Brit.</b> separantur a <b>Pr. Angliæ</b> et addicuntur: prior <b>Pr. Marylandiæ</b>, posterior <b>Pr. Missouriianæ.</b></p> <p>1893. 8. Dec. <b>M. Zambesiana</b> adscribitur <b>Pr. Angliæ</b> cum 47 Sociis.</p> | Sac. | 77 | } 139 | Schol. | 41 | Coad. | 21 |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 278               | } 728           |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 217               |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 233               |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | sodales           |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| 1. convictorum                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 635               |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| 2. externorum                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2157              |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| 3. juvenum                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1822              |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| 4. virorum                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4389              |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Summa: personæ 9003                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                   |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| 5. virginum fland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 6646              |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| 6. virginum gall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 3266              |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| 7. matrum famil.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 4008              |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Summa: personæ 13920                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                   |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | sodales           |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| a) bon. mortis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 266158            |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| b) S. Fr. Xaverii                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2060              |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| c) SS. Cordis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 111652            |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| d) Pur. Cord. M.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 55576             |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Summa: personæ 435446                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                   |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| relig. familiis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 340               | } 670           |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| clero sæc.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 58                |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| laicis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 272               |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| in templis S. J.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3067              | } 5363          |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| alibi                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2296              |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| part.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1140751           | } 1162179       |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| gen.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 21428             |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 299               | } 733           |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 265               |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 169               |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Sac.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 77                | } 139           |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Schol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 41                |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| Coad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 21                |                 |                  |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |
| 470                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 471               | 472             | 473              |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |         |                |     |               |      |            |      |            |      |                     |  |                    |      |                   |      |                  |      |                      |  |  |         |                |        |                   |      |               |        |                  |       |                       |  |                 |     |       |            |    |        |     |                  |      |        |       |      |       |         |           |      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |    |       |        |    |       |    |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                            | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                           | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                        | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1891. 14. Mart. † Lud. Windthorst.                                                                                                                                | 1893 Solemnitas Beatificationis ad S. Petrum:                                                                     | Ob temporum difficultates Ludovicus Martin, Vic. generalis, convocavit electores <i>Loyolam</i> , ubi electus est Generalis                                     | 1892. 10. Feb. <b>Paulus Melchers</b> (Card. a 1885) fit professus S. J. † 14. Dec. 1895.                                                                                                                         |
| 1894. 18. Jul. Redemptoristæ, Lazaristæ, PP. de S. Spiritu iterum admittuntur in Germania, utpote non jam „Jesuitis affines“.                                     | 1. 16. Apr. Antonii Baldinucci (Breve 25. Mart.)<br>2. 30. Apr. Rudolphi Aquavivæ et Sociorum MM. (Breve 2. Apr.) | 2. Oct. 1892 <b>Ludovicus Martin</b> (Hispanus, nat. 19. Aug. 1846, ingr. 13. Oct. 1864, Rector, Provincialis Castellana, substitutus Secretarii).              | 1893. 16. Jan. Andreas Steinhuber creatur Cardinalis († Romæ 15. Oct. 1907).                                                                                                                                      |
| <i>Russ.</i> Nicolaus II. 1894.                                                                                                                                   | 1895. 27. Sept. Breve Beatificationis Bernardini Realini; celebratur Romæ 12. Jan. 1896.                          | <b>Decreta Congregationis generalis XXIV.</b>                                                                                                                   | 1897. 22. Aug. Leo XIII. fundat Coll. Leonianum in civitate <i>Anagnia</i> illudque Societati moderandum concedit.                                                                                                |
| 1898. 30. Jul. † Bismarck.                                                                                                                                        | 1896. 7. Jul. S. Petrus Claver declaratur patronus Missionum apud Nigritas.                                       | 1. commendatur Generali, ut quam primum fieri possit, Romam revertatur;                                                                                         | 1900 Atlas historicus S. J. editur (Carrez).                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1899. 22. Jan. Condemnatio „Americanismi“ per litt. ap. „Testem benevolentia“.                                                                                    | 1896. 11. Jul. Nova „Statuta Piæ Societatis Apostolatus Orationis“.                                               | 2. Provincia Marylandiæ, Neoboracensis, Missouriiana aliis Europæ Provinciis æquiparantur;                                                                      | 1900. 26. Mart. † Card. Camillus Mazzella S. J.                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <i>Angl.</i> Eduardus VII. 1901—1910.                                                                                                                             | 1898. 15. Jun. Indulgentia plen. Novendialibus S. Fr. Xaverii dictis „a gratia“.                                  | 3. quis Superior missionis vocandus sit ad Congr. provinciale;                                                                                                  | 1901 Lege associationis lata a reipublicæ comitiis, S. J. in <i>Gallia</i> perdidit 32 C., et Scholasticatus et <b>Dpb.</b> , quas adhuc habebat in patria, coacta est collocare in Belgio, Neerlandia et Anglia. |
| 1901. 22. Jun. Lex associationis in Gallia fere omnes religiosos e scholis et conventibus expellit. Dein usque ad 3. Oct. 1903 scholæ 10 049 primariæ clauduntur. | 1898. 28. Jun. Missionariis datur facultas celebrandi in navi.                                                    | 4. de paupertate residentiarum;                                                                                                                                 | Jam diutius et imprimis per ultimum tricennium ante hanc recentem disturbancelem Socii galli in variis <b>D.</b> opifices et viros omnis conditionis in <i>sacris secessibus</i> excoluerant.                     |
| 1903 Mariawitarum secta in Polonia russa, quæ postea a gubernio protegatur.                                                                                       | 1900. 8. Feb. Laudantur exercitia spiritualia pro operariis (ut in Gallia et Belgio).                             | 5. de arca Provincia et Missionis;                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1905. 20. Dec. Decretum Rom. de frequenti et quotidiana communione.                                                                                               |                                                                                                                   | 6. collegia scriptorum, redditibus stabilibus dotata, non sunt conformia Constitutionibus (sed <b>C.</b> Civilitatis Catholicæ pontificia auctoritate regitur); |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1906. 1. Jan. Separatio perfecta Ecclesiæ a Statu <i>Galliæ</i> et abolitio Concordati.                                                                           |                                                                                                                   | 7. Superioribus regularis disciplina tuendam maxime commendatur;                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                   | 8. ope Sodalitatum urgeatur cura spiritualis virorum præsertim operariorum et pauperum;                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                   | 9. enixe commendatur Generali cura, ut continuatur historia Societatis, item cura de domibus professis erigendis;                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                   | 10. varia de studio theologiæ, juris canonici, historiæ ecclesiasticæ determinantur;                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                   | 11. vulgata Constitutionum versio ad fidem autographi hispani recognoscatur.                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                   | Præquam in Italiam se conferret Generalis, cum permissione S. Sedis, visitavit Provincias Galliæ, Angliæ, Hiberniæ, Belgii, Germaniæ, Italiæ septentrionalis.   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |



| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                       | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                                                            | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                       | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1901 Sept. Edi cœpti sunt commentarii periodici Sociorum hispanorum „Razon y Fê“.                                         | 1891 Prima <b>Dex.</b> pro operariis in Fayt-lez-Manage sub <b>C. Caroloregiensi.</b>                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1902 Cœpta est a Sociis lusitanis „Revista de Ciencias Naturales“.                                                        | 1893 <b>C. S. Canuti</b> inch. <i>Hafniæ</i> (Dania).                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Cum ab a. 1893 juxta decr. 21. Congregationis XXIV. assidue laboratum fuisset circa historiam S. J., prodierunt historiæ: | 1893. Alterum <b>C. Leodii.</b> In <b>C. Pr. Belgicæ</b> instituebantur <b>scholares:</b>                                                                                                                    | 1894. 24.—25. Jul. Solemnitas centenaria <b>C. Stonyhurst.</b>                                        | 1894. 10. Jan. <b>Ambrosius Amirdander</b> defendens Ecclesiæ possessionem vecte ferreo a paganis cæsus est usque ad mortem ad Tuticorin.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Ass. <b>Hispaniæ</b> (Astrain)                                                                                            | 1893—1894 6507                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1902 Vol. I.                                                                                                              | 1894—1895 6549                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1905 Vol. II.                                                                                                             | 1895—1896 6446                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1909 Vol. III.                                                                                                            | 1896—1897 7645                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1912 Vol. IV.                                                                                                             | 1897—1898 7664                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                           | 1898—1899 7812                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                           | 1899—1900 7649                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                           | 1908—1909 7998                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Germaniæ</b> (Duhr)                                                                                                    | 1895 <b>C. max. S. Ignatii Valkenburg</b> (Ditton Hall relinquitur).                                                                                                                                         | 1896 Templum antiquum <i>Oppaviæ</i> in Silesia Sociis <b>Pr. Galiciæ</b> redditur; additur <b>R.</b> | 1895 <b>M. Gallensis</b> (Ceylon) attribuitur <b>Pr. Belgicæ</b> ; <b>M. Trincomaliensis</b> in eadem insula <b>Pr. Campaniæ</b> , quæ ibi 1898 numerabat Sacerdotes 7, Coad. 1.                                                                                                                           |
| 1907 Vol. I.                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1913 Vol. II. (1. 2.)                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Galliæ</b> (Fouqueray)                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                       | 1897. 4. Maj. In tumultu contra S. J. orto 18 PP. carceri mancipantur in republica Æquatoriana. Eodem anno in <i>Madagascar</i> (Réunion, Maurit.) <b>Pr. Tolosana</b> habebat <i>Sac.</i> 54, <i>Schol.</i> 4, <i>Coad.</i> 23; in <i>M. Madurensi</i> <i>Sac.</i> 75, <i>Schol.</i> 53, <i>Coad.</i> 12. |
| 1910 Vol. I.                                                                                                              | 1898—1899 in 16 <b>C. Pr. Germ.</b> et <b>M. Bombay.</b> et Americ. numerabantur discipuli 4570, quorum 3328 erant externi, 1242 convictores; 1904—1905 vero in 19 <b>C.</b> 4487 externi, convictores 1540. |                                                                                                       | 1898 In missione <b>Sinensi</b> (Tché-li Merid. Orient.) occupati erant e <b>Pr. Campaniæ</b> Episc. 1. PP. 48, Coad. 11.                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1913 Vol. II.                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Italiæ</b> (T. Venturi)                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1910 Vol. I.                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Americæ sept.</b> (Hughes)                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                       | 1899 <b>Dex.</b> in <i>Keyser Island</i> ( <b>Pr. M. NEb.</b> ).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 1908 Vol. I.                                                                                                              | 1899. PP. belgæ cœperunt edere: „ <i>Les Missions belges</i> “.                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1908 et 1910 Docum.                                                                                                       | 1900. <b>C. S. Aloysii Sittardiense</b> ( <b>Pr. Germ.</b> ).                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                       | 1900. 19. Jun. 20. Jul. In Tché-li (China) a rebellibus (Boxers) pro fide occisi sunt PP. Modestus Andlauer, Remigius Isoré, Paulus Denn, Jgnatius Mangin cum multis christianis.                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Pr. Bohem.</b> (Kröss)                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1910 Vol. I.                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |

| Historia contemporanea                                                                          | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Lus.</i> Rex Carolus 1908. 1. Feb. occisus cum principe hærede Ludovico Philippo; sequitur.  | 1903 (4. Aug.)—1914 († 20. Aug.) <b>Pius X.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1895 Generalis residentiam suam <i>Fesulis</i> transfert <i>Romam</i> (Coll. Germ.).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1906 <i>Patauii</i> (in <i>Dex.</i> ) fit <i>Cv.</i> studentium in Universitate.                                                                                                                 |
| Rex Emmanuel II.                                                                                | 1905. 22. Nov. Missionariis habentibus facultatem imponendi scapularia conceditur, ea tempore missionis et exercitiorum spirituum e suggestu benedicere, quin ea singulis propria manu imponant aut nomina scripta respectivis confraternitatibus exhibeant. | 1896. 4. Oct. <i>Epistola</i> : De periculis temporum nostrorum cavendis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1907 <b>CC.</b> S. Aloysii Melitensis (Pr. Sic.).                                                                                                                                                |
| 1908. 28. Dec. Terræ motus vastat Messanam finitimasque civitates.                              | 1904. 23. Mart. Novae indulg. concessæ Novenæ S. F. Xaverii „a gratia“.                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Epistolæ ad Provinciales:</b><br>1. 1900. 1. Mart. Quo studio tradenda sint exercitia spiritualia S. P. N. Ignatii.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1907 in Assist. <i>Italice</i> tradita accepta sunt exercitia <i>opificibus</i> ; 1907—1911 exculti sunt 3516.                                                                                   |
| <i>Angl.</i> Gregorius V. 1910.                                                                 | 1904. 22. Jun. Facultas dandi benedictionem apostolicam post exercitia.                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2. 1904. 1. Jan. De anniversario 50. a proclamato dogmate Imm. Conceptionis celebrando.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1908 <b>Sem.</b> <i>Appulum</i> (in <i>Lecce</i> ) commissum Societati.                                                                                                                          |
| 1910. 4. Oct. Seditiosi Massones <i>Lusitaniam</i> , pulso rege, declarant <i>Rempublicam</i> . | 1904. 1. Nov. Decretum beatificationis MM. Hungariæ S. J.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 3. 1904. 4. Nov. De S. Scripturæ studiis a Nostris rite persequendis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 28. Dec. Terræ motu diruuntur <b>C.</b> et <b>R.</b> <i>Messanen.</i> Periere 4 Sac., 2 Coad., 39 convictores.                                                                                   |
| 1911 Separationem Ecclesiæ a Statu „perfectam“ decernunt et peragunt.                           | 1906. 29. Oct. Facultas celebrandi in mari, dummodo tempus sit tranquillum.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 4. 1905. 14. Apr. <i>Epist.</i> : Occasione gravissimi sui morbi.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1910. 8. Dec. Pars dioc. <i>Tri-dentinæ italica</i> unitur cum <b>Pr.</b> <i>Veneta</i> ; idem fit de pago <i>Ticinensi</i> in Helvetia.                                                         |
| 1911—1912 Bellum Tripolitani Italicæ contra Turciam.                                            | 1907. 15. Apr. Altare unum privilegiatum conceditur etiam in domesticis capellis, ubi publicum Societas non habet.                                                                                                                                           | <b>Franciscus Xav. Wernz</b> (Rotwilæ natus 4. Dec. 1842, ingr. 5. Dec. 1857, lector juris canonici per plurimos annos, Rector Universitatis Gregorianæ C. Romani) electus est Generalis 8. Sept. 1906.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1910. 8. Dec. <i>Parisiis</i> D. Frid. Masson ex Acad. gallica solemniter elogium fecit Jesuitarum, qui Adanæ (Apr. Maj.) 1909 plura millia Christianorum a cæde per Turcos intentata servarunt. |
| 1912 Febr. In China abdicata dynastia Mandschu declaratur Status Republicanus.                  | 1907. 4. Dec. <i>Epistola</i> autographa, qua Pius X. gratulatur Generali ad 50. in Societate annum.                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Decreta Congregationis XXV:</b><br>(1. Sept.—18. Oct. 1906).<br>1. bina <i>Pii X.</i> postulata, ut<br>a) Societas S. Thomam habeat tanquam proprium Doctorem, et<br>b) missionem in Japonia et præsertim Institutum studiorum superiorum in illa regione constituat, fideliter exequi decrevit;<br>2. consecrandam esse Societatem peculiari actu S. Joseph;<br>3. de Missionibus transmarinis in Provincias rite erigendis;<br>4. de quotidiana Communione;<br>5. de studiis inferioribus et superioribus;<br>6. de sacra Scriptura;<br>7. de temerariis novitatibus vitandis regulæ septem. | 1911. Lucianus Cattin S. J. cancellarius facultatis medicinæ <i>Berytensis</i> accipit crucem legionis honoris.                                                                                  |
| 1912 Nova et crescens persecutio catholicorum in Russia.                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1911. 27. Nov. <b>Ludovicus Billot</b> creatur Cardinalis.                                                                                                                                       |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                                   | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1906 <i>Barcinone Congr. B. M. V. Immac.</i> juvenum, studiosorum, industrialium et negotiatorum numerabat 895 (cum supernumerariis et honorariis 1660) socios.                                                                                                                           | 1903 in <i>Dex. Feldkirchensi</i> exercitiis exculti sunt 1817 sacerdotes, magistri, studiosi, viri, juvenes, ab anno 1906 etiam operarii et officiales viæ ferreæ. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1901 Pars missionis in Madagascar, quæ dicitur <i>Betsiléo</i> , excolenda datur <i>Pr. Campaniæ</i> .                                                                                                                            |
| 1907 <i>Dpr. Valentina (Pr. Arag.)</i> SS. Cordi dicata.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1905 <i>C. S. Franc. Xav. Bombayense</i> numerans 1323 scholares a gubernio accepit augmentum remunerationis usque ad 10000 rupias; <i>C. S. Mariæ Imm. ib.</i> a scholaribus 570, Universitas ab auditoribus 308 frequentabatur. |
| 1908. <i>C. et Inst. Matritense.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1904. <i>Dex. Tain Alken</i> , quo anno in 7 <i>Dex.</i> exculti viri<br>1904 9859<br>1907 10401<br>1902—1911 97868                                                 | 1905 <i>Dex. in Czechowice (Driedzice, Silesia) Pr. Galic.</i>                                                                                                                                                    | 1906 Omnes discipuli <i>C. Bomb.</i> , qui ad examen (Matriculation) idonei putabantur, 35 numero, superarunt, et unus præmium linguæ latinæ (80 rupias) obtinuit.                                                                |
| 1908. <i>Sap. Xaveriana „Castillo de Javier“ (Pr. Cast.)</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1905 <i>C. alterum Bruzellis.</i>                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1907. 15. Aug. Eriguntur novæ Provincie:<br>1. <i>Mexicana</i> ,<br>2. <i>Canadensis</i> ,<br>3. <i>Neo-Aurelianensis</i> .<br>Item <i>Missioni Californiæ</i> uniuntur Montes Saxosi et Alaska australis.                        |
| 1910. Oct. Decreto gubernii provisorii Jesuitæ in perpetuum e <i>Lusitania</i> proscripti et fere per mensem in carceribus detenti ejiciuntur; 3 <i>C.</i> , 1 <i>Dpb.</i> , 8 <i>R.</i> vastantur et confiscantur. Etiam e <i>M. Macaensi</i> et <i>Zambesiæ inferioris</i> exturbantur. | 1907 Jubilæum 75 annorum <i>Pr. Belgiæ</i> (3. Dec. 1832).                                                                                                          | 1910 Aula B. Edmundi <i>Campion Oxoniensis</i> pro Sociis qui studiis academicis dant operam.                                                                                                                     | 1907. 1. Sept. Socii missionis <i>Bufalensis</i> a Prov. <i>Germ.</i> separatæ distribuuntur in Provincias <i>Marylandiæ Neo-Eboracensis</i> , <i>Missourianæ</i> , et in <i>Missionem Californiæ</i> .                           |
| Circa 80 exules <i>lusitani</i> (imprimis Schol. et Nov.) 8. Nov. 1910 — Aug. 1911 degebant hospites in <i>D3pb. Exatensi</i> .                                                                                                                                                           | 1907 Sociis 311 in <i>Amer. sept. separatæ a Pr. Germ.</i> conceduntur solita suffragia.                                                                            | <b>Pr. Angliæ Socii:</b><br>1815 73<br>1819 89<br>1829 109<br>1831 110<br>1840 132<br>1850 194<br>1860 262<br>1870 347<br>1880 457<br>1890 578<br>1900 673<br>1910 716 ex quibus Sac. 385, Schol. 212, Coad. 119. | 1908. <i>R. in Tokyo</i> (Japonia).                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1911 <i>Dpb. Lusitaniæ in Alsemsberg</i> (Belg.).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1909. 7. Sept. <i>Hungaria</i> ut propria <i>Pr.</i> separatur ab Austria. Numerat 1910 <i>C. 2, Dpb. 1, R. 3, Sac. 72, Schol. 48, Coad. 62.</i>                    | 1. Oct. <i>Eniponti Cv.</i> theologicus e <i>D. S. Nicolai</i> in novum <i>C. Canisianum</i> transfertur.                                                                                                         | 1909. 17. Apr. Eduntur Commentarii hebdomadales „ <i>America</i> “ (New-York).                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1910. 8. Dec. Decr. de <i>Dalmatia</i> cum <i>M. Croatia</i> unienda;<br>12. Dec. regiones <i>slovenicæ</i> ad territorium Austriæ pertinere declarantur.           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1909 <i>California</i> fit <i>Pr.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1910. 27. Sept. Inauguratur nova <i>Dpb.</i> et <i>Dex. S. Bonifacii s' Heerenbergensis</i> (Pr. Germ.).                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1911. 2. Feb. <i>Dpr. Vienne.</i>                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |



| Historia contemporanea                                                                                                                                                          | Summi Pontifices,<br>Litteræ Apostolicæ                                                                                                                         | Præpositi et Congregationes<br>Generales                                                                                       | Italia, Gallia                                                                                                                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1912. 11.—15. Sept. <i>Viennæ</i> (Austr.) 23. Congressus Eucharisticus internationalis.                                                                                        | 1908. 27. Maj. Festum Sæ Familæ (dupl. m.) conceditur toti Societati.                                                                                           | 1907. 21. Apr. Universa S. J. se consecrat S. Josepho.                                                                         | 1911—1912 Pontificia Universitas Gregoriana habet auditores 1088 (Pr. Rom.).                                                                                      |
| 1912—1913 Bellum Hæmimontanum (Balkan) contra Turcos.                                                                                                                           | 1909. 7. Maj. Erigitur in Urbe Pontificium Institutum Biblicum Societati commissum.                                                                             | 1907. 8. Sept. <i>Epistola</i> ad Provinciales: De celebrando primo anno centenario a restituta S. J.                          |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1912. 28. Nov. § 1. legis (5. Jul. 1872 contra S. J. latæ) a Consilio Fœderatorum Imperii Germ. sic explicatur:                                                                 | 1910. 12. Mart. Datur facultas anticipandi Matutinum et Laudes hora prima post meridiem.                                                                        | 1908. 18. Jan. ad Provinciales: De Encyclicæ <i>Pascendi</i> et de studio S. Scripturæ.                                        | <b>Sem. regionale Campanum</b> (Neapoli), 1911 inch., a Pio X. in Societatis curam traditum est.                                                                  |
| Jesuitis prohibita sunt omnia ministeria sacerdotalia exceptis missis privatis et ministracione sacramentorum pro moribundis. Insuper nequeunt docere;                          | 1910. 21. Jul. Approbatur novum Summarium Indulgentiarum Congregationum Marianarum, et                                                                          | 1908. 19. Apr. Instructio de examinibus externorum scholarium in Universitate Gregoriana.                                      |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <i>permissæ</i> sunt dissertationes mere scientificæ et scriptio librorum etc.                                                                                                  | 1911. 20. Mart. Congregationis Bonæ Mortis.                                                                                                                     | 1909. 29. Jun. De pecunia pro missione Japonica colligenda.                                                                    | <b>Congregationes Marianæ aggregatæ Primæ-Primariæ Romæ:</b><br><br>1584—1752 2126<br>1752—1826 826<br>1826—1886 14359<br>1886—1912 19215<br><hr/> Universæ 36526 |
| 1913. 19. Feb. Comitia Imperii Germ. <i>totam legem</i> contra S. J. <i>abrogant.</i> Expectatur decisio Fœderatorum.                                                           | 1911. 4. Aug. <i>Epistola</i> Summi Pontificis ad alumnos Collegii Canisiani (Enipontani (in qua laudatur B. Petrus Canisius).                                  | 1909. 15. Jul. De regula 34. ex communibus rite servanda.                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1913. 22.—27. Apr. Congress. Eucharist. 24. internationalis <i>Melitæ</i> .                                                                                                     | 1911. 21. Nov. Conceduntur Indulgentiæ Novitiis pro Officio S. Stanislai.                                                                                       | 1909. 8. Dec. Ordinatio de novo libello periodico in America septentrionali publicando.                                        |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1913 <i>Apostolatus Orationis</i> a Pio X. 9. Apr. 1911 laudatus, plus 25.000.000 sodalium numerat. Libelli periodici (Nuntii SS. Cordis) eduntur 42, linguis diversis plus 20. | 1912. 5. Nov. Rescriptum Pii X. concedit, ut alumni in C. Germ. et Hung. possint cursus S. Scripturæ et juris canonici post studia theologica persequi in Urbe. | 1910. 2. Febr. <i>Epistola</i> : De 3. probatione rite peragenda.                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1914. 28. Jun. Franc. Ferdinandus, princeps hæreditarius Austriae, in Serajewo occiditur a conducto sicario.                                                                    | 1913. 25. Nov. <i>Calendarium perpetuum S. J.</i> juxta Decreta <i>novissima</i> redactum, S. Rituum Congregatio recognitum probat et adhiberi mandat.          | 1910. 17. Apr. De missione Japonica juvanda.                                                                                   | 1913 Multa patitur <i>C. Scodrense</i> (Pr. Ven.) in Albania, durante longa obsidione et sequenti occupatione per Montenegrios (24. Apr.—7. Maj.).                |
| 26. Jul. Bellum Austriae contra Serviam.                                                                                                                                        | 1914. 10. Maj. Pius X. gratulatur ad solemniam sæcularia restitutæ S. J.                                                                                        | 1910. 7. Maj. Nominantur Revisores generales.                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1914. 1. Aug. Incipit bellum Europæum.                                                                                                                                          | 1914. 3. Sept. (electus) <b>Benedictus XV.</b>                                                                                                                  | 1910. 8. Dec. Novae regulæ communes Congregationibus B. M. V. in domibus et ecclesiis Societatis.                              | 1914. 23. Mart. † Romæ Antonius Rota, ab 11. Nov. 1884 Secretarius S. J.                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                 | 1911. 30. Oct. Instructio de ratione ædificiorum Societatis.                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                 | 1911. 25. Dec. De circumscriptione 3 Missionum Brasiliensium.                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                 | 1912. 28. Feb. <i>Epist. ad 3 Pr. Hispaniæ</i> commendat institutionem et promotionem Associationis S. Raph. pro emigrantibus. |                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                 | 1913. 25. Dec. <i>Epist.</i> in annum sæcularem (1914) a restituta S. J.                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                 | 1914. 7. Aug. Tota S. J. ubique celebrat diem sæcularem suæ restitutionis.                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                 | 1914. 19. Aug. † <b>Franc. Xav. Wernz.</b>                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                   |

| Hispania, Lusitania                                                                                                                                  | Germania, Belgium                                                                                                                                       | Anglia, Polonia                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Missiones exteræ                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1911. 5. Nov. <b>Dpr. Matritensis.</b>                                                                                                               | 1908 <b>Dex.</b> SS. Cordis in <i>Venlo</i> (Neerl.)                                                                                                    | In <b>Pr. Angliæ</b> 3 sunt <b>Dex.</b> (Compstall Hall prope Manchester ab a. 1908, translata 1910 ad) <i>Oakwood Hall</i> prope Romiley; a 1912 <i>Thornbury House</i> (Isleworth); 1913 <i>Whimney House</i> prope Newcastle. | 1910. 20. Dec. Universitas S. Ludovici declaratur <b>C. maximum Pr. Missouriianæ.</b>                                                                                                                                      |
| 1912 <b>Sem.</b> minus S. Ignatii in <i>Civitate Regia</i> ( <b>Pr. Tolet.</b> ).                                                                    | 1912 <b>Congr. Marianæ</b> in <i>Hungaria</i> eo magis florent, quo magis 1910 et 1911 a Massonibus calumniis obrutæ sunt.                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1910 <b>Fructus quarundam M.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 1912. Nov. <b>Regina Hispaniæ</b> D. Victoria Eugenia in templo <b>Dpr. Matritensis</b> se consecrat B. M. V. in Congregatione Matrum christianarum. | 1912. 15. Aug. Solemnis coronatio effigiei <b>B. M. V. Hostynensis</b> in Moravia (Austr.).                                                             | 1912 <b>Pr. Galiciana</b> accipit propriam <b>M.</b> transmari- nam in Rhodesia prope Lundfundzam.                                                                                                                               | <i>Conversi Baptism. Catech.</i><br>in art. mortis<br>Beng. occ. 8281      274      80057<br>Madur. 1732      5164<br>Tché-li 6525      15406      12005<br>Nankin. 7706      35565      112909<br>Madacass. 4129      713 |
| 1912 Colonia <b>leproso- rum</b> S. Fr. a Borgia in <i>Fontilles</i> ( <b>Pr. Arag.</b> ).                                                           | 1912 <b>C. Aloysianum</b> in <b>D. Freinbergensi</b> (Austr.), in quo candidati pro statu religioso et pro <b>M.</b> in pietate et litteris excoluntur. | 1912 Mense Martio <i>Dublino</i> prodiiit Numerus 1. Studiorum: „ <b>Studies</b> , an Irish quarterly Review on Lettres, Philosophy and Science“.                                                                                | 1912 <b>Pr. Mexicana</b> , quæ 1879 non numerabat nisi 21 Socios, nunc habet 333: <b>Sac.</b> 128, <b>Schol.</b> 118, <b>Coad.</b> 87 cum 4 <b>C.</b> , 14 <b>R.</b> , <b>Dpb.</b> et 5 <b>St.</b> inter Tarahumaras.      |
| Sacræ Congregationes <i>Studiorum</i> et <i>Consistorialis</i> laudant studia in <b>Sem. Comillensi</b> ( <b>Pr. Cast.</b> ).                        | 1912 <b>C. Quinqueecclesiense</b> (Hung.).                                                                                                              | 1912 Tercentenaria festa <b>Petri Scarga</b> (1612—1912 <b>Pr. Galic.</b> ).                                                                                                                                                     | 1912. 15. Maj. <b>M. Alaskæ borealis Pr. Californiae</b> redditur; <b>M.</b> vero Indianæ statuum Dakota et Wyoming a <b>Pr. Calif.</b> ad Missouriianam transferuntur.                                                    |
| <b>C. Loyolæum</b> et <i>Durangense</i> sunt etiam <b>Dex.</b> , ubi sacrisecessus instituuntur, sicut in multis aliis <b>D. 3 Pr. Hispaniæ.</b>     | 1913 <b>C. ineh. Pragæ</b> (Austr.).                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1912 Oct. Scholares S. J. in <i>Stibus Unitis</i> et <i>Canada</i> sunt 18068; quorum 4600 in Universitatibus, 13468 in <b>C.</b>                                                                                          |
| 1912 <b>CC.</b> in <i>Dielighem</i> prope Bruxellas ( <b>Pr. Lus.</b> ).                                                                             | 1913 <b>Dex.</b> in <i>Vught</i> (Neerl.)                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1913. 18. 21. Feb. <i>Bern. Vaughan</i> S. J. in <b>Tokyo</b> humanissime invitatus 3 orationes habuit (cum applausu) in 2 Universitatibus et in <b>C. Nobilium</b> de educatione et de B. Joanna d'Arc.                   |
|                                                                                                                                                      | 1914. Liber sæcularis historiae S. J. 1814 ad 1914 (Albers).                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1913. 29. Mart. Decreto gubernii approbatur <b>Academia S. J.</b> in <i>Tokyo</i> . Cæptus est cursus linguarum 10., academicus 21. Apr.                                                                                   |

# Appen- Series Superiorum et 1. Elenchus Congregationum et

| Congregationes Gen. |                                                           | Præpositi <sup>1)</sup> |                                                                                 |                         |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Ordo                | Tempus                                                    | Ordo                    | Nomen                                                                           | Natione                 |
|                     |                                                           | I.                      | S. Ignatius, Fundator . . . . .                                                 | Hispanus<br>Biscayensis |
| I.                  | 21. Jun. — 10. Sept. 1558                                 | II.                     | Jacobus Lainez . . . . .                                                        | Hispanus<br>Castillanus |
| II.                 | 21. Jun. — 3. Sept. 1565                                  | III.                    | S. Franciscus Borgia . . . . .                                                  | Hispanus<br>Gandiensis  |
| III.                | 12. Apr. — 16. Jun. 1573                                  | IV.                     | Everardus Mercurianus . . . . .                                                 | Belga<br>ex Marcour     |
| IV.                 | 7. Feb. — 22. Apr. 1581                                   | V.                      | Claudius Aquaviva . . . . .                                                     | Italus<br>Neapolitanus  |
| V.                  | 3. Nov. 1593 — 18. Jan. 1594<br>jussu Clementis VIII.     |                         |                                                                                 |                         |
| VI.                 | 21. Feb. — 29. Mart. 1608<br>ex sententia Procuratorum    |                         |                                                                                 |                         |
| VII.                | 5. Nov. 1615 — 26. Jan. 1616                              | VI.                     | Mutius Vitelleschi . . . . .                                                    | Italus<br>Romanus       |
| VIII.               | 21. Nov. 1645 — 14. Apr. 1646                             | VII.                    | Vincentius Carrafa . . . . .                                                    | Italus<br>Neapolitanus  |
| IX.                 | 13. Dec. 1649 — 23. Feb. 1650                             | VIII.                   | Franciscus Piccolomini . . . . .                                                | Italus<br>Senensis      |
| X.                  | 7. Jan. — 20. Mart. 1652                                  | IX.                     | Alexander Gottifredi . . . . .                                                  | Italus<br>Romanus       |
| „                   | „ „ „                                                     | X.                      | Goswinus Nickel . . . . .                                                       | Germanus<br>Juliacensis |
| XI.                 | 9. Maj. — 27. Jul. 1661<br>vi decreti Innocentii X.       | XI.                     | Joannes Paulus Oliva, Vic. gen. cum<br>jure success.; Præp. Gen. 31. Jul. 1664. | Italus<br>Genuensis     |
| XII.                | 22. Jun. — 6. Sept. 1682                                  | XII.                    | Carolus de Noyelle . . . . .                                                    | Belga<br>Bruxellensis   |
| XIII.               | 22. Jun. — 7. Sept. 1687                                  | XIII.                   | Thyrus Conzalez . . . . .                                                       | Hispanus<br>ex Santalla |
| XIV.                | 19. Nov. 1696 — 16. Jan. 1697<br>vi decreti Innocentii X. |                         |                                                                                 |                         |
| XV.                 | 20. Jan. — 3. Apr. 1706<br>vi decreti Innocentii X.       | XIV.                    | Mieh. Angelus Tamburini . . . . .                                               | Italus<br>Mutinensis    |
| XVI.                | 19. Nov. 1730 — 13. Feb. 1731                             | XV.                     | Franciscus Retz . . . . .                                                       | Bohemus<br>Pragensis    |
| XVII.               | 22. Jun. — 5. Sept. 1751                                  | XVI.                    | Ignatius Visconti . . . . .                                                     | Italus<br>Mediolanensis |
| XVIII.              | 18. Nov. 1755 — 28. Jan. 1756                             | XVII.                   | Aloysius Centurione . . . . .                                                   | Italus<br>Genuensis     |
| XIX.                | 9. Maj. — 18. Jun. 1758                                   | XVIII.                  | Laurentius Ricci . . . . .                                                      | Italus<br>Florentinus   |
| 498                 | 499                                                       | 500                     | 501                                                                             | 502                     |

<sup>1)</sup> Cf. Cat. Neerlandiæ 1893 pp. 68—73; Cat. Hiberniæ 1859 p. 25; Cat. Missouriæ 1894 p. 59.



# dix I.

## Officialium majorum Societatis.

Præpositorum Generalium 1541—1914.

### Generales

| Electus                          | Anno ætatis | Muneris anni, menses | Vita functus                               | Annum agens | Sub summis Pontificibus                                                                   |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 19. Apr. 1541<br>a primis sociis | 50          | 15 3                 | 31. Jul. 1556                              | 65          | Paulo III. Julio III. Marcello II.<br>Paulo IV.                                           |
| 2. Jul. 1558                     | 46          | 6 6                  | 19. Jan. 1565                              | 53          | Paulo IV. Pio IV.                                                                         |
| 2. Jul. 1565                     | 55          | 7 3                  | 1. Oct. 1572                               | 62          | Pio IV. Pio V. Gregorio XIII.                                                             |
| 23. Apr. 1573                    | 59          | 7 3                  | 1. Aug. 1580                               | 66          | Gregorio XIII.                                                                            |
| 19. Feb. 1581                    | 38          | 34 —                 | 31. Jan. 1615                              | 72          | Greg. XIII. Sixto V. Urb. VII.<br>Greg. XIV. Innoc. IX. Clem. VIII.<br>Leone XI. Paulo V. |
| 15. Nov. 1615                    | 52          | 29 3                 | 9. Feb. 1645                               | 82          | Paulo V. Greg. XV. Urbano VIII.<br>Innocentio X.                                          |
| 7. Jan. 1646                     | 62          | 3 5                  | 8. Jun. 1649                               | 65          | Innocentio X.                                                                             |
| 21. Dec. 1649                    | 67          | 1 6                  | 17. Jun. 1651                              | 69          | Innocentio X.                                                                             |
| 21. Jan. 1652                    | 57          | — 2                  | 12. Mart. 1652                             | 57          | Innocentio X.                                                                             |
| 17. Mart. 1652                   | 70          | 12 4                 | 31. Jul. 1664                              | 82          | Innoc. X. Alexander VII.                                                                  |
| 7. Jun. 1661                     | 64          | 20 5                 | 26. Nov. 1681                              | 81          | Alex. VII. Clem. IX. Clem. X.<br>Innocentio XI.                                           |
| 5. Jul. 1682                     | 67          | 4 5                  | 12. Dec. 1686                              | 71          | Innocentio XI.                                                                            |
| 6. Jul. 1687                     | 66          | 18 3                 | 27. Oct. 1705                              | 84          | Inn. XI. Alexandro VIII.<br>Inn. XII. Clemente XI.                                        |
| 31. Jan. 1706                    | 58          | 24 1                 | 28. Feb. 1730                              | 82          | Clem. XI. Innocentio XIII.<br>Benedicto XIII.                                             |
| 30. Nov. 1730.                   | 58          | 20 —                 | 19. Nov. 1750                              | 78          | Clemente XII. Benedicto XIV.                                                              |
| 4. Jul. 1751                     | 69          | 3 10                 | 4. Maj. 1755                               | 73          | Benedicto XIV.                                                                            |
| 30. Nov. 1755                    | 67          | 1 10                 | 2. Oct. 1757                               | 69          | Benedicto XIV.                                                                            |
| 21. Maj. 1758                    | 58          | 15 2                 | Suppr. Soc. 21. Jul. 1773<br>24. Nov. 1775 | 75          | Clemente XIII. Clem. XIV.                                                                 |
| 503                              | 504         | 505                  | 506                                        | 507         | 508                                                                                       |

| Congregationes Gen.                          |                                                                          | Præpositi                                  |                                                                                       |                          |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Ordo                                         | Tempus                                                                   | Ordo                                       | Nomen                                                                                 | Natione                  |
| Congregationes Polocenses in<br>Alba Russia. | I. 10.—18. Oct. 1782                                                     | Vic. gen.                                  | Stanisl. Czerniewicz . . . . .                                                        | Lithuanus                |
|                                              | II. 20. Sept. — 2. Oct. 1785                                             | „ „                                        | Gabr. Lienkiewicz . . . . .                                                           | Lithuanus                |
|                                              | III. 27. Jan. — 4. Feb. 1799                                             | „ „                                        | Franc. Xaver. Kareu . . . . .<br>Præp. Gen. per Breve 7. Mart. 1801.                  | Lithuanus                |
|                                              | IV. 4. — 14. Oct. 1802                                                   | Præpos.<br>generales<br>in<br>Alba Russia. | Gabr. Gruber, etiam pro regno Neapol.                                                 | Austriacus<br>Viennensis |
|                                              | V. 27. Aug. — 7. Sept. 1805                                              |                                            | Thaddæus Brzozowski, etiam pro regno<br>Neapol. . . . .                               | Polonus<br>Varmiensis    |
|                                              |                                                                          | XIX.                                       | Thadd. <b>Brzozowski</b> . . . . .                                                    |                          |
| XX.                                          | 9. Oct. — 10. Dec. 1820                                                  | XX.                                        | Aloysius <b>Fortis</b> . . . . .                                                      | Italus<br>Veronensis     |
| XXI.                                         | 30. Jun. — 17. Aug. 1829                                                 | XXI.                                       | Joannes <b>Roothaan</b> . . . . .                                                     | Batavus<br>Amstelodam.   |
| XXII.                                        | 22. Jun. — 31. Aug. 1853                                                 | XXII.                                      | Petrus <b>Beckx</b> . . . . .                                                         | Belga<br>ex Sicheu       |
| XXIII.                                       | 16. Sept. — 23. Oct. 1883                                                | XXIII.                                     | Anton M. <b>Anderledy</b> , Vic. gen. cum<br>jure success.; Præp. gen. 4. Mart. 1887. | Helvetus<br>ex Berisal   |
| XXIV.                                        | 24. Sept. — 5. Dec. 1892<br>Loyalæ: 1 <sup>a</sup> . Congr. extra Urbem. | XXIV.                                      | Ludovicus <b>Martin</b> . . . . .                                                     | Hispanus<br>ex Melgar    |
| XXV.                                         | 1. Sept. — 18. Oct. 1906                                                 | XXV.                                       | Franc. Xaver. <b>Wernz</b> . . . . .                                                  | Germanus<br>ex Rottweil  |

3 Congregationes Gen. celebratæ sunt extra seriem electionum: 2 sub Claudio; sc. V. (1593) jussu Clementis VIII., XIV. (1696) sub Thyrso Gonzalez. At rursus nulla est habita occasione electionis S. Ignatii, Goswini Nickel, Thaddæi in ejusdem decreti Innocentii X. indictæ, sc. XI. (1661) et XV. (1706), etiam electioni vacarunt.

### Quorum res

| Partem | Pater            | Generalium | Ab anno Soc. | Ab anno vulgari |
|--------|------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 1      | Nic. Orlandinus  | S. Ignatii | 1—16         | 1540—1556       |
| 2      | Franc. Sacchinus | Lainii     | 17—25        | 1556—1564       |
| 3      | Idem             | S. Borgiæ  | 26—33        | 1564—1572       |
| 4      | Idem             | Everardi   | 34—41        | 1572—1580       |
| 509    | 510              | 511        | 512          | 513             |

## Generales

| Electus                             | Anno ætatis | Muneris anni, menses | Vita functus   | Annum agens | Sub summis Pontificibus         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 17. Oct. 1782                       | 54          | 2 9                  | 18. Jul. 1785  | 57          | Pio VI.                         |
| 27. Sept. 1785                      | 63          | 13 2                 | 10. Nov. 1798  | 76          | Pio VI.                         |
| 1. Feb. 1799                        | 64          | 3 6                  | 30. Jul. 1802  | 68          | Pio VI. Pio VII.                |
| 10. Oct. 1802                       | 62          | 2 6                  | 26. Mart. 1805 | 65          | Pio VII.                        |
| 2. Sept. 1805                       | 56          | 8 11                 |                |             | Pio VII.                        |
| 7. Aug. 1814<br>per bullam Pii VII. | 65          | 5 6                  | 5. Feb. 1820   | 71          | Pio VII.                        |
| 18. Oct. 1820                       | 72          | 8 3                  | 27. Jan. 1829  | 81          | Pio VII. Leone XII.             |
| 9. Jul. 1829                        | 43          | 23 10                | 8. Maj. 1853   | 68          | Pio VIII. Greg. XVI.<br>Pio IX. |
| 2. Jul. 1853                        | 58          | 33 8                 | 4. Mart. 1887  | 93          | Pio IX. Leone XIII.             |
| 24. Sept. 1883                      | 64          | 8 11                 | 18. Jan. 1892  | 73          | Leone XIII.                     |
| 2. Oct. 1892                        | 46          | 13 6                 | 18. Apr. 1906  | 60          | Leone XIII. Pio X.              |
| 8. Sept. 1906                       | 64          | 7 11                 | 19. Aug. 1914  | 72          | Pio X.                          |

et VI. (1608) ex decreto Congr. Procuratorum; una ex decreto Innocentii X. de novennialibus Congregationibus, sc. Brzozowski; unde numero pares Congregationes Gen. et Præpositi Gen. i. e. XXV. — 2 autem aliæ Congregationes,

### gestas conscripsere:

| Partem | Pater              | Generalium | Ab anno Soc. | Ab anno vulgari |
|--------|--------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 5. I.  | Franc. Sacchinus   | Claudii    | 42—51        | 1580—1590       |
| 5. II. | Jos. Juvencius     | Ejusdem    | 52—76        | 1590—1615       |
| 6.     | Jul. Cæsar Cordara | Vitellesci | 77—86        | 1615—1625       |
| 7.     | Idem               | Ejusdem    | 87—93        | 1625—1632       |
| 514    | 515                | 516        | 517          | 518.            |



## Vicarii generales.<sup>1)</sup>

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Auctumno 1554 — 31. Jul. 1556 . . . . .</p> <p>31. Jul. 1556 — 2. Jul. 1558 . . . . .</p> <p>1. Jul. 1561 — Maj. 1562 . . . . .</p> <p>Maj. 1562 — Feb. 1564 . . . . .</p> <p>19. Jan. — 2. Jul. 1565 . . . . .</p> <p>30. Jun. 1571 — 28. Sept. 1572 . . . . .</p> <p>1. Oct. 1572 — 23. Apr. 1573 . . . . .</p> <p>5. Aug. 1580 — 19. Feb. 1581 . . . . .</p> <p>31. Jan. — 15. Nov. 1615 . . . . .</p> <p>9. Febr. 1645 — 7. Jan. 1646 . . . . .</p> <p>8. Jun. — 13. Dec. 1649 . . . . .</p> <p>17. Jun. 1651 — 21. Jan. 1652 . . . . .</p> <p>13. Dec. 1660 — 31. Mart. 1661 . . . . .</p> <p>7. Jun. 1661 — 31. Jul. 1664 . . . . .</p> <p>26. Nov. 1681 — 5. Jul. 1682 . . . . .</p> <p>12. Dec. 1686 — 6. Jul. 1687 . . . . .</p> <p>1703 — 31. Jan. 1706 . . . . .</p> <p>7. Mart. — 30. Nov. 1730 . . . . .</p> <p>19. Nov. 1750 — 4. Jul. 1751 . . . . .</p> <p>4. Maj. — 30. Nov. 1755 . . . . .</p> <p>2. Oct. 1757 — 21. Maj. 1758 . . . . .</p> | <p>1. Hieronymus Natalis nominatus a S. Ignatio.</p> <p>2. Jacobus Lainez.</p> <p>3. Alphonsus Salmeron, vivente Jacobo Lainez et proficiscente in Galliam, sed pro Italia et Sicilia tantum.</p> <p>4. S. Franc. Borgia (misso Salmerone ad Concilium Trid.). Item pro Italia et Sicilia.</p> <p>5. S. Franciscus Borgia.</p> <p>6. Hieronymus Natalis (proficiscente Borgia in Hispaniam et Galliam cum Card. Alexandrino).</p> <p>7. Joannes de Polanco.</p> <p>8. Oliverius Manaræus.</p> <p>9. Ferdinandus Alber.</p> <p>10. Carolus Sangrius.</p> <p>11. Florentius de Montmorency</p> <p>12. Goswinus Nickel.</p> <p>13. Christoph. Schorrer, vivente Goswino Nickel.</p> <p>14. Paulus Oliva (el. a Cge XI.) cum jure succedendi.</p> <p>15. Carolus de Noyelle.</p> <p>16. Dominicus Maria de Marinis.</p> <p>17. Mich. Angelus Tamburini (el. a Th. Gonzalez).</p> <p>18. Franciscus Retz.</p> <p>19. Ignatius Visconti.</p> <p>20. Aloysius Centurione.</p> <p>21. Joannes Antonius Timoni.</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### In Alba Russia.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>10. Oct. 1782 — 18. Jul. 1785 . . . . .</p> <p>7/18. Jul. 1785 — 10. Nov. 1798 . . . . .</p> <p>10. Nov. 1798 — 7. Mart. 1801 . . . . .</p> <p>30. Jul. — 10. Oct. 1802 . . . . .</p> <p>26. Mart. — 2. Sept. 1805 . . . . .</p> | <p>Stanislaus Czerniewicz (el. a Cge I. Poloc.).</p> <p>Gabriel Lenkiewicz.</p> <p>Franc. Xav. Kareu.</p> <p>Hieronymus Wichert.</p> <p>Antonius Lustyg.</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### A restituta Societate.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>5. Febr. — 18. Oct. 1820 . . . . .</p> <p>27. Jan. — 9. Jul. 1829 . . . . .</p> <p>29. Mart. 1848 — 27. Apr. 1850 . . . . .</p> <p>8. Maj. — 2. Jul. 1853 . . . . .</p> <p>24. Sept. 1883 — 4. Mart. 1887 . . . . .</p> <p>18. Jan. — 2. Oct. 1892 . . . . .</p> <p>18. Apr. — 8. Sept. 1906 . . . . .</p> <p>20. Aug. 1914 . . . . .</p> | <p>22. Marianus Aloysius Petrucci.</p> <p>23. Vincentius Pavani.</p> <p>24. Paschalis Cambi (pro Italia).</p> <p>25. Jacobus Pierling.</p> <p>26. Anton. M. Anderledy (el. a Cge XXIII.) cum jure successionis.</p> <p>27. Ludovicus Martin.</p> <p>28. Rogerius Freddi.</p> <p>29. Eduardus Fine.</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Ex Vicariis generalibus fuerunt

- 1) electi a professis Romæ præsentibus: nn. 2., 5., 7., 8., 18.
- 2) nominati per schedam a Generali mortuo relictam: nn. 9., 10., 11., 15., 16., 19., 20., 21., 22., 23., 27., 28., 29.
- 3) nominati a Generali vivente 1., 3., 4., 6., 12., 13., 17., 24., 25.

## Assistentes<sup>2)</sup> (seu Consultores Præpositi Generalis)

### Italix.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Christophorus Madrid . . . . . 1558</p> <p>Benedictus Palmio . . . . . 1565</p> <p>Laurentius Maggi . . . . . 1581</p> <p>Jo. B. Carminata . . . . . 1586</p> <p>Ludovicus Maselli . . . . . 1594</p> <p>Fabius de Fabiis . . . . . 1604</p> | <p>Mutius Vitelleschi . . . . . 1608</p> <p>Bernardinus Confalonieri . . . . . 1615</p> <p>Jacobus Croce . . . . . 1618</p> <p>Carolus Sangro . . . . . 1638</p> <p>Thomas Reina . . . . . 1643</p> <p>Fabricius Bamfo . . . . . 1649</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

<sup>1)</sup> Cf. *Lettres and Notices* vol. XII. (1879) pp. 69—75, ubi etiam Assistentes. — <sup>2)</sup> Ex „*Lettres and Notices*“. Vol. XII. (1879).

## Assistentes

|                                   |      |                                          |       |
|-----------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------|-------|
| Jo. Aloys. Confalonieri . . . . . | 1652 | Jo. Antonius Timoni . . . . .            | 1761  |
| Valentinus Mangioni . . . . .     | 1653 | Jo. Anton. Gorgo . . . . .               | 1761  |
| Ludovicus Bompiani . . . . .      | 1660 | Vincentius Zauli . . . . .               | 1820  |
| Alexander Fieschi . . . . .       | 1661 | Franciscus Finetti . . . . .             | 1829  |
| Dominic. M. de Marinis . . . . .  | 1682 | Vincentius Pavani . . . . .              | 1829  |
| Julius Balbi . . . . .            | 1683 | Jo. Anton. Grassi . . . . .              | 1842  |
| Franciscus Guarini . . . . .      | 1696 | Franciscus Pellico . . . . .             | 1850  |
| Vincentius Imperiali . . . . .    | 1706 | Josephus Ferrari . . . . .               | 1853  |
| Horatius Olivieri . . . . .       | 1712 | Felix Sopranis . . . . .                 | 1865  |
| Antonius Casati . . . . .         | 1730 | Josephus Boero . . . . .                 | 1876  |
| Ignatius Visconti . . . . .       | 1737 | Matthæus Ciravegna . . . . .             | 1883  |
| Aloys. Centurione . . . . .       | 1751 | Rogierius Freddi <sup>1)</sup> . . . . . | 1892  |
| Joannes Scotti . . . . .          | 1755 | Franciscus de P. Nalbone . . . . .       | 1914  |
| Vespasianus Trigona . . . . .     | 1755 | .....                                    | ..... |

### Lusitaniæ.

|                                |      |                               |      |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| Ludovicus Gonzalez . . . . .   | 1558 | Gaspar de Govea . . . . .     | 1661 |
| S. Franc. Borgia . . . . .     | 1564 | Antonius Gonzalez . . . . .   | 1663 |
| Jacobus Miron . . . . .        | 1565 | Franciscus Lopez . . . . .    | 1678 |
| Petrus Fonseca . . . . .       | 1573 | Franc. de Almada . . . . .    | 1681 |
| Emman. Rodriguez . . . . .     | 1581 | Antonius de Rego . . . . .    | 1683 |
| Joannes Alvarez . . . . .      | 1594 | Emmanuel Correa . . . . .     | 1696 |
| Anton. Mascaregnas . . . . .   | 1608 | Michael Diaz . . . . .        | 1706 |
| Nunius Mascaregnas . . . . .   | 1615 | Joannes de Valle . . . . .    | 1713 |
| Joannes de Mattos . . . . .    | 1638 | Franciscus Gomez . . . . .    | 1727 |
| Nunius de Cunha . . . . .      | 1646 | Joseph. de Sylveyra . . . . . | 1741 |
| Ludovicus Brandano . . . . .   | 1649 | Ignat. de Sylveyra . . . . .  | 1746 |
| Franciscus de Tavora . . . . . | 1654 | Joan. de Gusmão . . . . .     | 1751 |

### Hispaniæ.

|                                     |      |                                      |              |
|-------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Joannes Polanco . . . . .           | 1558 | Gregorius Sarmiento . . . . .        | 1696         |
| S. Franc. Borgia . . . . .          | 1564 | Ludov. de Montesdoca . . . . .       | 1706         |
| Antonius Araoz . . . . .            | 1565 | Salvator Gonzalez . . . . .          | 1717         |
| Hieron. Natalis . . . . .           | 1568 | Franciscus Sierra . . . . .          | 1723         |
| Ægidius Gonzalez . . . . .          | 1573 | Francisc. de Miranda . . . . .       | 1738         |
| Garcias Alarcon . . . . .           | 1581 | Petrus de Cespedes . . . . .         | 1744         |
| Anton. de Mendoza . . . . .         | 1594 | Fr. Xaver. Idiaquez . . . . .        | 1755         |
| Barthol. Perez . . . . .            | 1596 | Petr. de Cespedes . . . . .          | 1756         |
| Nicolaus Almazan . . . . .          | 1608 | Salvator Osorio . . . . .            | 1758         |
| Alphonsus Carillo . . . . .         | 1615 | Francisc. de Montes . . . . .        | 1765         |
| Nicolaus Almazan . . . . .          | 1618 | Augustinus Monzon . . . . .          | 1820         |
| Didacus de Sosa . . . . .           | 1631 | Petrus Ganuza . . . . .              | 1827         |
| Alvarus Arias . . . . .             | 1639 | Thomas Glover . . . . .              | 1829         |
| Petr. Gonzalez de Mendoza . . . . . | 1643 | Ignatius M. Lerdo . . . . .          | 1840         |
| Petrus de Mendoza . . . . .         | 1646 | Emmanuel Gil . . . . .               | 1853         |
| Franc. de Montemayor . . . . .      | 1649 | Jo. Jos. de la Torre . . . . .       | 1883         |
| Alphonsus Yannez . . . . .          | 1652 | Mathias Abad <sup>2)</sup> . . . . . | 1906         |
| Dominicus Langa . . . . .           | 1656 | Isidorus Zameza . . . . .            | 7. Feb. 1912 |
| Sebastianus Isquierdo . . . . .     | 1661 | Josephus Barrachina . . . . .        | 1914         |
| Joannes Marin . . . . .             | 1679 | .....                                | .....        |
| Paschas. da Casanueva . . . . .     | 1682 | .....                                | .....        |

### Germaniæ.

|                                 |      |                               |      |
|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| Hieron. Natalis . . . . .       | 1558 | Edmundus Hayns . . . . .      | 1591 |
| Everardus Mercurianus . . . . . | 1565 | Jo. Paulus Campanus . . . . . | 1591 |
| Oliverius Manaraeus . . . . .   | 1573 | Jacobus Tyrius . . . . .      | 1593 |
| Paulus Hoffæus . . . . .        | 1581 | Georgius Duras . . . . .      | 1595 |

<sup>1)</sup> † Romæ 11. Jun. 1914. — <sup>2)</sup> † Bilbai 23. Jan. 1912.





## Secretarii Societatis et Procuratores generales.<sup>1)</sup>

S. Franc. Xaverius . . . . . 1539—1540  
 Petrus Ribadeneira . . . . . 1541  
 Hieronymus Domenech . . . . .  
 Andreas Frusius . . . . .  
 Barthol. Ferronius . . . . . † 8. Dec. 1548  
 Joannes Polancus . . . . . 1546—1573  
  
 Dionysius Vasquez (*adjutor*) . . . . . 1566—1568  
  
 Anton. Possevinus . . . . . Apr. 1573—15. Dec. 1578  
 Julius Fatius . . . . . 1578—7. Feb. 1583  
  
 Didacus Ximenes . . . . . Feb. 1583—Apr. 1594  
 Fabius de Fabiis . . . . . Apr.—Oct. 1594  
 Jacob. Dominicus . . . . . ineunte 1595—15. Jan. 1600  
 Bernard. de Angelis . . . . . Jan. 1600—Nov. 1615  
 Nic. de Almacan . . . . . Nov. 1615—Mart. 1619  
 Franc. Sacchinus . . . . . Mart. 1619—16. Dec. 1625  
 Franc. Piccolomini . . . . . 1626—2. Dec. 1631  
 Vincent. Guinigius . . . . . 1632—1644  
 Alexander Gottifredi . . . . . 1644—1646  
 Ludov. Bomplanus . . . . . 1646—24. Apr. 1649  
 Nathanael Soutwellus (*Pro-Secr.*) 1649, *Secr.* 1650—21. Dec.  
 1667  
 Hieron. Cattaneus . . . . . 31. Dec. 1667—31. Jan. 1677  
 Dominicus M<sup>a</sup> de Marinis 31. Jan. 1677— 9. Jul. 1682  
  
 Jacobus Massius . . . . . 6. Sept. 1682—15. Nov. 1687  
 Ægidius Estrix . . . . . 1687—1694  
 Franciscus Guarinus . . . . . 1694—1697  
 Jacobus Willi . . . . . 1697—1699  
 Mich. Angelus Tamburini . . . . . 1699—1703  
 Raynerius Carsughius . . . . . 1703—1706  
 Horatius Oliverius . . . . . 27. Apr. 1706—2. Mai 1716  
 Anton. Millesio . . . . . 1716—1731  
  
 Leonardus Tschiderer . . . . . 8. Dec. 1731—Feb. 1743  
 Joannes Scotti . . . . . 14. Maj. 1743—24. Dec. 1755  
 Laurentius Ricci . . . . . 10. Dec. 1755—31. Maj. 1758  
 Jo. Ant. Timoni . . . . . 18. Jun. 1758—11. Jul. 1761  
 Gabriel Comolli . . . . . 10. Apr. 1761—Aug. 1773  
  
 Matth. Rakiety . . . . . 1782 † 3. Maj. 1797  
 Thadd. Brzozowski . . . . . 1797—1805  
 Jos. Korycki . . . . . 1805—8. Oct. 1827  
  
 8. Oct. 1827—19. Jul. 1829 (*vacat*)  
 Joannes Janssen . . . . . 19. Jul. 1829—1844  
  
 Jos. M<sup>a</sup> Manfredini . . . . . 7. Apr. 1844—11. Nov. 1853  
 Bonaventura Benetti . . . . . Nov. 1853—30. Oct. 1857  
 Josephus Kleutgen . . . . . Oct. 1857—1863  
 Torquatus Armellini (*Pro-Secr.* 1863) . . . . . 1864—1884  
 Antonius Rota . . . . . 11. Sept. 1884—† 23. Mart. 1914  
 Petrus Tacchi Venturi . . . . . 1. Maj. 1914—....

Jo. Polancus . . . . . 1547—1567  
 Jo. B. Ribera (*adjutor*) . . . . . 1557  
 Joannes Victoria . . . . . 1567—7. Jun. 1570  
 Ferdin. de Solier . . . . . 1570  
 Franc. de Leon . . . . . 1570—1576  
 Didacus Ximenes . . . . . 23. Feb. 1576—1581  
 Hieronymus Costa . . . . . 23. Maj. 1581—1582  
 J. B. Ribera . . . . . 1582—1584  
 Marius Fuccioli . . . . . 1585—1592  
 Laurent. de Paoli . . . . . 1. Jun. 1592—7. Dec. 1639  
  
 Ottonius Costanzo (*Vice-Proc.*) 7. Dec. 1639—4. Apr. 1640  
  
 Jo. Raph. de Ferrariis . . . . . 4. Apr. 1640—2. Apr. 1642  
 Petrus Gherardi . . . . . 3. Jul. 1642—4. Jan. 1681  
  
 Paulus Ottolini (*Vice-Proc.*) 4. Jan. 1681—Nov. 1682  
 Jo. Andreas Serra . . . . . 6. Nov. 1682—20. Jan. 1688  
 Jo. B. Tolomei . . . . . 20. Jan. 1688—26. Jan. 1692  
 Pet. Franc. Orta . . . . . 26. Jan. 1692—6. Maj. 1718  
  
 Antonius Casati . . . . . 1718—14. Nov. 1724  
 Thomas Silotti . . . . . 16. Nov. 1724—20. Jul. 1732  
 Josephus Augusti . . . . . 20. Jul. 1732—2. Maj. 1756  
  
 Jo. Anton. Timoni . . . . . 2. Maj. 1756—Jan. 1758  
 Dominic. Franchini . . . . . Jan. 1758—Aug. 1773  
  
 —————  
 Cajetan. Angiolini . . . . . 1803—1804 (*in Pr.*)  
 1805—1810 (*extra Pr.*)  
 1811—1812 (*vacat*)  
 1817—1820  
 Barthol. Avezani . . . . . 1820—1827 (1827—1829 *vacat*)  
 Franc. Vespre . . . . . 1829—1830  
 Seraphinus Manucci . . . . . 1830—1834  
 Jos. Aloys. Chiereghini . . . . . 1834—1853  
 Jos. Betti (*Vice-Proc.* 1853) . . . . . 1854—3. Sept. 1886  
  
 Joachim Vioni . . . . . 1886—1887  
 Franc. Xaver. Ploegman . . . . . Mart. 1887—1898  
 Alfredus Maertens . . . . . 1898—....

<sup>1)</sup> Ex Cat. Neerlandiæ 1896 pp. 69—72.

## 2. Series Præpositorum Provincialium.

### Assistentiæ Italiæ.

1541—1567 socii omnes Romæ consistentes regebantur a Præposito Generali; reliqui vero extra Urbem per collegia dispersi, ab a. 1551 a Præpositis Provinciæ.

#### Pr. Tuscïæ.<sup>1)</sup>

|                            |      |                                   |      |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|
| Paschasius Broet . . . . . | 1551 | Petrus Ribadeneira . . . . .      | 1560 |
| Jacobus Lainez . . . . .   | 1552 | Christophorus Rodriguez . . . . . | 1565 |

#### 1. Pr. Romana (loco Tuscïæ).

|                                            |      |                                        |      |
|--------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------|------|
| Christophorus Rodriguez . . . . .          | 1567 | Ignatius Moncada . . . . .             | 1671 |
| Alphonsus Ruiz . . . . .                   | 1571 | Dominicus Brunacci . . . . .           | 1674 |
| Joan. Nicolaus de Notariis . . . . .       | 1574 | Jo. Anton. Caprini . . . . .           | 1677 |
| Sebastianus Morales, Visitator . . . . .   | 1578 | Octavius Rossi . . . . .               | 1681 |
| Claudius Aquaviva . . . . .                | 1579 | Jacobus Cellesi . . . . .              | 1684 |
| Jo. Nic. de Notariis . . . . .             | 1581 | Alexander Zampi, Vis. et Prov. . . . . | 1688 |
| Fabius de Fabiis . . . . .                 | 1584 | Franciscus Guarini . . . . .           | 1691 |
| Jo. Bapt. Carminata, Vis. et Prov. . . . . | 1589 | Felix Rotondo . . . . .                | 1694 |
| Carolus Regio . . . . .                    | 1594 | Jo. Vincent. Imperiali . . . . .       | 1695 |
| Bernardinus Rossignoli . . . . .           | 1597 | Dominicus Bernardini . . . . .         | 1698 |
| Bernardinus Confalonieri . . . . .         | 1600 | Angelus Alamanni . . . . .             | 1701 |
| Petr. Anton. Spinelli . . . . .            | 1603 | Curtius Sesti . . . . .                | 1705 |
| Mutius Vitelleschi . . . . .               | 1606 | Raymundus Carsughi . . . . .           | 1706 |
| Fabius de Fabiis . . . . .                 | 1608 | Gabriel M. Grassi . . . . .            | 1709 |
| Decius Striverio . . . . .                 | 1610 | Fabius Mansi . . . . .                 | 1712 |
| Pompilius Lambertengo . . . . .            | 1614 | Jo. Ambrosius Centurione . . . . .     | 1713 |
| Carolus Sangro . . . . .                   | 1617 | Jo. Bapt. Spinola . . . . .            | 1716 |
| Antonius Marchese . . . . .                | 1619 | Hieronimus Febei . . . . .             | 1719 |
| Augustinus Vivaldi . . . . .               | 1623 | Jo. Bapt. Grimaldi . . . . .           | 1722 |
| Hieronimus ab Alexandro . . . . .          | 1626 | Hieronimus Giovio . . . . .            | 1726 |
| Carolus Sangro . . . . .                   | 1629 | Carolus Storani . . . . .              | 1729 |
| Nicolaus Berzetti . . . . .                | 1632 | Thomas Silotti . . . . .               | 1732 |
| Franciscus Piccolomini . . . . .           | 1635 | Vincentius Anibaldi . . . . .          | 1735 |
| Oliverius Pensa . . . . .                  | 1636 | Dominicus Casotti . . . . .            | 1739 |
| Jo. Stephanus Menochio . . . . .           | 1642 | Carolus M. Mansi . . . . .             | 1742 |
| Valentinus Mangioni, Vis. . . . .          | 1646 | Franciscus Turconi . . . . .           | 1745 |
| Valentinus Egidii . . . . .                | 1647 | Joan. Antonius Timoni . . . . .        | 1748 |
| Alexander Gottifredi . . . . .             | 1651 | Dominicus Franchini . . . . .          | 1751 |
| Fabritius Bamfo . . . . .                  | 1652 | Hieronimus Ridolfi . . . . .           | 1755 |
| Joannes Rho . . . . .                      | 1655 | Marianus Pongelli . . . . .            | 1758 |
| Ludovicus Bompiani . . . . .               | 1658 | Innocentius Gentili . . . . .          | 1762 |
| Fabius Albergati . . . . .                 | 1661 | Philippus d'Elci . . . . .             | 1765 |
| Franciscus Vasco, Vis. et V. Prov. . . . . | 1663 | Paulus Anton. Raffagni . . . . .       | 1768 |
| Jo. Bapt. Aldovrandi . . . . .             | 1664 | Ludovicus Paravicino . . . . .         | 1772 |
| Jo. Anton. Caprini . . . . .               | 1667 |                                        |      |

#### A restituta Societate.

##### Pr. Italiæ.

|                                 |      |                                |               |
|---------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Joseph. M. Pignatelli . . . . . | 1806 | Josephus Sineo . . . . .       | 6. Dec. 1818  |
| Aloysius Panizzoni . . . . .    | 1811 | Alexander de Lisca . . . . .   | 1822          |
| Joannes Perelli . . . . .       | 1814 | Vincentius Pavani . . . . .    | 13. Nov. 1822 |
| Ferdinandus Barilla . . . . .   | 1815 | Joan. Roothaan, V. Pr. . . . . | 1829          |
| Aloysius Fortis . . . . .       | 1815 | Josephus Sineo . . . . .       | 19. Jul. 1829 |

##### Pr. Romana 1831.

|                               |      |                               |                |
|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Jo. Bapt. Dassi . . . . .     | 1832 | Bonaventura Benetti . . . . . | 18. Sept. 1840 |
| Josephus Spedalieri . . . . . | 1835 | Josephus Gioja . . . . .      | 23. Oct. 1843  |

<sup>1</sup> Juxta Append. in Cat. Rom, 1859, p. 79 sq.



Provinciales Assistentiæ Italiæ

|                                 |                |                                |               |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Paschalis Cambi . . . . .       | 19. Oct. 1846  | Rogierius Freddi . . . . .     | 16. Jul. 1887 |
| Seraphinus Sordi . . . . .      | 8. Sept. 1852  | Emmanuel de Caro . . . . .     | 8. Sept. 1891 |
| Felix Sopranis . . . . .        | 27. Sept. 1856 | Franciscus M. Carini . . . . . | 4. Oct. 1896  |
| Alexander Ponza . . . . .       | 14. Sept. 1859 | Augustus Ferretti . . . . .    | 10. Apr. 1901 |
| Cajetanus Tedeschi . . . . .    | 15. Dec. 1867  | Aloysius Caterini . . . . .    | 16. Jun. 1904 |
| Petrus Ragazzini . . . . .      | 13. Nov. 1872  | Augustus Spinetti . . . . .    | 1. Nov. 1909  |
| Valerianus Cardella . . . . .   | 9. Jan. 1876   | Octavius Turchi . . . . .      | 12. Dec. 1912 |
| Franciscus Vannutelli . . . . . | 22. Maj. 1879  | .....                          | .....         |
| Thomas Ghetti . . . . .         | 4. Maj. 1884   | .....                          | .....         |

2. Pr. Sicula.<sup>1)</sup>

1548 S. Ignatius collegium Messanæ condidit, cujus gubernationem ad annum 1551 retinuit.

1549 Jacobus Lainez Commiss. collegiis Panormitano et Messanensi S. Ignatii nomine biennio præfuit.

|                                                          |      |                                      |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| Hieronymus Domenech . . . . .                            | 1551 | Josephus Castelnuovo . . . . .       | 1657 |
| Hieronymus Natale . . . . .                              | 1552 | Ignatius Moncada . . . . .           | 1660 |
| Hieron. Domenech . . . . .                               | 1553 | Jo. Jac. Visconti . . . . .          | 1663 |
| Petrus Ribadencira . . . . .                             | 1561 | Marcellus Spinelli . . . . .         | 1667 |
| Hieron. Domenech . . . . .                               | 1563 | Andreas da Pozzo . . . . .           | 1670 |
| Joannes de Montoya . . . . .                             | 1569 | Jo. Bapt. Aldovrandi . . . . .       | 1674 |
| Hieron. Domenech . . . . .                               | 1571 | Erasmus Boccadifuoco . . . . .       | 1677 |
| Julius Fazio . . . . .                                   | 1576 | Carolus Paladini . . . . .           | 1680 |
| Jo. Bapt. Carminata . . . . .                            | 1577 | Josephus Lauria . . . . .            | 1683 |
| Jo. Bapt. Carminata . . . . .                            | 1582 | Aloysius Fardella . . . . .          | 1687 |
| Ludovicus Masselli . . . . .                             | 1586 | Franciscus Guarini . . . . .         | 1690 |
| Bartholomæus Ricci . . . . .                             | 1590 | Jo. Vinc. Imperiale . . . . .        | 1693 |
| Fabius de Fabiis . . . . .                               | 1594 | Vincentius Grimaldi . . . . .        | 1696 |
| Josephus Blondo . . . . .                                | 1595 | Josephus Caiola . . . . .            | 1699 |
| Jo. B. Carminata . . . . .                               | 1598 | Petrus M. Reggio . . . . .           | 1701 |
| Jo. Dominicus Candela . . . . .                          | 1601 | Aloysius Vicari . . . . .            | 1704 |
| Jacobus Dominici . . . . .                               | 1604 | Dominicus Bandini . . . . .          | 1708 |
| Bernardinus Gonfalonieri . . . . .                       | 1609 | Jos. Philibert. Barbieri . . . . .   | 1711 |
| Jordanus Cascino . . . . .                               | 1611 | Paulus Sala . . . . .                | 1715 |
| Carolus Mastrilli . . . . .                              | 1614 | Carol. Nicol. Biancardi . . . . .    | 1719 |
| Pompil. Lambertenghi . . . . .                           | 1617 | Vincentius Lucchese . . . . .        | 1722 |
| Hieron. Tagliavia . . . . .                              | 1620 | Petrus M. Reggio . . . . .           | 1725 |
| Hieron. d'Alessandro . . . . .                           | 1622 | Franciscus Valseca . . . . .         | 1728 |
| Jordanus Cascino, <i>Panorm.</i> <sup>2)</sup> . . . . . | 1626 | Dominicus M. Turano . . . . .        | 1731 |
| Decius Striveri, <i>Messan.</i> . . . .                  | 1626 | Gaspar Cardamone . . . . .           | 1735 |
| August. Vivaldi, <i>Panorm.</i> . . . .                  | 1629 | Benedictus Piazza . . . . .          | 1738 |
| Jo. Jac. d'Alessandro, <i>Mess.</i> . . . .              | 1628 | Ignatius Stanis. Castiglia . . . . . | 1741 |
| Pompil. Lambertenghi . . . . .                           | 1633 | Marcellus Tipa . . . . .             | 1744 |
| Nicolaus Berzetti . . . . .                              | 1636 | Marius Perremuto . . . . .           | 1749 |
| Cæsar Bosco . . . . .                                    | 1639 | Vespasianus M. Trigona . . . . .     | 1752 |
| Thomas Reina . . . . .                                   | 1643 | Marcellus Tipa . . . . .             | 1755 |
| Ignatius Gargano . . . . .                               | 1646 | Ferdinandus Bonanno . . . . .        | 1759 |
| Ludovicus Bombiani . . . . .                             | 1649 | Hieron. Setaiolo . . . . .           | 1762 |
| Carolus Ventimiglia . . . . .                            | 1652 | Antonius Bonavia . . . . .           | 1766 |
| Marcellus Spinelli . . . . .                             | 1655 |                                      |      |

Exeunte anno 1767 Provincia e suis domibus exturbata exulavit in patrimonio S. Petri.

Ab instaurata Societate.

|                                        |                |                               |                |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Cajetanus Angiolini . . . . .          | 30. Apr. 1805  | Salvator Costa . . . . .      | 20. Jan. 1822  |
| Societatem in Siciliam iterum invexit. |                | Franciscus Olivieri . . . . . | 22. Jul. 1825  |
| Xaverius Ruffo . . . . .               | 15. Sept. 1808 | Josephus Spedalieri . . . . . | 12. Apr. 1830  |
| Emmanuel Zuniga . . . . .              | 10. Sept. 1810 | Antonius Vinci . . . . .      | 25. Aug. 1835  |
| Horatius M. Pastori . . . . .          | 8. Dec. 1815   | Vincentius Pucci . . . . .    | 17. Sept. 1838 |
| Josephus Wulliet . . . . .             | 11. Jun. 1817  | Josephus Spedalieri . . . . . | 1. Nov. 1842   |

<sup>1)</sup> Cf. Cat. Siculæ 1877 pp. 38—42; et 1880 p. 39—40.

<sup>2)</sup> 1626 Sicula in 2 Provincias divisa est: in occidentalem seu Panormitanam, et in orientalem seu Messanensem, 1633 iterum coaluit.



Provinciales

|                                |                             |                                    |               |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| Petrus Scarlata . . . . .      | 1. Nov. 1845                | Albertus Amico . . . . .           | 20. Jan. 1889 |
| Josephus Spedalieri . . . . .  | 10. Jul. 1849 <sup>1)</sup> | Vincentius Licalsi . . . . .       | 13. Jan. 1895 |
| Vincentius Garofalo . . . . .  | 21. Dec. 1853               | Emmanuel de Caro . . . . .         | 7. Jan. 1898  |
| Petrus Fontana . . . . .       | 21. Nov. 1857               | Franciscus de P. Nalbone . . . . . | 20. Dec. 1903 |
| Josephus Galvagno . . . . .    | 22. Dec. 1867               | Cajetanus Romano . . . . .         | 3. Dec. 1910  |
| Joan. Carapezza . . . . .      | 3. Apr. 1873                | .....                              | .....         |
| Ferdinandus Ferrante . . . . . | 29. Maj. 1879               | .....                              | .....         |
| Cajetanus Filiti . . . . .     | 25. Nov. 1885               | .....                              | .....         |

**3. Pr. Neapolitana,<sup>2)</sup> aperto Neapoli jam a. 1552 collegio, creatur 29. Sept 1558.**

|                                   |                |                                                                            |                |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Alphonsus Salmeron . . . . .      | 29. Sept. 1558 | Ignatius Moncada . . . . .                                                 | Dec. 1667      |
| Claudius Aquaviva . . . . .       | Apr. 1576      | Jo. Anton. Caprini . . . . .                                               | Maj. 1671      |
| Carolus Regio . . . . .           | Dec. 1579      | Andreas del Pozzo . . . . .                                                | 9. Jan. 1674   |
| Alphonsus Scariglia . . . . .     | Mart. 1580     | Carolus Paladino . . . . .                                                 | 11. Feb. 1677  |
| Ludovicus Maselli . . . . .       | 18. Maj. 1581  | Michael de Fiore . . . . .                                                 | 17. Feb. 1680  |
| Benedictus Sardi . . . . .        | 1. Mart. 1586  | Franciscus Guarini . . . . .                                               | 14. Feb. 1683  |
| Julius Fazio . . . . .            | 30. Apr. 1587  | Octavius Carracciolo . . . . .                                             | 23. Nov. 1687  |
| Antonius Lisio . . . . .          | 15. Dec. 1589  | Aloysius Albertini . . . . .                                               | Jun. 1694      |
| Robertus Bellarmino . . . . .     | 24. Nov. 1594  | Andreas de Mari . . . . .                                                  | 16. Nov. 1697  |
| Ludovicus Mansone . . . . .       | 3. Feb. 1597   | Pompejus de Franco . . . . .                                               | 15. Mart. 1701 |
| Fabius de Fabiis . . . . .        | 5. Feb. 1600   | Alexander Alciati . . . . .                                                | 26. Jun. 1704  |
| Petrus Anton. Spinelli . . . . .  | 21. Jan. 1606  | Thomas Capano . . . . .                                                    | 23. Feb. 1708  |
| Hieronymus Barisano . . . . .     | 6. Feb. 1609   | Mauritius Antonelli . . . . .                                              | 6. Jul. 1711   |
| Petr. Ant. Spinelli . . . . .     | 3. Maj. 1612   | Jacobus Perreca . . . . .                                                  | 28. Jul. 1714  |
| Antonius Marchese . . . . .       | 15. Mart. 1616 | Jo. Bapt. Grimaldi . . . . .                                               | 10. Jan. 1718  |
| Carolus de Sangro . . . . .       | 20. Nov. 1619  | Franciscus Capano . . . . .                                                | 14. Dec. 1721  |
| Joan. Jac. d'Alessandro . . . . . | 21. Jan. 1623  | Dominicus Viva . . . . .                                                   | 19. Mart. 1725 |
| Anton. Marchese . . . . .         | 6. Jun. 1626   | Marcus Ant. Andriani . . . . .                                             | 12. Aug. 1726  |
| Vincentius Carrafa . . . . .      | 1. Maj. 1627   | Jo. Hieron. d'Onofrio . . . . .                                            | 29. Aug. 1729  |
| Hieron. d'Alessandro . . . . .    | 6. Jul. 1630   | Dominicus Manulio . . . . .                                                | 22. Sept. 1732 |
| Carolus de Sangro . . . . .       | 18. Jun. 1633  | Joannes di Leone . . . . .                                                 | 1. Dec. 1735   |
| Hier. Marchese . . . . .          | 7. Jan. 1637   | Carolus de Bonis . . . . .                                                 | 7. Dec. 1738   |
| Nicolaus Berzetti . . . . .       | 24. Mart. 1640 | Dominicus Ludovici . . . . .                                               | 15. Jan. 1742  |
| Franc. Piccolomini . . . . .      | Apr. 1643      | Clemens Coppola . . . . .                                                  | 1. Mart. 1745  |
| Joan. Anton. Poderico . . . . .   | 4. Jan. 1648   | Silverius M. de Micco . . . . .                                            | 18. Apr. 1748  |
| Franciscus Mascambruno . . . . .  | 3. Nov. 1648   | Aloysius M. de Marco . . . . .                                             | 8. Nov. 1751   |
| Ignatius Gargano . . . . .        | 6. Apr. 1652   | Antonius Giuvo . . . . .                                                   | 13. Dec. 1754  |
| Franc. Mascambruno . . . . .      | 6. Mart. 1655  | Michael Senzio . . . . .                                                   | 30. Oct. 1758  |
| Fabricius Pignatelli . . . . .    | 29. Jul. 1656  | Paschalis de Mattei . . . . .                                              | 1. Dec. 1761   |
| Marcellus Spinelli . . . . .      | 2. Jun. 1657   | Jo. Bapt. Pagano . . . . .                                                 | 2. Jan. 1766   |
| Joannes Rho . . . . .             | Maj. 1660      | Exeunte anno 1767 socii e regno Neap. in ditionem pontificiam ejecti sunt. |                |
| Franciscus Vasco . . . . .        | Mart. 1664     |                                                                            |                |

**Rediviva Provincia Neapolitana.**

Petente rege Ferdinando IV. Pius VII. 1804 Societatem utriusque Siciliae reddidit;

|                                                                                                                                                        |                |                                |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Josephus Pignatelli . . . . .                                                                                                                          | Aug. 1804      | Januar. M. de Cæsare . . . . . | 8. Maj. 1856   |
| Expulsi 1805 per Gallos, pars in Sicilia novam Provinciam condidit, pars altera sociorum Romam petiit. Restituitur tandem Provincia ad finem anni 1821 |                | Josephus Spedalieri . . . . .  | 28. Aug. 1859  |
| Josephus M. Vulliet . . . . .                                                                                                                          | 11. Jan. 1822  | Franciscus Ferrante . . . . .  | 3. Nov. 1865   |
| Aloysius Taparelli . . . . .                                                                                                                           | 1. Oct. 1829   | David Palomba . . . . .        | 20. Jan. 1869  |
| Josephus Ferrari . . . . .                                                                                                                             | 28. Maj. 1833  | Cajetanus Mascalchi . . . . .  | 9. Oct. 1876   |
| Januarius M. de Cæsare . . . . .                                                                                                                       | 3. Aug. 1837   | Joachimus M. Vioni . . . . .   | 16. Feb. 1881  |
| Franciscus Manera . . . . .                                                                                                                            | 29. Jun. 1842  | Carolus M. Blois . . . . .     | 17. Feb. 1884  |
| Leonardus Fava . . . . .                                                                                                                               | 15. Oct. 1846  | Ferdinandus Canger . . . . .   | 25. Jul. 1885  |
| Josephus M. Paladini . . . . .                                                                                                                         | 21. Sept. 1852 | Nicasius M. Mola . . . . .     | 22. Apr. 1888  |
|                                                                                                                                                        |                | Carolus Galucci . . . . .      | 11. Sept. 1891 |
|                                                                                                                                                        |                | Josephus M. Marra . . . . .    | 21. Oct. 1896  |

<sup>1)</sup> Dispersa 1848 Provincia, 1849 mense Sept. in proprias domos rediit. — Anno 1860 Provincia e Sicilia expulsa, Præpositi in insula Melita sedem posuerunt.

<sup>2)</sup> Cf. Cat. Neapol. 1874 pp. 56—58 et 1880 pp. 52—54.

Assistentiæ Italiæ

|                               |                |  |       |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|-------|
| Paschalis Scarcella . . . . . | 28. Aug. 1903  |  | ..... |
| Anton. M. Stravino . . . . .  | 17. Nov. 1906  |  | ..... |
| Anton. M. Francesco . . . . . | 21. Sept. 1911 |  | ..... |

**4. Pr. Mediolanensis<sup>1)</sup>**

exordium habuit in Genuensi collegio condito 1553 a Jacobo Laynez, at primo tempore appellabatur

**Pr. Insubriæ.**

|                                    |      |  |                                   |      |
|------------------------------------|------|--|-----------------------------------|------|
| Benedictus Palmio, Prov. . . . .   | 1559 |  | Leonettus Clavonio, Prov. . . . . | 1570 |
| Franciscus Adurno, Vic. . . . .    | 1566 |  | Franciscus Adurno, Prov. . . . .  | 1573 |
| Petrus Ribadeneira, Visit. . . . . | 1569 |  | Antonius Vinchi, Visit. . . . .   | 1575 |

Anno 1578 Insubriæ Provincia devisa est in 2 Provincias, quarum altera Veneta dicta, altera

**Mediolanensis, gubernata a Provincialibus et Visitoribus sequentibus:**

|                                    |                |  |                                          |                |
|------------------------------------|----------------|--|------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Jo. Bapt. Peruschi . . . . .       | 1578           |  | Jo. Jacobus Visconti . . . . .           | 19. Apr. 1674  |
| Sebastianus Morales, Vis. . . . .  | 1579           |  | Carolus d'Oria . . . . .                 | 12. Febr. 1676 |
| Prosperus Malavolta, Vic. . . . .  | 1581           |  | Julius Cæsar Rho . . . . .               | 15. Apr. 1679  |
| Josephus Blondo . . . . .          | 24. Apr. 1582  |  | Jo. M. Visconti . . . . .                | 29. Jan. 1680  |
| Jo. Paulus Oliva . . . . .         | 20. Mart. 1587 |  | Julius Balbi . . . . .                   | 29. Jan. 1683  |
| Bernardinus Rossignoli . . . . .   | 20. Dec. 1592  |  | Cæsar Fresia . . . . .                   | 13. Nov. 1686  |
| Fabius de Fabiis, Vis. . . . .     | 7. Jun. 1596   |  | Josephus Lauria, Vis. . . . .            | 26. Jun. 1690  |
| Franciscus Vipera . . . . .        | 26. Oct. 1596  |  | Jacobus Massi . . . . .                  | 4. Apr. 1691   |
| Jacobus Dominici . . . . .         | 15. Jan. 1600  |  | Antonius Pallavicino . . . . .           | 21. Jan. 1694  |
| Hieron. Barisone . . . . .         | 1603           |  | Pompejus de Franchi . . . . .            | 2. Aug. 1697   |
| Bernardin. Rossignoli . . . . .    | 1. Apr. 1606   |  | Franciscus Rossignoli . . . . .          | 2. Jan. 1701   |
| Antonius Marchese . . . . .        | 30. Apr. 1611  |  | Jo. Vincentius Imperiali . . . . .       | 12. Febr. 1704 |
| Jacobus Croce, Vis. . . . .        | 12. Apr. 1614  |  | Antonius Millesi, Vis. . . . .           | 2. Jul. 1706   |
| Bernardin. Confalonieri . . . . .  | 13. Dec. 1614  |  | Josephus Tarini . . . . .                | 23. Sept. 1708 |
| Joannes Argenta . . . . .          | 15. Mart. 1616 |  | Josephus Visconti . . . . .              | 14. Jan. 1712  |
| Jo. Stephanus Menochio . . . . .   | 10. Mart. 1618 |  | Jo. Bapt. Grimaldi . . . . .             | 26. Mart. 1715 |
| Hieronymus Dandini . . . . .       | 11. Sept. 1621 |  | Jo. Bapt. Diana . . . . .                | 24. Apr. 1718  |
| Carolus Sangro . . . . .           | 12. Dec. 1624  |  | Christophorus Ferreri . . . . .          | 1. Jul. 1721   |
| Anton. Marchese . . . . .          | 25. Mart. 1628 |  | Antonius Casati . . . . .                | 14. Dec. 1724  |
| Pompilius Lambertenghi . . . . .   | 22. Aug. 1631  |  | Antonius Falletti . . . . .              | 16. Sept. 1728 |
| Fabritius Bamfo . . . . .          | 24. Maj. 1633  |  | Ignatius Visconti . . . . .              | 1. Maj. 1732   |
| Hieron. ab Alexandro, Vis. . . . . | 27. Apr. 1637  |  | Jo. Lucas Durazzo . . . . .              | 16. Nov. 1735  |
| Franc. Piccolomini . . . . .       | 4. Dec. 1638   |  | Jos. Ignatius Gozio . . . . .            | 29. Dec. 1738  |
| Oliverius Pensa . . . . .          | 1. Jun. 1642   |  | Constantinus Ciceri . . . . .            | 2. Apr. 1742   |
| Josephus Castelnuovo . . . . .     | 21. Jan. 1646  |  | Jo. Andreas Gambarana . . . . .          | 30. Maj. 1747  |
| Fabritius Bamfo . . . . .          | 24. Maj. 1649  |  | Aloysius Centurione . . . . .            | 3. Aug. 1750   |
| Jo. Gulielm. Calaverone . . . . .  | 7. Mart. 1650  |  | Gaspar Joseph. Gagna . . . . .           | 3. Nov. 1751   |
| Valentinus Egidi . . . . .         | 25. Mart. 1653 |  | Laurentius Massone . . . . .             | 17. Dec. 1754  |
| Alexander Fieschi . . . . .        | 27. Maj. 1656  |  | Jacobus Scala . . . . .                  | 13. Dec. 1758  |
| Franciscus Vasco . . . . .         | 4. Jul. 1659   |  | Josephus Bellini . . . . .               | 31. Dec. 1761  |
| Ignatius Moncada, Vis. . . . .     | 27. Mart. 1663 |  | Jo. Carolus Pincetti . . . . .           | 13. Maj. 1765  |
| Idem-Provincialis . . . . .        | 10. Maj. 1664  |  | Josephus Martorino . . . . .             | 16. Jul. 1768  |
| Jo. B. Aldovrandi . . . . .        | 27. Nov. 1667  |  | Frideric. M. Pallavicino, V. Pr. . . . . | 3. Sept. 1769  |
| Carolus Ghiringhelli . . . . .     | 28. Apr. 1671  |  | Josephus Bellini . . . . .               | 6. Maj. 1770   |

**In instaurata Societate**

**(4.) Pr. Taurinensis**

a Prov. Romana disjuncta 4. Jun. 1831.

|                                  |               |  |                                |               |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Julius Cæsar Polidori . . . . .  | 4. Jun. 1831  |  | Antonius Bresciani . . . . .   | 1. Jan. 1843  |
| Josephus M. Lolli . . . . .      | 15. Aug. 1834 |  | Franciscus Pellico . . . . .   | 25. Maj. 1846 |
| Gregorius Feldkierzamb . . . . . | 5. Dec. 1839  |  | Alexander Jos. Ponza . . . . . | 30. Apr. 1850 |

<sup>1)</sup> Ex Cat. Taurinensi 1876, pp. 52, 53.



Provinciales Assistentiæ Italiæ

|                                  |                |                                |               |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Jo. Bapt. Ponte . . . . .        | 29. Sept. 1859 | Fortunatus Giudice . . . . .   | 8. Aug. 1890  |
| Petrus Paulus Gonella . . . . .  | 31. Dec. 1865  | Josephus Sasia . . . . .       | 14. Jan. 1894 |
| Jo. Matthæus Ciravegna . . . . . | 19. Sept. 1869 | Richardus Friedl . . . . .     | 6. Maj. 1899  |
| Jo. Bapt. Ponte . . . . .        | 3. Dec. 1874   | Joseph. Chiandano . . . . .    | 8. Dec. 1903  |
| Jo. Bapt. Baroni . . . . .       | 18. Jul. 1878  | Franc. Xav. Calcagno . . . . . | 8. Dec. 1910  |
| Jacobus Razzini . . . . .        | 30. Aug. 1881  | .....                          | .....         |
| Carolus Torti . . . . .          | 18. Jul. 1887  | .....                          | .....         |

5. Pr. Veneta<sup>1)</sup>

cepit quando 1578 Insubriæ Provincia divisa fuit in Mediolanensem et Venetam.

|                                      |                         |                                                |                |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Marius Beringucius . . . . .         | Oct. 1578               | Dominicus Brunaccius . . . . .                 | 1671           |
| Benedictus Palmius, Vis. . . . .     | 1581—1583               | Carolus Ghiringhellus . . . . .                | 1674           |
| Julius Fatius . . . . .              | 1583                    | Franc. Vascus, V. Pr. . . . .                  | Mart. 1676     |
| Ludovicus Gagliardus, V. Pr. . . . . | 1587                    | Octavius Rubeus . . . . .                      | 19. Febr. 1679 |
| J. B. Carminata, Vis. . . . .        | 1589—1590               | Carolus de Auria . . . . .                     | 21. Mart. 1681 |
| Prosper Malavolta . . . . .          | 1590                    | Paulus Casatus . . . . .                       | 9. Oct. 1684   |
| Ludovicus Gagliardus . . . . .       | 1594                    | Dominic. M. de Marinis, Vis. et V. Pr. . . . . | 16. Nov. 1687  |
| Laurentius Magius . . . . .          | 1596                    | Jo. Vincent. Imperialis, V. Pr. . . . .        | 22. Nov. 1690  |
| Antonius Lisius . . . . .            | 1598                    | Hannibal Leonardellus . . . . .                | 15. Apr. 1691  |
| Bernardin. Rossignolus . . . . .     | 1601                    | Alexander Zampius . . . . .                    | 23. Maj. 1694  |
| Bernardin. Confalonarius . . . . .   | 1604                    | Mich. Ang. Tamburinus . . . . .                | 19. Aug. 1697  |
| Bernardin. Castorius . . . . .       | 1608                    | Jo. Vinc. Imperialis . . . . .                 | 7. Maj. 1699   |
| Decius Striverius . . . . .          | 1609                    | Joan. Petrobellus . . . . .                    | 5. Jun. 1702   |
| Carolus Sangrius . . . . .           | 1610                    | Barthol. Terisenghus . . . . .                 | 20. Jul. 1705  |
| Jordanus Cascinus . . . . .          | 1614                    | Jos. Philib. Barberius, Vis. . . . .           | 19. Jun. 1707  |
| Octavius Novarola . . . . .          | 1617                    | Stephanus M. Bramerius . . . . .               | 5. Jun. 1709   |
| Laurentius Tertius . . . . .         | 1619                    | Gabriel M. de Grassis . . . . .                | 22. Aug. 1712  |
| Marcus Garzonius . . . . .           | 1620                    | Jo. Paulus Scarattus . . . . .                 | 11. Nov. 1715  |
| Alexander Nevola . . . . .           | 1624                    | Livius Pagellus . . . . .                      | 4. Jan. 1719   |
| Pompilius Lambertengus . . . . .     | 1627                    | Camillus Gulientius . . . . .                  | 18. Maj. 1722  |
| Marcus Garzonius . . . . .           | 1630                    | Christoph. Ferrerius . . . . .                 | 23. Jul. 1725  |
| Jo. Stephanus Menochius . . . . .    | 1632                    | Hieronymus Santi . . . . .                     | 22. Aug. 1728  |
| Antonius Marchesius . . . . .        | 1634                    | Andreas Zuccheri . . . . .                     | 2. Jul. 1731   |
| Alexander Venturinus . . . . .       | 1635                    | Odoricus Zuavera . . . . .                     | 31. Jan. 1735  |
| Stephanus Menochius, Vis. . . . .    | 1638                    | Joannes Scottus . . . . .                      | 14. Apr. 1738  |
| Idem Prov. . . . .                   | 1639                    | Lelius Comini . . . . .                        | 6. Dec. 1741   |
| Franc. Manfredinus . . . . .         | 1640                    | Paul. Ign. Battaglinus . . . . .               | 22. Maj. 1746  |
| Cæsar a Bosco . . . . .              | 1644                    | Maximilianus Gonzaga . . . . .                 | 13. Maj. 1748  |
| Franc. Piccolomineus . . . . .       | 25. Nov. 1647           | Lelius Comini . . . . .                        | 25. Jul. 1749  |
| Alexander Bosellus . . . . .         | 1. Apr. 1650            | Josephus M. Bianchi . . . . .                  | 4. Feb. 1750   |
| Georgius Tagliavia . . . . .         | 12. Apr. 1653           | Hercules M. Banditi . . . . .                  | 16. Aug. 1753  |
| Hieronym. Claramontius . . . . .     | 13. Apr. 1656           | Jos. Antonius Gorgo . . . . .                  | 27. Jul. 1756  |
| Franc. Bellhomus . . . . .           | 27. Jul. 1659           | Romualdus Rota . . . . .                       | 15. Jan. 1760  |
| Jo. B. Aldovrandus . . . . .         | Apr. 1663               | Angelus Melchiori . . . . .                    | 11. Apr. 1763  |
| Lud. Bonplanus, Vis. . . . .         | Jul. 1664—21. Maj. 1667 | Pompejus de Maniago . . . . .                  | 5. Maj. 1766   |
| Jo. Jac. Vicecomes . . . . .         | 21. Maj. 1667           | Angelus Melchiori, V. Pr. . . . .              | 6. Mart. 1769  |

In restituta Societate fuit separata a Pr. Romana 10. Oct. 1846

|                                  |                |                                 |               |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| Josephus Gioja . . . . .         | 10. Oct. 1846  | Aloysius Cattaneo . . . . .     | 15. Aug. 1890 |
| Josephus Ferrari . . . . .       | 26. Jul. 1849  | Ricardus Friedl . . . . .       | 18. Oct. 1896 |
| Jo. Ignat. Beretta . . . . .     | 27. Sept. 1853 | Jo. Bapt. Rossi . . . . .       | 6. Maj. 1899  |
| Michael M. Castrini . . . . .    | 24. Aug. 1858  | Hermenegildus Baccolo . . . . . | 15. Oct. 1905 |
| Franciscus Egano . . . . .       | 19. Sept. 1860 | Dominicus Pasi . . . . .        | 1. Jan. 1909  |
| Joannes Marcucci . . . . .       | 27. Dec. 1867  | Joachimus D. Alberti . . . . .  | 5. Feb. 1912  |
| Cajetanus Tedeschi . . . . .     | 25. Apr. 1873  | .....                           | .....         |
| Joachimus M. Vioni . . . . .     | 1. Oct. 1876   | .....                           | .....         |
| Valentinus Steccanella . . . . . | 24. Feb. 1881  | .....                           | .....         |
| Joach. M. Vioni . . . . .        | 25. Mart. 1887 | .....                           | .....         |

<sup>1)</sup> Ex antiquis Catalogis.



## Assistentiæ Lusitaniæ.

### 1. Pr. Lusitaniæ.<sup>1)</sup>

|                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |                                                              |               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Simon Rodriguez . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1546 | Franciscus Manso . . . . .                                   |               |
| Didacus Miron . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1552 | Antonius Barradas . . . . .                                  |               |
| Michael de Torres . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1555 |                                                              |               |
| Gondisalvus Vaz de Mello . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                            | 1561 | <b>Utriusque Provinciæ in unam redactæ :</b>                 |               |
| Leo Henriques, V. Pr. . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1565 | Antonius Barradas . . . . .                                  | 1665          |
| ” ” Prov. . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1566 | Antonius Gonçalves . . . . .                                 |               |
| Georgius Serrão . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1570 | Emmanuel Monteiro . . . . .                                  | 1670          |
| Emmanuel Rodrigues . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1574 | Ludovicus Alvares . . . . .                                  | 1675          |
| Sebastianus de Moraes . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                               | 1580 | Pantaleon de Carvalho . . . . .                              | 1678          |
| Joan. Corrêa (Villaregalensis) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                      | 1588 | Josephus de Seixas . . . . .                                 | 1681          |
| Joannes Alvares . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1592 | Andreas Vaz . . . . .                                        | 1685          |
| Franciscus de Gouvêa . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                | 1594 | Emmanuel da Silva . . . . .                                  | 1689          |
| Christophorus de Gouvêa . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                             | 1597 | Sebast. de Magelhães . . . . .                               | 1692          |
| Joan. Corrêa (Villaregalens.) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                       | 1601 | Emmanuel Corrêa . . . . .                                    | 1694          |
| Anton. Mascarenhas . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1604 | Antonius Cardoso . . . . .                                   | 1697          |
| Hieronymus Dias . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1608 | Michael Dias . . . . .                                       | 1700          |
| Joannes Alvares, Vis. et Prov. . . . .                                                                                                                                                                        | 1610 | Dominicus Nunes . . . . .                                    | 1703          |
| Franciscus Pereira . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1614 | Emmanuel Dias . . . . .                                      | 1706          |
| Antonius Mascarenhas . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                | 1618 | Joannes Pereira, Vis. et Vic. . . . .                        | 1710          |
| Petrus de Novaes . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1621 | Emmanuel de Andrade . . . . .                                | 1712          |
| Emmanuel Fernandes . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1624 | Antonius de Sousa . . . . .                                  | 1715          |
| Antonius de Abreu . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1627 | Antonius Corrêa . . . . .                                    | 1718          |
| Didacus Monteiro . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1629 | Carolus Casnedi, Vis. et Vic. . . . .                        | 1721          |
| Ludovicus Lobo . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1632 | Antonius Galvão, Vicepr. . . . .                             | 1724          |
| Petrus du Rocha . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1635 | Josephus de Almeida . . . . .                                | 1725          |
| Simon Alvares . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1638 | Henricus de Carvalho . . . . .                               | 1728          |
| Antonius de Sousa . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1641 | Joannes de Menezes . . . . .                                 | 1735          |
| Antonius Mascarenhas . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                | 1643 | Josephus Moreira . . . . .                                   | 1738          |
| Hieronymus Vogado . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1645 | Ignatius de Silveira . . . . .                               | 1741          |
| Petrus da Rocha . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1648 | Joannes de Seixas . . . . .                                  | 1746          |
| Joan. Brisassier, Visit. 1653 auctoritate Generalis (ob<br>regis mandatum) provinciam in duas divisit, quarum<br>limes esset linea imaginaria ducta a Tago prope<br>Scalabim ad templum Virginis Nazarethanæ. |      | Josephus de Andrade . . . . .                                | 1749          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      | Antonius de Torres . . . . .                                 | 1754          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      | Joannes Henriques . . . . .                                  | 1757          |
| <b>Prov. Lusitanæ</b>                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |                                                              |               |
| Antonius Barradas . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1654 | <b>In nova Societate :</b>                                   |               |
| Balthassar Telles . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1658 | Lusit. missio Hispaniæ 1859—1880; dein <i>Provinciales</i> : |               |
| Ludovicus Lopes . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1662 | Vincentius Ficarelli . . . . .                               | 1880          |
| Utriusque Provinciæ Visitor:                                                                                                                                                                                  |      | Josephus de Cruz . . . . .                                   | 1886          |
| Hieronymus Claramonti . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                               | 1660 | Joachinus Campo Santo . . . . .                              | 1891          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      | Jos. de Magalhães . . . . .                                  | 1903          |
| <b>Prov. Transtaganae :</b>                                                                                                                                                                                   |      | Aloysius Gonzaga Cabral . . . . .                            | 1908          |
| Benedictus Sequeira . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                 |      | Antonius Pinto . . . . .                                     | 1. Sept. 1912 |
| Michael Tinoco . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                      |      | .....                                                        |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      | .....                                                        |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      | .....                                                        |               |

### 2. Pr. Indiæ Orientalis seu Goana.<sup>1)</sup>

|                                        |      |                                  |      |
|----------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|
| S. Franciscus Xaverius . . . . .       | 1541 | Petrus Martinez . . . . .        | 1587 |
| Gaspar Barzæus . . . . .               | 1552 | Franciscus Cabral . . . . .      | 1594 |
| Melchior Nunnius . . . . .             | 1553 | Nuno Ruiz . . . . .              | 1597 |
| Consalvus Silveria . . . . .           | 1556 | Nicolaus Pimenta . . . . .       | 1600 |
| Antonius de Quadros . . . . .          | 1559 | Albertus Lærtius, V. Pr. . . . . | 1603 |
| Franc. Rodericius, V. Pr. . . . .      | 1572 | ” ” Prov. . . . .                | 1605 |
| Vincentius Rodericius (Ruiz) . . . . . | 1574 | Franciscus Vieira . . . . .      | 1609 |
| Alexander Valignanus . . . . .         | 1583 | Jacobus de Medeiros . . . . .    | 1616 |

<sup>1)</sup> Ex Catalogo Lusit. 1882 pp. 37—44. — \* Cf. notam 1) col. 539—540.

## Provinciales

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ludovicus Cardosus . . . . . 1620<br>Franciscus de Vergara . . . . . 1624<br>Valentinus Carvallius . . . . . 1626<br>Gaspar Fernandes . . . . .<br>Emmanuel de Almeida . . . . . 1636<br>Emmanuel Barradas . . . . . 1641<br>Emmanuel de Mendoza . . . . . 1647<br>Thomas de Barros . . . . . 1648<br>Hieronymus Froes . . . . . 1653<br>Emmanuel de Souza . . . . . 1656<br>Antonius d'Almeida . . . . . 1656<br>Michael d'Almeida . . . . . 1659<br>Stanislaus Malpica . . . . . 1662<br>Antonius Botelho . . . . . 1667<br>Antonius de Mattos . . . . . 1673<br>Benedictus Ferreira . . . . . 1674<br>Ferdinandus de Queiros . . . . . 1678<br>Gregorius Rodrigues . . . . . 1681 | Emmanuel Rodericus . . . . . 1689<br>Xaverius de Almeida . . . . . (1694) 1695<br>Emmanuel Barbosa . . . . . 1698<br>Antonius de Barros . . . . . 1700<br>Emmanuel Carvalho . . . . . 1704<br>Emmanuel Sarayua . . . . . 1707<br>Ignatius de Almeyda . . . . . 1714<br>Joannes Morato . . . . . 1717<br>Joannes de Olivares . . . . . 1721<br>Joannes Morato . . . . . 1727<br>Henricus Pereyra . . . . . 1728<br>Joannes Monteyro . . . . . 1731<br>Joannes Marques . . . . . 1733<br>(Brolias Ant. Brandolini Vis. et V. Prov. . . . . 1737)<br>Valentinus de Gouvea . . . . . 1746<br>Antonius Rodrigues . . . . . 1752<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . . |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### 3. Pr. Coccinensis seu Malabarica.<sup>1)</sup>

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Albertus Lærtius . . . . . 1610<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . .<br>Gaspar Fernandes . . . . .<br>Gaspar d'Andrade . . . . . 1623<br>Albertus Lærtius . . . . . 1627<br>Gaspar Fernandes . . . . . 1633<br>Michael de Faria . . . . . 1636?<br>Petrus Paulus . . . . . 1639?<br>Emmanuel Barradas . . . . . 1644<br>. . . . .<br>Ignatius Brunus, V. Pr. . . . . 1655<br>. . . . .<br>Albertus Lærtius, V. Pr. . . . . 1664<br>Antonius Pereira . . . . .<br>Franciscus de Oliva . . . . . 1670<br>Blasius de Azevedo . . . . . 1673<br>Joannes a Maya . . . . . 1677<br>. . . . . | Emmanuel Roiz vel Rodrigues . . . . . 1685<br>Andreas Freyre . . . . . 1688<br>Dominicus d'Almeyda . . . . . 1694<br>Andreas Gomes . . . . . 1697<br>. . . . .<br>Christophorus Semedo . . . . . 1705<br>Emmanuel Pereyra . . . . . 1711<br>Joannes de Costa . . . . . 1715<br>Antonius Dias . . . . . 1718<br>Ludovicus de Sylva . . . . . 1722<br>. . . . .<br>Ludovicus Franco . . . . . 1728<br>Joannes Antunes . . . . . 1732<br>Franciscus Cardozo . . . . . 1735<br>Ludov. de Vasconcellos . . . . . 1738<br>Cajetanus Baretto . . . . . 1741<br>. . . . .<br>Salvator dos Reys . . . . . 1750<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . . |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### 4. Pr. Japoniæ.<sup>2)</sup>

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Francisc. Cabral, Super. . . . . 1579<br>Gaspar Coellius, V. Pr. . . . . 1583, 1589<br>Petrus Gometius, V. Pr. . . . . 1590<br>Alexander Valignano, Vis. . . . . 1592, 1603<br>Valentinus Carvalho, Pr. . . . . 1612<br>Matthæus de Couros . . . . . 1617<br>Christophorus Ferreira <sup>3)</sup> . . . . . 1632<br>Sebast. Vieira . . . . . 1633<br>Manuel Diaz, Vis. . . . . 1635<br>Petrus Marques . . . . .<br>Emman. de Azevedo <sup>4)</sup> , Vis. . . . . 1648 | Sebast. d'Amayos . . . . . 1648<br>Joan. Cabral . . . . . 1650<br>Sebast. de Amaya, Vis. . . . . 1654<br>Hieronymus Mayorica . . . . . 1654<br>Simon da Cunha, Vis. . . . . 1659<br>Mathias d'Amaya . . . . . 1659<br>Ludov. de Gama, Vis. . . . . 1660—1669<br>Emmanuel Roiz vel Rodrigues . . . . . 1660<br>Jos. Maria Leria <sup>5)</sup> . . . . . 1662<br>Emmanuel Roiz . . . . . 1664<br>Andreas Gomes, V. Pr. . . . . 1667, 1668 1669 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

<sup>1)</sup> Afferuntur Præpositi qui in catalogis et aliis monumentis inveniri poterant. Annis adscriptis munere fungebantur; sed an his annis cæperint, dubium est quoad plures.

<sup>2)</sup> Cf. notam.<sup>1)</sup>

<sup>3)</sup> Dubitatur, an de jure fuerit Provincialis. 1633 mense Oct. in tormentis fossæ negavit fidem; 1652 pœnitens in iisdem tormentis mortuus est; post eum Sebastianus Vieira Pr. † M. 6. 6. 1634.

<sup>4)</sup> Fuerat Prov., sed quando? — <sup>5)</sup> Erat etiamnum Provincialis. 8. Feb. 1664.

Assistentiæ Lusitaniæ

|                                           |            |                                                         |             |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Thomas Valguarnera, Vis. . . . .          | 1673       | Stanislaus Machado . . . . .                            | (ante) 1720 |
| Joan. Cardoso . . . . .                   | 1673, 1675 | Josephus Monteiro . . . . .                             | 1720        |
| Andreas Lubelli . . . . .                 | 1676, 1679 | Jo. Pereyra, V. Pr. 1721; Pr. . . . .                   | 1722        |
| Idem Visit. . . . .                       | 1679—1682  | Dominicus de Britto . . . . .                           | 1726        |
| Franc. Xav. Filippucci . . . . .          | 1682       | Josephus Anselmus . . . . .                             | 1732        |
| Joseph. Tissanier, Vis. . . . .           | 1684, 1685 | Dominicus de Britto . . . . .                           | 1737        |
| Thomas Vaz . . . . .                      | 1685—1690? | Joannes Duarte . . . . .                                | 1742        |
| Franc. Nogueira, Vis. . . . .             | 1691, 1692 | Marcus Silverio . . . . .                               |             |
| Franc. da Veyga . . . . .                 | 1697, 1698 | Stephanus Lopes . . . . .                               |             |
| Emman. Laurifice, Vis. . . . .            | 1701       | Josephus Montanha . . . . .                             | 1750        |
| Emman. Carvalho . . . . .                 | 1701       | Augustin. Hallerstein, Vis. et V. Pr. a Jan. 1752, 1753 |             |
| Emman. Ozorius, V. Pr. . . . .            | 1704       | Ferdinandus Pereyra, V. Pr. . . . .                     | 1753        |
| Franciscus Pinto . . . . .                | 1705       | .....                                                   |             |
| Michael de Amaral <sup>1)</sup> . . . . . | 1712, 1714 | .....                                                   |             |

Visitatores Japoniæ et Chinæ.<sup>2)</sup> Juxta Epp., Cat. antiq., et alia docum.

|                                             |              |                                     |      |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|------|
| Alexander Valignani . . . . .               | 1573         | Carolus Tureotti . . . . .          | 1696 |
| Franc. Pasio . . . . .                      | 1612         | Emman. Laurifice . . . . .          | 1700 |
| Franc. Viera . . . . .                      | 1618         | Philippus Grimaldi . . . . .        | 1703 |
| Gabriel de Matos . . . . .                  | Oct. 1622    | Joseph. Raymund. Arxo . . . . .     | 1707 |
| Franc. de Matos . . . . .                   | 1623         | Jo. Paulus Gozano . . . . .         | 1710 |
| Hieronym. Rodriguez . . . . .               | 1624—1626    | Kilianus Stumpf . . . . .           | 1716 |
| Andreas Palmeiro . . . . .                  | 1626         | Joannes Laureati . . . . .          | 1720 |
| Franc. Viera . . . . .                      | 1630         | Romanus Hinderer . . . . .          | 1722 |
| Franc. Furtado . . . . .                    | 1633         | Petrus Van Hamme . . . . .          | 1725 |
| Andreas Palmeiro . . . . .                  | 1635         | Romanus Hinderer . . . . .          | 1726 |
| Emmanuel Diaz (senior) . . . . .            | 1634—1636    | Ignatius Kögler . . . . .           | 1732 |
| Antonius Rubino . . . . .                   | 1639         | Philippus Sibir . . . . .           | 1735 |
| Emman. de Azevedo . . . . .                 | 1644         | Jac. Philipp. Simonelli . . . . .   | 1738 |
| Franc. Furtado . . . . .                    | 1651         | Ignatius Kögler . . . . .           | 1741 |
| Sebastian. d'Amaya . . . . .                | 1655         | Jac. Phil. Simonelli . . . . .      | 1745 |
| Simon da Cunha . . . . .                    | 1659         | Dominicus Pinheyro . . . . .        | 1748 |
| Ludovicus de Gama . . . . .                 | 1660         | Augustin. von Hallerstein . . . . . | 1751 |
| Andreas Lubelli . . . . .                   | 1673         | Ferdinandus Pereira . . . . .       | 1753 |
| Josephus Tissanier . . . . .                | 1684         | Florianus Bahr . . . . .            | 1763 |
| Franc. Xav. Philippucci . . . . .           | 1688         | .....                               |      |
| Franciscus Nogueira <sup>3)</sup> . . . . . | 6. Jan. 1691 | .....                               |      |
| Thomas Pereira . . . . .                    | 1691         | .....                               |      |

5. V. Pr. Sinensis

(disjuncta a Japonia 1618). Juxta Catal. Sinarum (Shanghai 1873 p. 88.)

|                                     |      |                                                  |            |
|-------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Matthæus Ricci, Super. . . . .      | 1583 | Jacob. Le Faure, V. Pr. . . . .                  | 1662, 1664 |
| Nicolaus Longobardi, Super. . . . . | 1610 | Felicianus Pacheco, V. Pr. . . . .               | 1666       |
| Emm. Diaz (junior), V. Pr. . . . .  | 1626 | Antonius de Gouvea, V. Pr. . . . .               | 1669       |
| Franc. Furtado, V. Pr. . . . .      | 1636 | Felician. Pacheco, V. Pr. . . . .                | 1673       |
| Julius Aleni, V. Pr. . . . .        | 1642 | Ferdinandus Verbiest, V. Pr. . . . .             | 1676       |
| Franc. Furtado, V. Pr. . . . .      | 1643 | Dominicus Gabiani, V. Pr. . . . .                | 1680       |
| Alvarus de Semedo, V. Pr. . . . .   | 1644 | Joannes Valat, V. Pr. . . . .                    | 1683       |
| Julius Aleni, V. Pr. . . . .        | 1645 | Prosper Intorcetta, V. Pr. . . . .               | 1688       |
| Emm. Diaz (junior), V. Pr. . . . .  | 1650 | Antonius Thomas, V. Pr. . . . .                  | 1692       |
| Jacobus le Faure, V. Pr. . . . .    | 1654 | Philippus Grimaldi, V. Pr. . . . .               | 1696       |
| Simon da Cunha, V. Pr. . . . .      | 1657 | Josephus Monteyro <sup>4)</sup> , V. Pr. . . . . | 1699       |
| Ignat. da Costa, V. Pr. . . . .     | 1659 | Antonius Thomas, V. Pr. . . . .                  | 1703       |
| Mathias d'Amaya, V. Pr. . . . .     | 1662 |                                                  |            |

<sup>1)</sup> Juxta Cat. fuit *bis* Pr. Jap.

<sup>2)</sup> Erat stabile institutum pro Prov. Jap. et V. Prov. Chinæ. Visitatori etiam PP. Galli, a V. Præpositis Sinarum exempti, subdebantur. Nomina dantur fere juxta Catalogum Sinarum (Shanghai 1873 p. 87). Notat editor, annos adscriptos esse eos, quibus saltem fungebantur officio.

<sup>3)</sup> Juxta epistolam Philippucci 4. 9. 1691. — <sup>4)</sup> † 31. 12. 1720.





## Assistentiæ Hispaniæ

Gundisalvus Davila . . . (11. Apr. 1589—ineunte 1593)  
 Franc. de Porres . . . . . 12. Apr. 1593—1595  
 Ludovicus de Guzman . . . . . (8. Dec. 1595—1599)  
 Hernandus Lucero . . . . . 1599 vel 1600—1602 exeunte  
 Lud. de Guzman . . . . . 1602—1606  
 Joan. Garcia . . . . . 10. Jan. 1606—1608  
 Franc. Benavides, designat. 1607, † 10. Dec.  
 Barth. Perez de los Nuevos . . . . . † Sept. 1608—1612  
 Hernandus Lucero . . . . . 1613—12. Aug. 1615  
 Lud. de la Palma . . . . . Dec. 1615—12. Apr. 1618  
 Rodericus Niño de Guzman . . . . . (12. Apr. 1618—1622)  
 Petrus de Alarcon . . . . . (Mart. 1622—2. Maj. 1624)  
 Lud. de la Palma . . . . . (2. Maj. 1624—Jun. 1627)  
 Franc. Aguado . . . . . (Jun. 1627—27. Sept. 1630)  
 Michael Pacheco . . . . . (27. Sept. 1630—30. Apr. 1634)  
 Jo. de Montalvo . . . . . (1634—25. Jul. 1637)  
 Hernandus Valdés . . . . . 31. Oct. 1637—24. Dec. 1639  
 Franc. de Cepeda, V. Pr. . . . . 18. Feb.—18. Jul. 1649  
 Franc. Franco . . . . . (31. Aug. 1649)  
 Alphonsus Yañez . . . . . 28. Sept. 1650—10. Dec. 1651  
 Bernardin. de Villegas, V. Pr. 2. Dec. 1651—12. Mart. 1652  
 Idem Pr. . . . . — 4. Maj. 1652  
 Franc. de Montemayor . . . . . Maj. 1652—29. Jun. 1655  
 Alphonsus Yañez . . . . . (29. Maj. 1655—14. Feb. 1656)  
 Franc. Pareja, V. Pr. . . . . 29. Apr.— 30. Dec. 1656  
 Franc. de Cepeda . . . . . 22. Feb. 1658—20. Aug. 1659  
 Franc. Franco, V. Pr. . . . . 8. Maj. 1660—1661  
 Didac. Hyac. de Tevar, V. Pr. . . . . 1661—30. Maj. 1661  
 Ginesius de la Puente . . . . . 19. Jul. 1668—1670  
 Didacus de Valdés . . . . . (1. Maj. 1672—8. Sept. 1674)  
 Jos. de Villamayor . . . . . (6. Oct. 1674—1. Sept. 1677)  
 Did. de la Fuente Hurtado, V. Pr. (Aug. 1677—8. Jul. 1679)

**A restituta Societate.** 9. Jul. 1880 Pr.

Jo. Joseph. de la Torre . . . . . 9. Jul. 1880  
 Augustinus Delgado . . . . . 16. Jan. 1881  
 Franc. de Sales Muruzábal . . . . . 8. Feb. 1886  
 Joannes Granero . . . . . 29. Jun. 1890  
 Jacobus Vigo . . . . . 21. Oct. 1897

Did. Hyac. de Tevar . . . . . (8. Jul. 1679—22. Nov. 1681)  
 Ginesius de la Puente . . . . . 10. Sept. 1685  
 Franc. Morejon . . . . . 4. Nov. 1686  
 Ign. Franc. Peinado . . . . . 12. Mart. 1691—6. Feb. 1692  
 Franc. Miño . . . . . 10. Jun.—Oct. 1693  
 Franc. Holgado de Herrera . . . . . Nov. 1696—16. Jul. 1698  
 Emman. Piñeiro . . . . . Apr. 1700—15. Nov. 1701  
 Jos. Ant. Beaumont, V. Pr. . . . . 8. Mart. 1706  
 Antonius Portillo . . . . . 22. Nov. 1707—24. Feb. 1708  
 Petrus Blazquez . . . . . 2. Jan. 1712  
 Gabr. Bermúdez . . . . . 1714  
 Ambrosius Ortiz . . . . . 7. Jan. 1715—14. Maj. 1715  
 Franc. Sierra . . . . . 14. Maj. 1716—22. Jun. 1717  
 Gabr. Bermudez . . . . . 3. Nov. 1718—1721  
 Franc. Grande . . . . . 16. Apr. 1722—1. Maj. 1725  
 Jo. Emman. Zuazo . . . . . 6. Nov. 1725—28. Jul. 1728  
 Emm. Sancho Granado . . . . . 28. Oct. 1728—12. Apr. 1732  
 Franc. Grande . . . . . 1. Nov. 1732—6. Oct. 1735  
 Ginesius de Montoya . . . . . 28. Apr. 1736—27. Oct. 1738  
 Franc. Vasquez . . . . . 8. Mart. 1739—20. Nov. 1741  
 Joseph. Pastor . . . . . 4. Mart. 1742—15. Jan. 1743  
 Gabr. Bousemart . . . . . (15. Jan. 1743—25. Apr. 1744)  
 Bern. Sancho Granado . . . . . 30. Apr. 1748  
 Alexander Laguna . . . . . 21. Nov. 1750—12. Oct. 1753  
 Gaspar Varona . . . . . (10. Feb. 1754—26. Oct. 1754)  
 Jos. Fernandez Velasco . . . . . 1754—Jun. 1758  
 Laur. Arias, V. Pr. durante Congr. gen. 25. Oct.—26. Nov. 1756  
 Franc. Xav. Cornejo . . . . . 18. Maj. 1759—1762  
 Joseph. Ortiz . . . . . 22. Apr. 1762— 2. Jun.  
 Anton. Mourin . . . . . 16. Maj. 1765—25. Mart. 1767  
 Jo. Valenzuela . . . . . † 20. Nov. 1667  
 Joseph. Granado . . . . . † 6. Jul. 1711  
 NB. Duo ultimi rexerunt Provinciam, quo tamen tempore non constat.

Toletana a Castellana fuit disjuncta.

Jos. M<sup>a</sup>. Pagasartundúa . . . . . 21. Sept. 1903  
 Jos. Maria Valera . . . . . 10. Oct. 1909  
 . . . . .  
 . . . . .

### 2. Pr. Castellana.<sup>1)</sup>

Ab anno 1540 **Hispaniæ** erant commissarii Anton. de Araoz (1540 et 1542) et Petr. Faber (1541 et 1544); 1546 peninsula fuit divisa in Provincias **Lusitanæ** sub Simone Rodriguez, et **Hispanam** seu Castellanam sub Antonio Araoz. 1554 Hispana dividitur in Provincias **Castellanam**, **Bæticam**, **Aragonæ**.

Antonius de Araoz, Prov. . . . . 1546  
 Hieron. Natalis, Vis. et Comm. . . . . 1553  
 S. Franc. de Borgia, Comm. gen. . . . . 1554  
 Christophorus Rodriguez, V. Pr. . . . . 1558  
 Hieron. Natalis, Vis. . . . . 1561  
 Ant. de Araoz, Com. . . . . 1562  
 Hier. Natalis, Com. Vis.<sup>2)</sup> . . . . . 1562  
 Joannes Suarez . . . . . 9. Mart. 1562  
 Didacus Carillo . . . . . 1565  
 Ægid. Gonzalez de Avila . . . . . 1568  
 Joan. Suarez . . . . . 1573  
 Antonius Marcen . . . . . 1580

Petrus Villalba . . . . . 1585  
 Alphonsus de Montoya, V. Pr. . . . . 1590  
 Franc. de Galarza, V. Pr. . . . . 1591  
 Æg. Gonzalez de Avila, Vis. . . . . 1590—1592  
 Gundisalvus Dávila . . . . . 1593  
 Christophorus de Ribera . . . . . 1597  
 Joan. de Montemayor . . . . . 1599  
 Didacus Morejon, V. Pr. . . . . 1602  
 Alphonsus Ferrer . . . . . 1605  
 Christophorus de los Cobos . . . . . 1607  
 Didacus de Sosa . . . . . 1608  
 Franciscus de Galarza . . . . . 1609

<sup>1)</sup> Ex Cat. Castell. 1875 pp. 99—108.

<sup>2)</sup> 1562 Hier. Natalis ex delegatione Lainii Provinciam duarum Castellaram in Castellanam et Toletanam dispescit. Absoluta vero earum separatio anno 1599 fuit effecta. Sic legitur in Cat. Castell. 1875 p. 101.



Provinciales

|                                                   |              |                                      |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Gaspar de Vegas . . . . .                         | 1611         | Joan. Nieto . . . . .                | 1686               |
| Alphonsus Carillo, Vis. . . . .                   | 1613, 1614   | Andr. de Reguera . . . . .           | 1687               |
| Joannes de Montemayor . . . . .                   | 1614         | Gregorius Sarmiento . . . . .        | 1689               |
| Franciscus Labata, V. Pr. . . . .                 | 1616         | Anton. Carabeo . . . . .             | 1689               |
| Joan. de Montemayor . . . . .                     | 1617         | Joan. Nieto, V. Pr. . . . .          | 1690               |
| Melchior de Pedrosa . . . . .                     | 1620         | Greg. Sarmiento . . . . .            | 1690 et 1692       |
| Didacus de Sosa . . . . .                         | 1620, 1622   | Antonius Carabeo . . . . .           | 1693 et 1694       |
| Gaspar de Vegas . . . . .                         | 1629         | Franciscus Aleson, V. Pr. . . . .    | 1695               |
| Franc. de Prado . . . . .                         | 1631         | Franc. Xavier . . . . .              | 1696—1700          |
| Alphonsus del Caño . . . . .                      | 1634         | Franc. Alonso, V. Pr. . . . .        | 1698               |
| Michael de Oreña . . . . .                        | 1636         | Jos. Ant. Beaumont, V. Pr. . . . .   | 1699               |
| Jo. Antonius Velasquez . . . . .                  | 1641         | Balthasar Rubio . . . . .            | 1700               |
| Petrus de Mendoza . . . . .                       | 1645         | Salvador de Ribadeo . . . . .        | 1702               |
| Franc. Antonius, V. Pr. . . . .                   | 1646         | Jos. Ant. Beaumont . . . . .         | 1702               |
| Idem Pr. . . . .                                  | 1647         | Bernardus Peñalta . . . . .          | 1705               |
| Ferdin. de la Vandera . . . . .                   | 1648         | Didacus de Robles, V. Pr. . . . .    | 1706               |
| Franc. Aguilar . . . . .                          | 1649         | Jos. Ant. Beaumont . . . . .         | 1709               |
| Martinus de Lezaun, V. Pr. . . . .                | 1650         | Nicolaus Bordas . . . . .            | 2. Maj. 1712       |
| Idem Pr. . . . .                                  | 1650         | Jos. Felix de Bargas . . . . .       | 3. Maj. 1715       |
| Jo. Ant. Velasquez . . . . .                      | 1652         | Franc. Paulus Mazario . . . . .      | 1718               |
| Petrus Pimentel . . . . .                         | 1653         | Ambrosius de Arguis . . . . .        | 1721               |
| Michael de Arbizu . . . . .                       | 1654         | Did. Bonaventura Nuñez . . . . .     | 1724               |
| Franciscus Loregida, Vis. . . . .                 | 1654         | Joannes de Villafañe . . . . .       | 1727               |
| Michael de Arbizu . . . . .                       | 1655         | Emmanuel de Prado . . . . .          | 1730               |
| Franc. de Cespedes . . . . .                      | 1656—1658    | Franc. de Miranda . . . . .          | 1734               |
| Martinus de Lezaun . . . . .                      | 1658         | Franc. Rabago . . . . .              | 1737               |
| Antonius de Ibarra . . . . .                      | 1660         | Bartholomæus Florencia . . . . .     | 1740               |
| Franciscus Juarez, V. Pr. . . . .                 | 1661         | Andreas de Zárata, V. Pr. . . . .    | 1741               |
| Franc. Xavier . . . . .                           | 1661         | Idem Pr. . . . .                     | 1742               |
| Mich. de Arbizu, V. Pr. . . . .                   | 1662         | Didacus de Tobar . . . . .           | 1745               |
| Franc. Cachupin . . . . .                         | 1663         | Jo. Antonius Estañan . . . . .       | 1748               |
| Mich. de Arbizu . . . . .                         | 1666         | Petrus Solis, V. Pr. . . . .         | 1751               |
| Pet. Hier. de Córdoba, V. Pr. per 4 mens. . . . . | 1666         | Id. Pr. . . . .                      | 1751               |
| Mich. de Arbizu . . . . .                         | 1667         | Joannes de Mate, V. Pr. . . . .      | 1754               |
| Antonius Gonzalez . . . . .                       | 1671         | Salvator Osorio . . . . .            | 28. Jun. 1754—1758 |
| Pet. Hieron. de Córdoba . . . . .                 | 1671 et 1674 | Eugenius Colmenares, V. Pr. . . . .  | 1755               |
| Pet. de la Fuente Hurtado . . . . .               | 1675 et 1677 | Id. Pr. . . . .                      | 25. Jul. 1758      |
| Pet. Hier. de Córdoba . . . . .                   | 1680         | Clemens Recio . . . . .              | 30. Sept. 1761     |
| Benedictus Vasquez, V. Pr. . . . .                | 1681         | Eugen. de Colmenares, V. Pr. . . . . | 26. Oct. 1763      |
| Joan. Nieto . . . . .                             | 1681         | Franc. Xavier de Idiaquez . . . . .  | 5. Jan. 1764       |
| Paschalis de Casanova . . . . .                   | 1682         | Ignatius de Osorio . . . . .         | 1767 <sup>1)</sup> |
| Bened. Vasquez . . . . .                          | 1683         | Laurentius de Uriarte . . . . .      | 21. Jan. 1770      |
| Joan. Nieto, V. Pr. . . . .                       | 1683         | Franc. Xavier de Idiaquez . . . . .  | 1. Mart. 1773      |
| Andreas de Reguera . . . . .                      | 1683         |                                      |                    |

A restituta Societate primum Prov. Hispaniæ.

|                                      |                |                                                 |                |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Emmanuel de Zuñiga, Com. . . . .     | 9. Sept. 1815  | Antonius Morey . . . . .                        | 4. Aug. 1831   |
| Faustinus de Arévalo, V. Pr. . . . . | 14. Mart. 1820 | Marianus Puyal . . . . .                        | 15. Oct. 1844  |
| Andreas Galan, V. Pr. . . . .        | 1820           | Antonius Morey . . . . .                        | 25. Mart. 1850 |
| Petrus de Cordon, V. Pr. . . . .     | 31. Mart. 1820 | Dominic. de Olascoaga, V. Pr.; dein Pr. . . . . | 13. Nov. 1852  |
| Idem Pr. . . . .                     | 16. Oct. 1823  | Jos. Emman. de Jáuregui . . . . .               | 29. Jun. 1858  |
| Marianus Puyal . . . . .             | 30. Jul. 1828  |                                                 |                |

Pr. Castellana.

|                                     |                            |                             |               |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Jos. Emm. de Jáuregui . . . . .     | 7. Aug. 1863 <sup>2)</sup> | Ludovicus Martin . . . . .  | 8. Dec. 1886  |
| Eugenius Labarta . . . . .          | 11. Aug. 1864              | Mathias Abad . . . . .      | 27. Apr. 1891 |
| Philippus Gomez . . . . .           | 30. Oct. 1868              | Isidorus Zameza . . . . .   | 15. Aug. 1897 |
| Felix Gonzalez Cumplido . . . . .   | 1. Jan. 1871               | Ignatius M. Ibero . . . . . | 8. Sept. 1903 |
| Jo. Nepomucenus Lobo . . . . .      | 22. Aug. 1872              | Petrus Bianchi . . . . .    | 8. Sept. 1909 |
| Josephus de la Torre . . . . .      | 14. Sept. 1876             | .....                       | .....         |
| Franc. Salesius Muruzabal . . . . . | 9. Jul. 1880               | .....                       | .....         |

<sup>1)</sup> Hoc anno ejecta Societate ex Hispania, Bononiæ degebant socii Castellani sub nomine Provinciæ S. Francisci Xaverii.

<sup>2)</sup> 7. Aug. 1863 nunciata fuit per domos Pr. Hispaniæ divisio in *Castellanam*, cui præfuit Jáuregui, et *Aragoniæ* (Firm. Costa).



## Assistentiæ Hispaniæ

### 3. Pr. Aragoniæ.<sup>1)</sup>

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Simon Rodriguez (designatus) . . . . . 1552<br>Franciscus Estrada . . . . . 1554 <sup>2)</sup><br>Joan. B. de Barna . . . . . 1558<br>Antonius Cordeses . . . . . 1561<br>Alphonsus Roman . . . . . 1566<br>Antonius Cordeses . . . . . 1569<br>Petrus Villalba . . . . . 1573<br>Antonius Ibañez . . . . . 1579<br>Hieronymus Roca . . . . . 1584<br>Petrus Villalba . . . . . 1587<br>Franc. de Galarza . . . . . 1593<br>Petrus del Villar . . . . . 1594<br>Petrus Juste . . . . . 1597<br>Melchior de Valpedrosa . . . . . 1600<br>Petrus del Villar . . . . . 1604<br>Fernandus Ponce . . . . . 1605<br>Josephus de Villegas . . . . . 1609<br>Petrus Juste . . . . . 1613<br>Joannes Sans . . . . . 1616<br>Petrus Gil . . . . . 1619<br>Petrus Contimente . . . . . 1622<br>Didacus Eseriva . . . . . 1625<br>Crispinus Lopez . . . . . 1629<br>Petrus Contimente . . . . . 1632<br>Ludovicus de Ribas . . . . . 1635<br>Petrus Fons . . . . . 1638<br>Dominicus Langa . . . . . 1641<br>Martinus Perez . . . . . 1644<br>Franciscus de Montemayor . . . . . 1647<br>Franciscus Franco . . . . . 1650<br>Didacus de Alastuey . . . . . 1652<br>Hyacinthus Piquer . . . . . 1655<br>Genesisus Vidal . . . . . 1658<br>Dominicus Langa . . . . . 1662<br>Hyacinthus Piquer . . . . . 1665 | Antonius Perlas . . . . . 1668<br>Didacus de Alastuey . . . . . 1671<br>Vincentius Bojoni . . . . . 1674<br>Didacus Anton. Fernandez . . . . . 1677<br>Celidonus Arbicio . . . . . 1680<br>Mathias Borrull . . . . . 1683<br>Didacus Jimenez Royo . . . . . 1686<br>Gabriel Sierra . . . . . 1689<br>Josephus Vidal . . . . . 1692<br>Thomas Muniesa . . . . . 1695<br>Emmanuel Piñeiro . . . . . 1696<br>Gabriel Sierra . . . . . 1699<br>Franciscus Badia . . . . . 1702<br>Jo. Bapt. Gormaz . . . . . 1704<br>Gregorius Mayor . . . . . 1708<br>Antonius Rius . . . . . 1712<br>Franciscus Brú . . . . . 1716<br>Jos. Antonius Beaumont . . . . . 1720<br>Franciscus Sierra . . . . . 1721<br>Jos. Mathias Leris . . . . . 1723<br>Mich. Hieron. Monreal . . . . . 1726<br>Vincentius Juan . . . . . 1729<br>Franciscus Bono . . . . . 1733<br>Antonius Guiu . . . . . 1736<br>Augustinus Berart . . . . . 1739<br>Thomas Juste . . . . . 1742<br>Josephus Andosilla . . . . . 1745<br>Gabriel Juan . . . . . 1749<br>Philippus Musoles . . . . . 1752<br>Jacobus Dou . . . . . 1756<br>Petrus Sancho . . . . . 1759<br>Petrus Navarro . . . . . 1762<br>Salvator Salau . . . . . 1765 <sup>3)</sup><br>Ignatius Montllor . . . . . 1768<br>Blasius Larraz . . . . . 1771 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Post restitutam Societatem Hispaniæ Prov. (vide not. 2) col. 547—548), divisa fuit in Pr. Castellanam et

#### Pr. Aragoniæ.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Firminus Costa . . . . . 7. Aug. 1863<br>Bartholomæus Gelabert . . . . . 24. Aug. 1867<br>Marianus Orlandis . . . . . 14. Sept. 1871<br>Romanus Vigordan . . . . . 5. Oct. 1876<br>Joannes Capell . . . . . 4. Oct. 1881<br>Joannes Ricart . . . . . 2. Feb. 1888 | Jacobus Vigo . . . . . 2. Oct. 1891<br>Aloysius Adroer . . . . . 19. Jun. 1897<br>Antonius Iñesta . . . . . 12. Oct. 1903<br>Josephus Barrachina . . . . . 27. Sept. 1909<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . . |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### 4. Pr. Bætica.<sup>4)</sup>

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Michael de Torres . . . . . Oct. 1554<br>Barthol. de Bustamante . . . . . Oct. 1555<br>Joannes de la Plaza . . . . . Jan. 1562<br>Didacus Avellaneda, V. Pr. . . . . Maj. 1565<br>Idem Pr. . . . . Jan. 1566<br>Joannes Suarez, Vis. . . . . 1568<br>Joannes Cañas . . . . . 10. vel 14. Jan. 1569<br>Petrus Bernal . . . . . Jan. 1574 | Garcia de Alarcon, Vis. . . . . Jan. 1579<br>Idem Pr. . . . . Jun. 1580<br>Didacus de Acosta . . . . . Jun. 1581<br>Ægidius Gonzalez Davila . . . . . 1. Maj. 1585<br>Ludov. de Guzman . . . . . Maj. 1588<br>Barth. Perez de los Nueros . . . . . Mart. 1589<br>Josephus de Acosta, Vis. . . . . Aug. 1589<br>Christophorus Mendez, V. Pr. . . . . Maj. 1593 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

<sup>1)</sup> Ex Catal. Aragon. 1878. Append.

<sup>2)</sup> Quando Hispania divisa fuit in Provincias Castellanam, Bæticam, Aragoniam. Cf. Pr. Castellanam, col. 545—546.

<sup>3)</sup> S. J. ex Hispania pellitur 3. Apr. 1767. Cf. col. 350.

<sup>4)</sup> Ortum habuit 1554, quando Hispania divisa fuit in 3 Pr.: Castellanam, Bæticam, Aragoniæ. — Nomina Bæticæ dantur juxta Cat. Cast. 1879 pp. 94—101.

## Provinciales

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Jo. de Cuevas, V. Pr. . . . . 1652<br/>         Jo. de Albiz, V. Pr. . . . . 1657, 1659<br/>         Didacus de Rosales, V. Pr. . . . . 1659? 1663—1666<br/>         Andreas de Rada, Vis. . . . . 1665, 1666<br/>         Joan. Lopez Ruiz, V. Pr. . . . . 1666—1669<br/>         Vincentius Alcina, V. Pr., contra eum . . . . . 1667<br/>         Alons. Rodriguez de Leon, V. Pr. . . . . 1669<br/>         Ludov. de Sanesteban, V. Pr. (2 años) . . . . .<br/>         Franc. Xav. (Ferreya?), V. Pr. . . . . 1680—1684<br/>             1684 fit Provincia.<br/>         Antonius Aleman <b>Prov.</b> . . . . . 1684—1689<br/>         Gundisalvus Ferreyra, Prov. . . . . 1689, 1690<br/>         Did. Franc. Albamirano, Vis. et V. Pr. . . . . 1691<br/>         Thomas Donvidas, Vis. et Pr. . . . . 1692, 1694<br/>         Franciscus Burges, Pr. . . . . 3. Jun. 1695-1698<br/>         Jos. de Zuniga, Pr. (3 annis) . . . . . 1701<br/>         Simon de Leon, Vis. . . . . 1701</p> | <p>Ludov. Roca, V. Pr. (ante 1711) . . . . .<br/>         Emman. de Herla, Pr. . . . . 1708<br/>         Michael de Viñas, V. Pr. . . . . 1709, 1711<br/>         Ant. Covarrubias, Pr. (3 a. 4 mens.) . . . . . 1712<br/>         Dominicus Marini (4 annis), Pr. . . . . 1716<br/>         Emman. Sancius Granado, Pr. . . . . 1720<br/>         Emman. Bissus (3 ann.), Pr. . . . . 1726, 1729<br/>         Claudius Cuzat, Pr. . . . . 1729<br/>         Jos. Yrarrazabel, Pr. (4 ann. ante 1737). . . . .<br/>         Franciscus Romero (3 a.), Pr. . . . . 1737<br/>         Timoth. Ign. Viñales (4 ann.), Pr. . . . . 1742<br/>         Joan. a Sorozaval, V. Pr. (1 a. ante 1746) . . . . .<br/>         Jo. Josephus Masseras, Pr. . . . . 1746<br/>         Jo. a Sorozaval, V. Pr. (2 a.) . . . . . 1748<br/>         Idem Pr. . . . . 1751—1753<br/>         Nicolaus Contucci, Pr. . . . . 1755</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### 8. Pr. Novi Regni Granatensis.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Didacus Franc. Altamirano, Visitator et V. Prov. 1691<br/>         Joan. Martinez Rubio . . . . . 1695<br/>         Petrus Calderon . . . . . 1702<br/>         Matthæus Mimbela, V. Pr. . . . . 1711<br/>         dein Prov. . . . . 1713<br/>         Ignatius de Meaurio . . . . . 1718<br/>         Franc. Ant. Gonzalez<sup>1)</sup> . . . . . 1720</p> | <p>Matthæus Mimbela . . . . . 1733<br/>         Jacobus Lopez . . . . . 1736<br/>         Thomas de Casabona . . . . . 1738<br/>         Ignatius Ferrer . . . . . 1751<br/>         Josephus de Molina . . . . . 1755<br/>         Dominicus Scribanus . . . . . 1758<br/>         ?Franc. Zerrallos . . . . . Dec. 1763</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### 9. Pr. Mexicana<sup>2)</sup>

1571 separata a Prov. Peruviana.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Petrus Sanchez . . . . . 15. Jul. 1571<br/>         Joannes Plaza, Vis. et Pr. . . . . 31. Jan. 1579<br/>         Anton. de Mendoza . . . . . 1585<br/>         Petrus Diaz . . . . . 1590<br/>         Did. de Avellaneda, Vis. . . . . 1590<br/>         Stephanus Paez . . . . . ineunte 1594<br/>         Franc. Vaez . . . . . 1599<br/>         Ildephonsus de Castro . . . . . 1600<br/>         Martinus Pelaez . . . . . Maj. 1608<br/>         Rodericus de Cabredo, Vis. et Pr. . . . . 23. Mart. 1609<br/>         Nicol. de Arnaya . . . . . exeunte 1616<br/>         Augustinus Quirós, Vis. . . . . 12. Sept. 1622<br/>         Joannes Laurencio . . . . . 12. Sept. 1622<br/>         Didacus de Sosa, Vis. . . . . 1626<br/>         Hieronymus Diez . . . . . 1627<br/>         Florianus de Ayerve . . . . . ineunte 1632<br/>         Ludovicus Bonifaz . . . . . „ 1635<br/>         Andreas Perez de Rivas . . . . . 1638<br/>         Ludovicus Bonifaz . . . . . Feb. 1641<br/>         Franciscus Calderon . . . . . 1644<br/>         Joannes de Bueras, Vis. . . . . 1645<br/>         Idem Prov. . . . . 1646<br/>         Petrus de Velasco . . . . . 21. Feb. 1646<br/>         Andreas de Rada . . . . . 1649<br/>         Franc. Calderon . . . . . 3. Jan. 1653<br/>         Didacus de Molina . . . . . Nov. 1653<br/>         Joannes Real . . . . . 4. Jul. 1654</p> | <p>Idelphons. Bonifacio . . . . . Jul. 1657<br/>         Petrus Anton. Diaz . . . . . 1660<br/>         Ferdin. Cavera, Vis. et Pr. . . . . 1661<br/>         Franciscus Carboneli . . . . . 1665<br/>         Petrus de Valencia . . . . . Jun. 1668<br/>         Andreas Cobian . . . . . Jun. 1671<br/>         Emman. Arteaga . . . . . 2. Jun. 1673<br/>         Franc. Ximenez . . . . . Jul. 1674<br/>         Thomas Altamirano . . . . . 1677<br/>         Anton. Nuñez de Miranda, . . . . . initio 1680<br/>         Bernardus Pardo . . . . . 1680<br/>         Ludovicus del Canto . . . . . exeunte 1683<br/>         Barnabas de Soto . . . . . 1686<br/>         Ambrosius Odon . . . . . Nov. 1689<br/>         Didacus de Almonazir . . . . . 1693<br/>         Jo. de Palacios . . . . . 1696<br/>         Franc. Arteaga . . . . . 1699<br/>         Ambros. Odon . . . . . 1703<br/>         Emman. Piñeyro, Vis. et Pr. . . . . 1703<br/>         Joan. Salvatierra . . . . . 1704<br/>         Bernardus Rolandegui . . . . . 17. Sept. 1706<br/>         Jo. de Estrada . . . . . 4. Nov. 1707<br/>         Anton. Jardon . . . . . Apr. 1708<br/>         Alph. de Arrevillaga . . . . . Apr. 1711<br/>         Andreas Luque, Vis. . . . . Aug. 1711<br/>         Ignatius Loyola . . . . . 14. Oct. 1715<br/>         Gaspar Rodero . . . . . 21. Nov. 1715</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

<sup>1)</sup> † 3. 11. 1733.

<sup>2)</sup> Ex Cat. Mex. 1867 p. 9—11, 1887 p. 22—24 [et „P. Rafael de Zelis († 25. Jun. 1798): Catalogo de la Prov. de Mexico el dia del arresto 25. Jun. 1767, Mexico 1871 p. 143].



## Assistentiæ Hispaniæ

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Alexander Romano . . . . . 7. Jan. 1719<br>Josephus Arjó . . . . . 1722<br>Gaspar Rodero . . . . . 1725<br>Andreas Nieto . . . . . 1726<br>Jo. Anton. de Oviedo . . . . . 4. Nov. 1729<br>Josephus Barba . . . . . 4. Nov. 1733<br>Antonius de Peralta . . . . . 24. Feb. 1736<br>Jo. Ant. de Oviedo . . . . . 3. Nov. 1736<br>Matthæus Anzaldo . . . . . 25. Jun. 1739<br>Christ. de Escobar y Llamas . . . . . ineunte 1743<br>Joseph. M. Casati . . . . . " 1747<br>Andreas Xavier Garcia . . . . . Mart. 1747<br>Jo. Ant. Baltasar . . . . . 31. Aug. 1750<br>Ignatius Calderon . . . . . 31. Aug. 1753<br>Augustinus Carta . . . . . 1756<br>Petrus Reales . . . . . ineunte 1760 | Franciscus Zeballos . . . . . 19. Maj. 1763<br>Salvator de la Gándara . . . . . 1766<br><p style="text-align: center;">In exilio Italico</p> Josephus Utrera . . . . . circa 1769<br>Ignatius Lizoazoain . . . . .<br><p style="text-align: center;">Post restitutam Societatem.</p> Josephus M. Castañiza . . . . . Maj. 1815<br>Petrus Canton . . . . . 24. Nov. 1816<br>Franc. Mendizabal . . . . . 16. Oct. 1833<br>Basilius Arrillaga . . . . . 13. Jun. 1865 } Prov.<br>Andreas Artola, Vis. . . . . ineunte 1866—79. } dispersa.<br>Josephus Alzola, Sup. Prov. . . . . 17. Apr. 1879<br>Thomas Ipiña, Sup. Prov. . . . . 10. Mart. 1901<br>Thomas Ipiña, Provincialis . . . . . 15. Aug. 1907<br>Marcellus Renaud . . . . . 31. Jul. 1913<br>..... |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### 10. Pr. Philippinarum.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Raymundus de Prado, V. Pr. . . . . 1597<br>Didacus Garcia, V. Pr. . . . . 1601<br>Gregorius Lopez, V. Pr. . . . . 1604<br>" " Prov. <sup>1)</sup> . . . . . 1605—1614<br>Valerius de Ledesma <sup>2)</sup> . . . . . 1614—1621<br>Alfonsus de Humanis . . . . . 1621<br>Joannes de Bueras . . . . . 1627<br>Joannes de Salazar . . . . . 1637<br>Franciscus Colin . . . . . 1640<br>Franciscus de Roa . . . . . 1644<br>Ignatius Zapata . . . . . 1651<br>Michael Solana . . . . . 20. Jun. 1654<br>Franc. de Roa <sup>3)</sup> . . . . . 19. Aug. 1658<br>Ign. Zapata <sup>4)</sup> . . . . . 10. Jan. 1661<br>Raphael de Bouafe . . . . . 2. Aug. 1663<br>Dominicus Ezquerra . . . . . 11. Apr. 1666<br>Ludovicus (vel Aloys.) Pimentel . . . . . 1. Aug. 1669<br>Andreas de Ledesma <sup>5)</sup> . . . . . 1. Aug. 1671<br>Ludov. Pimentel . . . . . 1. Aug. 1674<br>Xaverius Riquelme . . . . . 14. Jul. 1675<br>Jo. Andreas Pallavicinus . . . . . 15. Aug. 1678<br>Thomas de Andrade . . . . . 9. Jan. (mens. 6) 1681<br>Franciscus Salgado . . . . . 12. Oct. 1682 | Ludov. Pimentel <sup>6)</sup> . . . . . 1687<br>Josephus Sanchez . . . . . 21. Jul. 1690<br>Maginus Sola <sup>7)</sup> . . . . . 9. Aug. 1692<br>Antonius Tuceius <sup>8)</sup> . . . . . 1697<br>Ludov. de Morales <sup>9)</sup> . . . . . 9. Oct. 1699<br>Josephus de Velasco . . . . . 4. Feb. 1703<br>Antonius Tuccius . . . . . 1707?<br>Nicolaus Alphonsus . . . . . 9. Jan. 1713<br>Josephus de Velasco . . . . . 17. Jul. 1713<br>Franciscus Alphonsus . . . . . 17. Jul. 1716<br>Marcellus Valdiviero . . . . . 1719<br>Josephus Hernandez . . . . . 4. Aug. 1722<br>Petrus de la Hera . . . . . 2. Jun. 1726<br>Ægidius Vibau . . . . . 28. Sept. 1730<br>Josephus Astudillo . . . . . 1. Oct. 1734<br>Joannes de Eguia <sup>10)</sup> . . . . . 16. Oct. 1738<br>Fulcherius de Spilimbergo . . . . . 14. Aug. 1739<br>Petrus de Estrada . . . . . 23. Febr. 1744<br>Josephus de Samaniego . . . . . 16. Nov. 1748<br>Leonardus Fink . . . . . 20. Nov. 1749<br>Joannes Moreno . . . . . 28. Sept. 1750<br>Petrus Tavarnier . . . . . 18. Sept. 1754 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### 11. Pr. Paraquariæ.<sup>11)</sup>

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Didacus de Torres del Bollo . . . . . 1607<br>Petrus de Oñate . . . . . 1615<br>Nicolaus Duran Mastrilli . . . . . 1622 vel 1624<br>Franc. Vasquez Trujillo . . . . . 1628<br>Didacus de Boroa . . . . . 1633 vel 1634<br>Franc. Lupecius de Zurbano . . . . . 1640<br>Jo. Bapt. Ferrusino . . . . . 1645 vel 1646<br>Joannes Pastor . . . . . 1651<br>Laureanus Sobrino, V. Pr. . . . . 1654<br>Franc. Vasquez de la Mota . . . . . 1655<br>Simon de Ojeda . . . . . 1658<br>Franciscus Jimenez, V. Pr. . . . . 1663<br>Andreas de Rada, Vis. et V. Pr. . . . . 1663 vel 1666<br>Franc. Jimenez, V. Pr. . . . . 1664 | Andreas de Rada . . . . . 1666<br>Augustin. de Aragon, Pr. vel V. Pr. . . . . 15. Oct. 1669<br>Christophorus Gomez . . . . . 1672<br>Thomas Dombidas, V. Pr. . . . . 1676<br>Didacus Franc. Altamirano . . . . . 1677<br>Thomas de Baeza, Pr. vel V. Pr. . . . . 1681<br>Thomas Dombidas . . . . . 1684<br>Gregorius de Orozco . . . . . 1689<br>Laurus Nuñez . . . . . 14. Jan. 1692<br>Simon de Leon . . . . . 29. Mart. 1695<br>Ignatius Frias . . . . . 20. Sept. 1698<br>Laurentius Nuñez . . . . . 31. Jul. 1702<br>Gregorius Cabral, V. Pr. . . . . 31. Jul. 1706<br>Blasius de Silva . . . . . 16. Sept. 1706 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

<sup>1)</sup> † 21. Jul. 1614. — <sup>2)</sup> † 15. Maj. 1639. — <sup>3)</sup> Naufragium fecit Jan. 1660. — <sup>4)</sup> † 3. Jan. 1666. — <sup>5)</sup> † 16. Febr. 1684.  
<sup>6)</sup> † 5. Jul. 1689. — <sup>7)</sup> † 5. Jul. 1696. — <sup>8)</sup> † 4. Febr. 1716. — <sup>9)</sup> † 14. Jun. 1716. — <sup>10)</sup> † 11. Jan. 1741.  
<sup>11)</sup> Ex Cat. Castell. 1880 pp. 102—104.



## Provinciales

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Antonius Garriga, Vis. et V. Pr. . . . . 20. Apr. 1709<br>Aloysius de la Roca, V. Pr. . . . . 22. Apr. 1713<br>Jo. Bapt. de Cea . . . . . 1717<br>Joseph. Aguirre, V. Pr. . . . . 23. Jul. 1719<br>Aloysius de la Roca . . . . . 11. Sept. 1722<br>Ignatius Arteaga, V. Pr. . . . . 27. Mart. 1726<br>Laurentius Rillo, V. Pr. . . . . 28. Nov. 1727<br>Hieronym. Herran . . . . . 2. Jun. 1729<br>Jacob. Aguilar, V. Pr. . . . . 2. Dec. 1733<br>Idem Pr. . . . . 15. Jan. 1734 | Sebast. Sanmartin, V. Pr. . . . . 23. Sept. 1738<br>Antonius Machoni . . . . . 10. Jan. 1739<br>Petrus Arroyo, V. Pr. . . . . 10. Feb. 1743<br>Bernard. Nusdorffer . . . . . 12. Oct. 1743<br>Emmanuel Querini . . . . . 21. Aug. 1747<br>Jos. Isid. Barreda, Vis. et Pr. . . . . 8. Dec. 1751<br>Alfonsus Fernandez . . . . . 10. Aug. 1757<br>Petrus Joan. Andreu . . . . . Dec. 1761<br>Nicolaus Contucci, Vis. et Pr. . . . . (Vis. jam a. 1760)<br>Emmanuel Vergara . . . . . Aug. 1766 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### 12. Pr. Quitensis.<sup>1)</sup>

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Petrus Calderon . . . . . 1696<br>Franciscus Daza . . . . . 1700<br>Joannes Tobar . . . . . 1703<br>Ludovicus Andrade . . . . . 1706<br>Ludov. Alderete, V. Pr. . . . . 1708<br>Sebast. Lud. Abad . . . . . 1708<br>Franc. Sierra, Vis. et V. Pr. . . . . 1711<br>Nicolaus de Arauz . . . . . 1715<br>Ignatius Meaurio, Vis. et V. Pr. . . . . 1721<br>Jo. Bapt. Muxica . . . . . 1724<br>Ignat. Ormaegui . . . . . 1727<br>Michael de Salazar, V. Pr. . . . . 1731<br>Petrus Campos . . . . . 1732 | Andr. de Zarate, Vis. et V. Pr. . . . . 1735<br>Ign. Ormaegui, V. Pr. . . . . 1736<br>Balthasar de Moncada . . . . . 1739<br>Carolus Brentan . . . . . 1744<br>Nicolaus de Torre, V. Pr. . . . . 1746<br>Guliel. Grebner, V. Pr. . . . . 1747<br>Angelus Ma. Manca . . . . . 1748<br>Thomas Nieto Polo . . . . . 1752<br>Angelus Ma. Manca . . . . . 1755<br>Hieronymus de Herze . . . . . 1758<br>Thomas Nieto Polo . . . . . 1762<br>Josephus Baca . . . . . 1763<br>Mich. Manosalvas . . . . . 1766 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## Assistentiæ Galliæ.

### 1. Pr. Galliæ,

ab. 8. Aug. 1564, Franciæ<sup>2)</sup> usque ad 1608 sub Assistentia Germaniæ.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Paschasius Broet . . . . . 1552<br>Oliverius Manare . . . . . 1563<br>Edmundus Hay . . . . . 1571<br>Claudius Mathieu . . . . . 1574<br>Odo Pigenat . . . . . 1582<br>Clemens du Puy . . . . . 1592<br>Joannes Chastellier . . . . . 1597<br>Ignatius Armand . . . . . 1602<br>Christophorus Balthasar . . . . . 1611<br>Steph. Charlet . . . . . 1616<br>Ignatius Armand . . . . . 1622<br>Petrus Coton . . . . . 1625<br>Joannes Filleau . . . . . 1626<br>Barthol. Jacquinet . . . . . 1630<br>Stephanus Binet . . . . . 1634<br>Jacobus Dinet . . . . . 1639<br>Joannes Filleau . . . . . 1642<br>Stephanus Charlet . . . . . 1646<br>Claudius de Lingendes . . . . . 1650<br>Franciscus Annat . . . . . 1653<br>Ludovicus Cellot . . . . . 1655<br>Jacobus Renault . . . . . 1658<br>Claudius Bouchet . . . . . 1660<br>Andreas Castillon . . . . . 1661<br>Jacobus Bordier . . . . . 1664<br>Stephanus de Champs . . . . . 1668<br>Joannes Pinette . . . . . 1671<br>Stephanus de Champs . . . . . 1674 | Petrus de Verthamon . . . . . 1678<br>Claudius Collet . . . . . 1681<br>Jacobus Pallu . . . . . 1684<br>Jacobus le Picart . . . . . 1688<br>Ludovicus Genevrais . . . . . 1691<br>Petrus Dozenne . . . . . 1694<br>Joannes Dez . . . . . 1698<br>Julianus Baudran . . . . . 1701<br>Carolus de Laistre . . . . . 1704<br>Michael Le Tellier . . . . . 1708<br>Lud. Franc. Clavyer . . . . . 1709<br>Carolus Dauchez . . . . . 1712<br>Isaac Martineau . . . . . 1714<br>Xaverius de la Grandville . . . . . 1718<br>Paulus Bodin . . . . . 1721<br>Jo. Bapt. de Richebourg . . . . . 1724<br>Ludovicus Laquille . . . . . 1726<br>Petrus Frogerais . . . . . 1729<br>Jo. Bapt. de Bélingan . . . . . 1735<br>Joannes Lavaud . . . . . 1738<br>Claud. Frey de Neuville . . . . . 1743<br>Josephus de la Grandville . . . . . 1748<br>Franciscus Le Gallic . . . . . 1751<br>Germanus Le Forestier . . . . . 1752<br>Claud. Frey de Neuville . . . . . 1756<br>Josephus Allanic . . . . . 1759<br>Stephanus de la Croix . . . . . 1760 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

<sup>1)</sup> P. Cáceres hunc elenchem confecit (cum notis: in Cat. Tolet. 1882. p. 81 sq.).

<sup>2)</sup> Ex Cat. Franciæ 1868 pp. 105—108. — „Franciæ“ dicta quando Aquitaniæ Pr. fuit separata.

Assistentiæ Galliæ

A restituta Societate 1814 Missio, 1820

|                                                 |                |                                |                |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Prov. Galliæ</i>                             |                |                                |                |
| Jos. Picot de Clorivière, Sup. gen. . . . .     | 19. Maj. 1814  | Fridericus Studer . . . . .    | 19. Mart. 1851 |
| Anton. Aloysius Simpson <sup>1)</sup> . . . . . | 28. Jan. 1818  | Michael Fessard . . . . .      | 25. Apr. 1857  |
| Desiderius Richardot . . . . .                  | 20. Feb. 1821  | Armandus de Ponlevoy . . . . . | 30. Nov. 1864  |
| Nicolaus Godinot . . . . .                      | 20. Feb. 1824  | Emmanuel Mourier . . . . .     | 15. Aug. 1873  |
| Julianus Druilhet . . . . .                     | 2. Jan. 1830   | Henricus Chambellan . . . . .  | 21. Sept. 1879 |
| Franciscus Renault . . . . .                    | 25. Apr. 1833  | Gedeo Labrosse . . . . .       | 8. Sept. 1886  |
|                                                 |                | Albertus Platel . . . . .      | 15. Oct. 1893  |
|                                                 |                | Gedeo Labrosse . . . . .       | 29. Jan. 1900  |
| <i>Pr. Franciæ<sup>2)</sup></i>                 |                | Jacobus Daniel . . . . .       | 30. Dec. 1906  |
| Achilleus Guidée . . . . .                      | 15. Aug. 1836  | Norbertus de Boynes . . . . .  | 13. Sept. 1912 |
| Clemens Boulanger . . . . .                     | 4. Feb. 1842   | .....                          | .....          |
| Ambrosius Rubillon . . . . .                    | 16. Mart. 1845 | .....                          | .....          |

2. Pr. Aquitaniæ<sup>3)</sup>

altera ex partitione Galliæ 8. Aug. 1564.

|                                            |                 |                                         |                |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| Edmundus Augerius . . . . .                | 8. Aug. 1564    | Mercurius Verdier . . . . .             | 11. Apr. 1671  |
| Claudius Matthæus . . . . .                | Jun. 1571       | Ludovicus Duprac . . . . .              | 22. Apr. 1674  |
| Hannibal Codretus . . . . .                | Sept. 1574      | Paulus Fontaine . . . . .               | 22. Apr. 1677  |
| Gulielmus Creiton, V. Pr. . . . .          | Sept. 1574—1580 | Claudius Texier . . . . .               | 25. Jun. 1680  |
| Edm. Augerius, Vis. . . . .                | 1574            | Jo. Petrus Casedepatz . . . . .         | 5. Oct. 1683   |
| Idem V. Pr. . . . .                        | 10. Apr. 1581   | Lud. Duprac, V. Pr. . . . .             | (1. Maj. 1683) |
| Petrus Lohierius . . . . .                 | Jul. 1581       | Joannes Bomier . . . . .                | 2. Apr. 1686   |
| Clemens Puteanus . . . . .                 | Jul. 1588       | Leonardus Verneuil . . . . .            | 5. Feb. 1691   |
| Ludovicus Richeomus . . . . .              | Jun. 1592       | Ignatius Tartas . . . . .               | 4. Mart. 1694  |
| Alexander Georgius . . . . .               | 1597            | Franc. Lud. de Gourgue . . . . .        | 31. Oct. 1697  |
| Joannes Gentilius . . . . .                | 1604            | Lud. Franc. Cohepin . . . . .           | 7. Feb. 1701   |
| Christophorus Baltazar . . . . .           | 13. Jul. 1605   | Josephus Verthamon . . . . .            | 3. Oct. 1704   |
| Claudius Campobonus . . . . .              | 27. Jun. 1608   | Jo. Josephus Guibert . . . . .          | 22. Feb. 1708  |
| Jacobus Mussicus . . . . .                 | 1615            | Gilbertus d'Arbouze . . . . .           | 10. Jul. 1711  |
| Jo. Renaudianus (de la Renaudie) . . . . . | 1617            | Jos. Verthamon, V. Pr. . . . .          | 9. Jul. 1713   |
| Antonius Suffrenus . . . . .               | 1620            | Franc. Xav. de la Grandville . . . . .  | 28. Feb. 1714  |
| Petrus Cotonus . . . . .                   | 1622            | Petrus Lorais . . . . .                 | 1. Mart. 1717  |
| Nicolaus Villiers . . . . .                | 1625            | Daniel Bonniot . . . . .                | 3. Mart. 1721  |
| Ignatius Malescotus . . . . .              | 1628            | Nicolaus de Villemont . . . . .         | 5. Mart. 1724  |
| Arnaldus Bohyræus . . . . .                | 1632            | Xaverius Lagrandville . . . . .         | 6. Mart. 1727  |
| Bartholom. Jacquiniotus . . . . .          | 1636            | Joannes Tartas . . . . .                | 6. Aug. 1731   |
| Joannes Pitard . . . . .                   | 1642            | Clemens Richard . . . . .               | 8. Aug. 1734   |
| Joannes Ricard . . . . .                   | 1645            | Arnaldus Lestage . . . . .              | 15. Feb. 1738  |
| Gilbertus Rousseau . . . . .               | 1648            | Silvanus Perussault . . . . .           | 18. Apr. 1741  |
| Nicolaus Royon . . . . .                   | 1651            | Petrus Jos. Milon . . . . .             | 18. Dec. 1743  |
| Andreas Gaillard . . . . .                 | 28. Aug. 1652   | .....                                   | .....          |
| Jo. Bapt. Ragon . . . . .                  | 28. Aug. 1655   | Joannes Gueydon . . . . .               | 1754           |
| Fronto Gadault . . . . .                   | 17. Oct. 1658   | Andreas Faget . . . . .                 | 24. Apr. 1757  |
| Claudius Herbodeau . . . . .               | 31. Oct. 1661   | Jo. Franc. Riviere, V. Pr. . . . .      | 1758           |
| Raymundus Baile . . . . .                  | 3. Jan. 1665    | Car. Augustus Lazarus Nectoux . . . . . | 28. Apr. 1760  |
| Paulus Fontaine . . . . .                  | 9. Apr. 1668    |                                         |                |

3. Pr. Lugdunensis<sup>4)</sup>

ab Aquitania sejuncta 23. Jul. 1582.

|                                  |      |                                 |      |
|----------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| Arnoldus Voisin . . . . .        | 1582 | Antonius Suffren . . . . .      | 1612 |
| Ludovicus Richeôme . . . . .     | 1586 | Bartholom. Jacquiniot . . . . . | 1615 |
| Bernardinus Castori . . . . .    | 1592 | Joannes Fourier . . . . .       | 1621 |
| Joannes Gentil . . . . .         | 1596 | Stephanus Charlet . . . . .     | 1625 |
| Christophorus Baltazar . . . . . | 1600 | Stephanus Binet . . . . .       | 1628 |
| Lud. Richeôme . . . . .          | 1605 | Carolus Maillan . . . . .       | 1630 |
| Ludovicus Michaelis . . . . .    | 1607 | Joannes Filleau . . . . .       | 1632 |

<sup>1)</sup> Provincialis a 17. Jan. 1820. — <sup>2)</sup> Cum Prov Lugdunensis 1836 creata fuit.  
<sup>3)</sup> Ex antiquis documentis. — <sup>4)</sup> Ex Cat. Lug. 1878, pp. 123, 124.



## Provinciales

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Claudius Boniel . . . . . 1635<br>Joannes Gayet . . . . . 1639<br>Antonius Millieu . . . . . 1642<br>Claudius Maucler . . . . . 1645<br>Jo. Gayet . . . . . 1648<br>Paulus de Barry . . . . . 1652<br>Gulielmus Hugon (Hugues) . . . . . 1655<br>Laurentius Grannon . . . . . 1658<br>Gulielmus de Lange . . . . . 1662<br>Joannes Platière . . . . . 1665<br>Paulus Suffren . . . . . 1668<br>Stephanus de Champs . . . . . 1671<br>Franciscus de la Chaize . . . . . 1674<br>Petrus Boyer . . . . . 1675<br>Ludovicus de Camaret . . . . . 1677<br>Georgius Gallien . . . . . 1680<br>Gilbertus Athiaud . . . . . 1683<br>Gulielmus de Montchanin . . . . . 1686<br>Antonius Billiet . . . . . 1690<br>Gabriel Jacob . . . . . 1694<br>Jo. Bapt. Revyrdard . . . . . 1698<br>Matthæus Jacoz . . . . . 1700<br>Clementius Vuillard . . . . . 1703<br>Joannes la Gaste . . . . . 1706 | Jo. Franciscus de Dortan . . . . . 1710<br>Gaspar Buhon . . . . . 1713<br>Josephus de Gallifet . . . . . 1716<br>Petrus Rostain . . . . . 1719<br>Jo. Josephus Gros . . . . . 1723<br>Carolus du Bois . . . . . 1726<br>Joannes Croiset . . . . . 1729<br>Carolus du Bois . . . . . 1732<br>Stephanus Lombard . . . . . 1733<br>Joannes Combes . . . . . 1736<br>Philibertus Verchère . . . . . 1739<br>Carol. F. de Montplaisant . . . . . 1743<br>Joannes d'Autun . . . . . 1745<br>Antonius de Valoris . . . . . 1748<br>Petrus de Baleine . . . . . 1751<br>Barthol. Francony . . . . . 1753<br>Claudius de Jame . . . . . 1756<br>Petrus de Baleine . . . . . 1759<br>Avenione, suppressa in Gallia Societate:<br>Joannes Petrus Garnier . . . . . 1762<br>Christoph. de la Loye . . . . . 1764<br>usque ad 1. Aug. 1768, quo Gallia Avenione et Comi-<br>tatu Venescino potita est. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### A restituta Societate ex partitione Provinciæ Galliæ 1836.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Franciscus Renault . . . . . 15. Aug. 1836<br>Ludovicus Maillard . . . . . 18. Aug. 1839<br>Julianus Jordan . . . . . 4. Oct. 1846<br>Lud. Maillard . . . . . 8. Sept. 1849<br>Josephus Bon . . . . . 1. Sept. 1852<br>Josephus de Jocas . . . . . 25. Dec. 1852<br>Franc. Xav. Gautrelet . . . . . 28. Apr. 1857<br>Lazarus Reynaud . . . . . 17. Nov. 1861<br>Sebastianus Gaillard . . . . . 10. Oct. 1867<br>Michael Jullien . . . . . 7. Oct. 1874 | Ambrosius Monnot . . . . . 16. Dec. 1877<br>Stephanus Clairet . . . . . 12. Feb. 1883<br>Petrus Roulleau . . . . . 24. Apr. 1889<br>Eduardus Fine . . . . . 25. Aug. 1895<br>Marius Bouillon . . . . . 24. Apr. 1900<br>Aloysius Chauvin . . . . . 30. Nov. 1906<br>Claudius Chanteur . . . . . 26. Aug. 1912<br>.....<br>..... |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### 4. Pr. Tolosana<sup>1)</sup>

separata ab Aquitania 9. Jun. 1608.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Joannes Martinus . . . . . Jun. 1608<br>Jo. Franc. Suarez . . . . . 1612<br>Petrus La Caze, V. Pr. . . . .<br>Nicolaus Vilhiez . . . . . 1619<br>Bartholom. Jacquinet . . . . . 1623<br>Fr. de Marguestaud, V. Pr. . . . .<br>Petrus La Caze . . . . . 1627<br>Joannes Martin . . . . . 1633<br>Joannes Arnoux . . . . . 1635<br>Nicolaus de Mauléon, V. Pr. . . . .<br>Joannes Filleau . . . . . 2. Aug. 1636<br>Balthasar Carrel . . . . . 1640<br>Arnaldus Bohyre, V. Pr. . . . .<br>Richardus Mercier . . . . . 1642<br>Arnaldus Bohyre, V. Pr. . . . .<br>Vitalis Théron . . . . . 1646<br>Anton. Savignac, V. Pr.; Prov. . . . . 25. Aug. 1648<br>Gul. Sommièvres, V. Pr.; Pr. . . . . 1. Jul. 1651<br>Joannes Besson, V. Pr. . . . .<br>Claudius Boucher . . . . . 26. Oct. 1652 | Joannes Rochette . . . . . 24. Oct. 1655<br>Franciscus Tarbe . . . . . 17. Nov. 1658<br>Vitalis Trencher, V. Pr. . . . .<br>Raymundus Bayle . . . . . 24. Nov. 1661<br>Vitalis Trencher . . . . . 25. Dec. 1664<br>Joannes Rajat . . . . . Jan. 1668<br>Gul. Chabron, V. Pr.; Pr. . . . . 6. Dec. 1668<br>Jo. Laliaca, V. Pr.; Pr. . . . . 7. Apr. 1670<br>Gabriel Garreau . . . . . 16. Jun. 1673<br>Antonius Pagès . . . . . 1. Nov. 1676<br>Michael Delage . . . . . 10. Jan. 1680<br>Petrus Allemand . . . . . 22. Nov. 1680<br>Joannes Sartre, V. Pr. . . . .<br>Marc. Ant. de Foix . . . . . 8. Jul. 1684<br>Jo. Sartre, V. Pr. . . . .<br>Jac. Bécherand, V. Pr. . . . .<br>Petrus Dozenne . . . . . 17. Jan. 1688<br>Bernardus Layrac . . . . . 17. Mart. 1691<br>Franciscus Perrin . . . . . 19. Mart. 1694<br>Joannes Lachaze, V. Pr. . . . . |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

<sup>1)</sup> Vide Append. Cat. Tolos. 1897.



Assistentiæ Galliæ

|                                        |               |                                    |               |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| Gabriel Daymerique . . . . .           | 1697          | Antonius Albareil . . . . .        | 31. Jan. 1733 |
| Joannes Gisbert . . . . .              | 30. Jul. 1700 | Andreas Bertrand . . . . .         | 11. Apr. 1736 |
| Jo. Petrus Dufornel . . . . .          | 30. Jul. 1703 | Stephanus Cotonay . . . . .        | 8. Dec. 1739  |
| Blasius Deblot, V. Pr. . . . .         |               | Pet. Jos. Laroquette . . . . .     | 12. Feb. 1743 |
| Petrus Nicolas . . . . .               | 17. Apr. 1707 | Pet. Jos. de Boissy . . . . .      | 29. Maj. 1746 |
| Jo. Jos. Guibert, Vis.; V. Pr. . . . . | 23. Nov. 1710 | Pet. Flouret, Vis., V. Pr. . . . . | 7. Jan. 1749  |
| Ludovicus Roure . . . . .              | 7. Jul. 1714  | Gul. Vacquié, V. Pr. . . . .       |               |
| Antonius Palocy . . . . .              | 1. Nov. 1717  | Ign. Henr. de S. Martin . . . . .  | 11. Feb. 1752 |
| Raymundus Déjean . . . . .             | 12. Nov. 1720 | Gul. Beaufile, V. Pr. . . . .      |               |
| Armandus Dealy . . . . .               | 20. Dec. 1723 | Ludovicus Caupène . . . . .        | 1757          |
| Pet. Frogerais, Vis.; V. Pr. . . . .   | 28. Dec. 1726 | David Villard, V. Pr. . . . .      |               |
| Franc. de Lagorée . . . . .            | 1729          | Jo. Dufaud, V. Pr.; Prov. . . . .  | 1. Feb. 1759  |
| Joannes Delaire, V. Pr. . . . .        |               | Stephanus Charron . . . . .        | 1762          |
| Antonius Marciel . . . . .             | 11. Jun. 1731 | .....                              |               |
| Petrus Flouret, V. Pr. . . . .         |               | .....                              |               |

In restituta Societate<sup>1)</sup> Pr. Tolosana 8. Aug. 1852 a Lugdunensi fuit separata.

|                                |               |                                  |               |
|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Ludovicus Maillard . . . . .   | 7. Aug. 1852  | Arthurus Calvet . . . . .        | 8. Dec. 1890  |
| Mauritius Agerdias . . . . .   | 10. Maj. 1855 | Radulphus de Scoraille . . . . . | 10. Oct. 1895 |
| Fridericus Studer . . . . .    | 6. Feb. 1858  | Joannes Clavé . . . . .          | 19. Oct. 1902 |
| Jo. Bapt. Rouquayrol . . . . . | 18. Oct. 1863 | Stephanus Charel . . . . .       | 5. Aug. 1907  |
| Julius Servières . . . . .     | 15. Aug. 1869 | Dionysius Carrère . . . . .      | 8. Aug. 1912  |
| Gulielmus Blanchard . . . . .  | 17. Aug. 1875 | .....                            |               |
| Adrianus Carrère . . . . .     | 4. Apr. 1882  | .....                            |               |
| Michael Lanusse . . . . .      | 3. Jan. 1887  | .....                            |               |

5. Pr. Campaniæ, a Francia semota 9. Aug. 1616.

|                                     |                           |                                   |                |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| Ignatius Armand . . . . .           | 9. Aug. 1616              | Jo. Bapt. Potet, V. Pr. . . . .   | 13. Sept. 1685 |
| Joannes Bouvet . . . . .            | 8. Feb. 1620              | Martinus de Lyoncourt . . . . .   | 18. Maj. 1688  |
| Stephanus Binet . . . . .           | 16. Aug. 1624             | Joannes Dez . . . . .             | 14. Jun. 1691  |
| Joannes Fourier . . . . .           | 19. Oct. 1627             | Gulielmus Daubenton . . . . .     | 21. Oct. 1694  |
| Ignat. Armand . . . . .             | 1630                      | Car. Franc. de Machault . . . . . | 26. Oct. 1698  |
| Philippus Nicaud . . . . .          | 1634                      | Joannes Dez . . . . .             | 1. Nov. 1701   |
| Claudius Tiphaine . . . . .         | 1637                      | Nicolaus Audry . . . . .          | 3. Nov. 1704   |
| Barthol. Jacquinet . . . . .        | 1640                      | Jo. Dez . . . . .                 | 1708           |
| Jacobus Dinet . . . . .             | 1643                      | Ign. de Laubrussel . . . . .      | 11. Oct. 1711  |
| Ludovicus Maignet . . . . .         | 1647                      | Ludov. Lagnille . . . . .         | 16. Feb. 1715  |
| Petrus de Cazre . . . . .           | 1649                      | Edmundus Charon . . . . .         | 12. Dec. 1718  |
| Joannes Cordier . . . . .           | 4. Maj. 1652              | Petrus Robinet . . . . .          | 26. Dec. 1721  |
| Nicolaus Roger . . . . .            | 4. Maj. 1655              | Lud. Laguille . . . . .           | 26. Dec. 1724  |
| Thomas le Blanc . . . . .           | 11. Jul. 1658             | Lud. Jacquesson . . . . .         | 9. Jan. 1728   |
| Petrus le Cazre . . . . .           | 26. Oct. 1661             | Lud. Laguille . . . . .           | 20. Apr. 1731  |
| Nic. Roger . . . . .                | 24. Mart. 1664            | Edmundus Charon . . . . .         | 22. Maj. 1734  |
| Æmilianus Vaussin . . . . .         | 2. Feb. 1668              | Carolus De la Motte . . . . .     | 6. Apr. 1738   |
| Petrus Courcier . . . . .           | 5. Mart. 1671             | Dominicus Bernard . . . . .       | 8. Maj. 1741   |
| Ludovicus Nyel . . . . .            | 5. Mart. 1674             | Jo. Bapt. Duchesne . . . . .      | 21. Aug. 1744  |
| Car. Franc. de Haraucourt . . . . . | 15. Oct. 1678             | Carolus Gauthier . . . . .        | 1747           |
| Andreas du Perier, V. Pr. . . . .   | ineunte 1582; Pr. 9. Dec. | .....                             |                |
| Renatus Jobal, V. Pr. . . . .       | 10. Feb. 1683             | Nicolaus Duport . . . . .         | 5. Apr. 1755   |
| Lazarus Sautereau . . . . .         | 17. Maj. 1683             | Augustinus Noiroi . . . . .       | 31. Oct. 1758  |
| Ludovicus de Camaret . . . . .      | 20. Feb. 1685             | Jo. Bapt. Simon Clevy . . . . .   | 29. Mart. 1765 |

Post restauratam Societatem Pr. Campaniæ a Francia separata 3. Dec. 1863.

|                             |               |                                  |               |
|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Victor Mertian . . . . .    | 8. Dec. 1863  | Josephus Ehrmann, V. Pr. . . . . | 19. Maj. 1890 |
| Adulphus Pillon . . . . .   | 17. Dec. 1866 | Idem Pr. . . . .                 | 11. Aug. 1891 |
| Franc. Grandidier . . . . . | 4. Aug. 1872  | Eugenius Peultier . . . . .      | 27. Feb. 1896 |
| Eduardus Dorr . . . . .     | 2. Jul. 1878  | Josephus Heinrich . . . . .      | 20. Oct. 1902 |
| Franc. Grandidier . . . . . | 8. Sept. 1880 | Ludovicus Poullier . . . . .     | 15. Aug. 1908 |
| Antonius Sengler . . . . .  | 10. Aug. 1886 | .....                            |               |
| Carolus Siméon . . . . .    | 27. Apr. 1887 | .....                            |               |

<sup>1)</sup> Append. Catalogi Tolos. 1887.

## Assistentiæ Germaniæ

(complectebatur etiam Galliam usque ad 1608).

### 1. Pr. Germaniæ Superioris.<sup>1)</sup>

|                                             |                |                                         |                |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| B. Petrus Canisius . . . . .                | 7. Jun. 1556   | Jacobus Willi . . . . .                 | 3. Mart. 1686  |
| Paulus Hoffaeus . . . . .                   | 1569           | Bened. Painter . . . . .                | 24. Feb. 1690  |
| Oliverius Manareus, Vis. . . . .            | 1581—1582      | Fridericus Iniger . . . . .             | 12. Mart. 1693 |
| Georgius Baderus . . . . .                  | 10. Mart. 1582 | Albertus Mechtl, Vis. et V. Pr. . . . . | 1695           |
| Ferdinandus Alberus . . . . .               | 28. Nov. 1585  | Martinus Müller . . . . .               | 26. Sept. 1697 |
| Otto Eisenreich . . . . .                   | 15. Maj. 1594  | Andreas Waibl . . . . .                 | 4. Oct. 1700   |
| Gregor. Rosephius . . . . .                 | 29. Sept. 1600 | Josephus Preiss . . . . .               | 19. Mart. 1705 |
| Theodorus Busaeus . . . . .                 | 13. Jun. 1609  | Gulielm. Stinglheim . . . . .           | 6. Jan. 1709   |
| Melchior Härtelius . . . . .                | 14. Apr. 1612  | Matthæus Peckh . . . . .                | 3. Maj. 1712   |
| Christoph. Grenzing . . . . .               | 9. Maj. 1618   | Josephus Preiss . . . . .               | 16. Maj. 1715  |
| Gualterus Mundbrot . . . . .                | 9. Mart. 1624  | Franc. Xav. Amrhyn . . . . .            | 25. Oct. 1718  |
| Antonius Welser . . . . .                   | 20. Jan. 1631  | Bernardus Jost . . . . .                | 28. Oct. 1721  |
| Gualt. Mundbrot . . . . .                   | 28. Jan. 1634  | Franc. Xav. Hallauer . . . . .          | 22. Nov. 1724  |
| Wolfgangus Gravenegg . . . . .              | 25. Nov. 1636  | Magnus Amman . . . . .                  | 15. Apr. 1728  |
| Nicasius Widman . . . . .                   | 19. Feb. 1642  | Josephus Mayr . . . . .                 | 28. Oct. 1731  |
| Laurentius Keppler . . . . .                | 8. Nov. 1646   | Franciscus Mossu . . . . .              | 25. Nov. 1734  |
| Christophorus Schorrer . . . . .            | 3. Apr. 1650   | Rudolphus Burkhart . . . . .            | 28. Feb. 1738  |
| Georgius Spaiser . . . . .                  | 5. Maj. 1652   | Jacobus Unglert . . . . .               | 24. Apr. 1741  |
| Servilianus Weihelin . . . . .              | 4. Maj. 1655   | Magnus Amman . . . . .                  | 6. Oct. 1744   |
| Georgius Muglinus . . . . .                 | 9. Jun. 1658   | Rud. Burkhart . . . . .                 | 28. Nov. 1747  |
| Christoph. Schorrer, Vis. et V. Pr. . . . . | 24. Oct. 1661  | Adamus Dichel . . . . .                 | 14. Oct. 1751  |
| Servil. Weihelin . . . . .                  | 28. Jan. 1665  | Georgius Hermann . . . . .              | 12. Dec. 1754  |
| Jacobus Rassler . . . . .                   | 17. Apr. 1668  | Mathias Stöttlinger . . . . .           | 17. Maj. 1759  |
| Geo. Muglinus . . . . .                     | 21. Apr. 1671  | Ignatius Rhomberg . . . . .             | 1. Nov. 1762   |
| Jo. Ev. Thanner . . . . .                   | 24. Apr. 1674  | Geo. Hermann . . . . .                  | 5. Nov. 1765   |
| Benedictus Painter . . . . .                | 26. Dec. 1675  | Ign. Rhomberg . . . . .                 | 6. Jan. 1767   |
| Fridericus Mülholzer . . . . .              | 26. Dec. 1678  | Jos. Erhard <sup>2)</sup> . . . . .     | 3. Nov. 1768   |
| Eusebius Truchses . . . . .                 | 5. Nov. 1682   | Maximus Mangold . . . . .               | 1. Nov. 1770   |

#### A restituta Societate.

|                                                       |                |                              |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| Nic. Godinot, V. Pr. <i>Helv.</i> . . . . .           | 8. Jan. 1821   | Clemens Faller . . . . .     | 23. Jan. 1869  |
| J. B. Drach, V. Pr. <i>Helv.</i> . . . . .            | 1824           | Augustinus Oswald . . . . .  | 15. Feb. 1872  |
| Idem Pr. <i>Germ. Sup.</i> . . . . .                  | 10. Oct. 1826  | Gasparus Hövel . . . . .     | 1. Mart. 1875  |
| Georgius Staudinger . . . . .                         | 23. Jan. 1830  | Mauritius Meschler . . . . . | 9. Apr. 1881   |
| Ignatius Brocard . . . . .                            | 19. Mart. 1836 | Jo. Bapt. Lohmann . . . . .  | 24. Apr. 1884  |
| Josephus Simmen . . . . .                             | 17. Apr. 1839  | Jacobus Rathgeb . . . . .    | 8. Sept. 1888  |
| Gaspar Rothenflue . . . . .                           | 18. Jul. 1842  | Henricus Haan . . . . .      | 31. Jul. 1894  |
| Antonius Minoux . . . . .                             | 21. Jul. 1846  | Carolus Schäffer . . . . .   | 29. Sept. 1900 |
| Clemens Faller ( <i>G. Sup. et Infer.</i> ) . . . . . | 31. Jul. 1852  | Ernestus Thill . . . . .     | 1. Jan. 1907   |
| sed <i>Germaniæ</i> . . . . .                         | 1853           | Josephus Joye . . . . .      | 22. Aug. 1911  |
| Henricus Behrens . . . . .                            | 26. Jun. 1856  | .....                        | .....          |
| Anton. Anderledy . . . . .                            | 1. Nov. 1859   | .....                        | .....          |
| Georgius Roder . . . . .                              | 18. Dec. 1865  |                              |                |

#### Ad Rhenum.

Anno 1556, S. Ignatius, constituta *Germaniæ inferioris* Provincia, ad eam regendam Bernardum Oliverium designavit. Huic, priusquam munus adiret, Tornaci 22. Aug. 1556 mortuo, a Jacobo Laynez, 1558 suffectus est **Everardus Mercurianus**, qui Provincialis mansit usque ad 3. Sept. 1564, quum Germ. inferior in Provincias divisa est: Belgicam et

#### Pr. Rheni.

|                                               |               |                             |                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Antonius Vinck . . . . .                      | 3. Sept. 1564 | Theodorus Busaeus . . . . . | 10. Oct. 1598      |
| Hermannus Thyraeus . . . . .                  | 16. Oct. 1571 | Henr. Scherenus . . . . .   | 22. Jan. 1605—1607 |
| Franciscus Costerus . . . . .                 | 8. Apr. 1578  | Joannes Copperus . . . . .  | 17. Oct. 1616      |
| Oliv. Manareus, Vis. 1585, Pr. . . . .        | 7. Feb. 1587  | Gerardus Wentzler . . . . . | Maj. 1624          |
| Jacobus Ernfelderus, V. Pr. 1588; Pr. . . . . | 1. Mart. 1589 | Hermannus Baving . . . . .  | 24. Feb. 1625      |
| Joannes Hasius . . . . .                      | 8. Jun. 1595  |                             |                    |

<sup>1)</sup> Ex Cat. Germ. 1865 pp. 69, 70. — <sup>2)</sup> Jos. Erhard 1770—73 erat primus et ultimus Præpositus *Pr. Bavaricæ*.



Provinciales Assistentiæ Germaniæ

22. Jul. 1626 Provincia Rheni divisa fuit in Provincias Rheni Superioris (Pr. Coppero) et

**2. Pr. Rheni Inferioris.<sup>1)</sup>**

|                                   |                |                                         |                |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| Hermannus Baving . . . . .        | 22. Jul. 1626  | Albertus Mechtl, Vis. et V. Pr. . . . . | Oct. 1703      |
| Goswinus Nickel . . . . .         | 18. Dec. 1630  | Joan. Dirckinck . . . . .               | 14. Jan. 1705  |
| Petrus Ruidius . . . . .          | 24. Aug. 1637  | Christophorus Neander . . . . .         | 30. Sept. 1708 |
| Gosw. Nickel . . . . .            | 30. Jan. 1639  | Petrus Schmitman . . . . .              | 25. Sept. 1712 |
| Joannes Panhauss . . . . .        | 3. Aug. 1643   | Nicolaus Mocking . . . . .              | 6. Jan. 1716   |
| Godefridus Otterstedt . . . . .   | 30. Aug. 1647  | Josephus Preiss, Vis. et V. Pr. . . . . | 10. Mart. 1719 |
| Jo. Panhauss . . . . .            | 8. Maj. 1650   | Pet. Schmitman . . . . .                | 8. Jan. 1720   |
| Joannes Zweenbrüggen . . . . .    | 9. Jun. 1653   | Christoph. Neander . . . . .            | 29. Apr. 1723  |
| Hieronymus Warmoldi . . . . .     | 9. Jun. 1656   | Hermann. Wesseling . . . . .            | 22. Maj. 1727  |
| Jo. Zweenbrüggen . . . . .        | 29. Jun. 1659  | Eustach. Neufeforge . . . . .           | 14. Sept. 1731 |
| Godefr. Otterstedt . . . . .      | 2. Maj. 1662   | Petrus Mommerings . . . . .             | 3. Feb. 1733   |
| Bernardus Habbel . . . . .        | 23. Aug. 1665  | Sixtus Hesselmeier . . . . .            | 1. Maj. 1736   |
| Mathias Merrhem . . . . .         | 17. Sept. 1668 | Ferdinandus Limpens . . . . .           | 19. Maj. 1739  |
| Winandus Weidenfeld . . . . .     | 24. Nov. 1671  | Joannes Dirkes . . . . .                | 25. Jun. 1742  |
| Theodorus Bote . . . . .          | 10. Jan. 1675  | Ludovicus Doetsch . . . . .             | 16. Sept. 1746 |
| Win. Weidenfeld . . . . .         | 30. Jan. 1678  | Otto Willemin . . . . .                 | 18. Nov. 1748  |
| Conradus Holtgreve . . . . .      | 19. Maj. 1681  | Joannes Schreiber . . . . .             | 24. Jan. 1752  |
| Reinerus Lennep . . . . .         | 8. Nov. 1684   | Ferdinandus Rissen . . . . .            | 31. Mart. 1755 |
| Fridericus Lamberti . . . . .     | 17. Maj. 1685  | Hieron. de Wymar . . . . .              | 21. Nov. 1758  |
| Henricus Weisweiler . . . . .     | 12. Mart. 1690 | Antonius Rüting . . . . .               | 12. Jul. 1762  |
| Petrus Herwartz . . . . .         | 23. Apr. 1693  | Hier. de Wymar . . . . .                | 11. Nov. 1765  |
| Joannes Dirckinck, V. Pr. . . . . | 30. Apr. 1696  | Ignatius Cordes . . . . .               | 20. Apr. 1769  |
| Henr. Weisweiler . . . . .        | 16. Maj. 1697  | Hieron. de Wymar . . . . .              | 5. Maj. 1772   |
| Joannes Westhaus . . . . .        | 24. Jun. 1700  |                                         |                |

**3. Pr. Rheni Superioris.**

|                                            |                |                             |                |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Joannes Copperus . . . . .                 | 22. Jul. 1626  | Georgius Haan . . . . .     | 26. Jan. 1707  |
| Lambertus Stravius . . . . .               | 26. Nov. 1630  | Gulielmus Haan . . . . .    | 29. Dec. 1707  |
| Joachimus Hamman . . . . .                 | 15. Aug. 1637  | Bruno Greber . . . . .      | 24. Jun. 1711  |
| Gerardus Hansen . . . . .                  | 7. Maj. 1645   | Nicolaus Pottu . . . . .    | 25. Jul. 1714  |
| Nithardus Biberus . . . . .                | 8. Maj. 1648   | Gulielmus Haan . . . . .    | 4. Jan. 1718   |
| Gerardus Hansen . . . . .                  | Maj. 1651      | Gulielmus Dreiss . . . . .  | 17. Mart. 1721 |
| Nith. Biberus . . . . .                    | 29. Jul. 1653  | Joannes Heckman . . . . .   | 18. Jul. 1724  |
| Petrus Deumer . . . . .                    | 28. Jul. 1656  | Joannes Hartung . . . . .   | 16. Sept. 1727 |
| Ricquinus Goeltgens . . . . .              | 25. Jul. 1659  | Nicolaus Pottu . . . . .    | 29. Jul. 1731  |
| Joannes Bertholdus, Vis. et V. Pr. . . . . | Sept. 1662     | Valentin Hoeglein . . . . . | 6. Jun. 1734   |
| Nicolaus Lutz . . . . .                    | 14. Sept. 1665 | Joannes Haas . . . . .      | 1. Dec. 1737   |
| Philippus Colbinus . . . . .               | Feb. 1669      | Theodorus Weber . . . . .   | 17. Jan. 1741  |
| Nicolaus Lutz . . . . .                    | 21. Feb. 1672  | Adamus Huth . . . . .       | 26. Oct. 1744  |
| Matthæus Storr . . . . .                   | 27. Apr. 1676  | Casparus Hoch . . . . .     | 11. Dec. 1747  |
| Nic. Lutz . . . . .                        | 27. Aug. 1678  | Theod. Weber . . . . .      | 16. Nov. 1751  |
| Augustinus Borler . . . . .                | 20. Jul. 1679  | Casparus Hoch . . . . .     | 8. Apr. 1755   |
| Wolfgangus Schwan . . . . .                | 12. Jan. 1683  | Ignatius Bentzel . . . . .  | 10. Oct. 1758  |
| Aug. Borler . . . . .                      | 14. Feb. 1686  | Adamus Huth . . . . .       | Nov. 1761      |
| Georgius Poth . . . . .                    | 16. Maj. 1691  | Ign. Bentzel . . . . .      | 11. Dec. 1764  |
| August. Borler . . . . .                   | 30. Jun. 1694  | Antonius Hoffer . . . . .   | 25. Feb. 1768  |
| Georgius Haan . . . . .                    | 16. Nov. 1698  | Edmundus Voit . . . . .     | 21. Mart. 1771 |
| Nicolaus Pottu . . . . .                   | 6. Feb. 1703   |                             |                |

**4. Pr. Austriæ<sup>2)</sup>**

1562 a Germania Superiore separata.

|                              |      |                                |      |
|------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| Nicolaus Lanoyus . . . . .   | 1562 | Bartholom. Villerius . . . . . | 1589 |
| Laur. Magius . . . . .       | 1566 | Ferdinandus Alber . . . . .    | 1595 |
| Henricus Blysemius . . . . . | 1578 | Alphonsus Carillius . . . . .  | 1600 |
| Georgius Bader . . . . .     | 1586 | Joannes Argento . . . . .      | 1608 |

<sup>1)</sup> *Rheni, Rh. Inf. et Sup.* Provinciales inveniuntur ut Appendix in *Cat. Germ.* 1868. — <sup>2)</sup> *Ex Cat. Austr.* 1877, pp. 75—80.



## Provinciales

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Theodorus Busaeus . . . . . 1613<br>Ferd. Alber . . . . . 1616<br>Gregorius Rumer . . . . . 1618<br>Joan. Argento . . . . . 1623<br>Christophorus Dombrinus . . . . . 1625<br>Georgius Forró . . . . . 1629<br>Michael Summerecker . . . . . 1636<br>Joannes Rumer . . . . . 1639<br>Gulielmus Lamormain . . . . . 1643<br>Georgius Turcovich . . . . . 1645<br>Joannes Buccellini . . . . . 1649<br>Zacharias Trinkellius . . . . . 1651<br>Bernardus Geyer . . . . . 1653<br>Joannes Berthold . . . . . 1657<br>Franciscus Pizzoni . . . . . 1661<br>Michael Sicuten . . . . . 1665<br>Joan. Berthold . . . . . 1668<br>Adamus ab Oettinga . . . . . 1671<br>Nicolaus Avancini . . . . . 1675<br>Ladislans Vid . . . . . 1680<br>Adamus ab Oettinga . . . . . 1684<br>Ferdinandus Achaz . . . . . 1688<br>Franc. Voglmeyer . . . . . 1691<br>Albertus Mechtl . . . . . 1694 | Ladislaus Sennyei . . . . . 1698<br>Franc. Voglmeyer . . . . . 1702<br>Franc. Rescalli . . . . . 1705<br>Joannes Despotovich . . . . . 1708<br>Franc. Rescalli . . . . . 1711<br>Gabriel Hevenessi . . . . . 1712<br>Rudolphus Lewenberg . . . . . 5. Aug. 1714<br>Stephanus Dinarich . . . . . 13. Nov. 1715<br>Jacobus Wenner . . . . . 27. Nov. 1718<br>Steph. Dinarich . . . . . 7. Dec. 1721<br>Maximilianus Galler . . . . . 12. Mart. 1724<br>Joannes Thullner . . . . . 20. Mart. 1727<br>Franciscus Molindes . . . . . 19. Apr. 1731<br>Willibaldus Krieger . . . . . 26. Nov. 1736<br>Antonius Vanossi . . . . . 8. Maj. 1740<br>Mathias Pock . . . . . 23. Jan. 1744<br>Augustinus Hingerle . . . . . 10. Apr. 1747<br>Theoph. Thonhauser . . . . . 9. Nov. 1750<br>Paulus Zeflacher . . . . . 2. Jan. 1754<br>Ignatius Langetl . . . . . 5. Maj. 1757<br>Josephus Koller . . . . . 6. Maj. 1761<br>Josephus Carl . . . . . 1. Jul. 1764<br>Josephus Kössler . . . . . 8. Nov. 1767<br>Nicolaus Muszka . . . . . 14. Nov. 1770 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### Pr. Austriae

restitutæ Societatis derivatur a Prov. Albæ Russiæ et 21. Jun. 1846 constituitur ut pars separata a Provincia Austriaco-Galiciiana; ab anno 1871 usque ad annum 1909 nominatur Austriaco-Hungarica.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jacobus Pierling . . . . . 21. Jun. 1846<br>Petrus Lange . . . . . 25. Dec. 1850<br>Petrus Beckx . . . . . 8. Sept. 1852<br>Petrus Lange, V. Pr. . . . . 13. Jul. 1853<br>Athanasius Bosizio . . . . . 8. Sept. 1853<br>Antonius Schwitzer . . . . . 5. Dec. 1856<br>Georgius Patiss . . . . . 2. Feb. 1860<br>Georgius Stieber . . . . . 4. Nov. 1866<br>Æmilius Bülow . . . . . 3. Maj. 1871<br>Jo. Nepomuc. Mayr . . . . . 3. Aug. 1877 | Josephus Milz . . . . . 25. Mart. 1882<br>Fr. Xav. Schwärzler . . . . . 31. Mart. 1888<br>Othmarus Seywald . . . . . 27. Apr. 1891<br>Franc. Xav. Widmann . . . . . 9. Aug. 1894<br>Antonius E. Forstner . . . . . 20. Feb. 1900<br>Fr. Xav. Schwärzler . . . . . 14. Jan. 1906<br>Jo. Bapt. Wimmer . . . . . 7. Sept. 1909<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . . |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### Pr. Hungariæ

7. Sept. 1909 separatur ab Austria.

|                                                                                               |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Jacobus Bús . . . . . 7. Sept. 1909<br>2. Franc. Xaverius Speiser . . . . . 15. Sept. 1912 | . . . . .<br>. . . . . |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|

### 5. Pr. Bohemiæ<sup>1)</sup>

ab Austria separata 23. Sept. 1623.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Gregorius Rumer . . . . . 23. Sept. 1623<br>Christophorus Grenzing . . . . . 1. Nov. 1628<br>Daniel Kirchner . . . . . 1. Oct. 1633<br>Martinus Stredonius . . . . . 11. Feb. 1638<br>Gregorius Schelicius . . . . . 24. Mart. 1641<br>Joannes Dakazat . . . . . 1. Nov. 1644<br>Mart. Stredonius . . . . . 1. Jan. 1648<br>Blasius Slaninus . . . . . 26. Jul. 1649<br>Andreas Schambogen . . . . . 26. Jul. 1652<br>Henricus Lamparter . . . . . 26. Jul. 1655<br>Joannes Posmurný . . . . . 6. Aug. 1658 | Joannes Saxius . . . . . 28. Oct. 1661<br>Daniel Krupský . . . . . 18. Jan. 1665<br>Simon Schürer . . . . . 6. Feb. 1670<br>Georgius Hohenegger . . . . . 23. Apr. 1673<br>Mathias Tanner . . . . . 23. Apr. 1676<br>Wenceslaus Sattenwolf . . . . . 1. Jun. 1679<br>Barthol. Christelius . . . . . 6. Dec. 1682<br>Mathias Tanner . . . . . 13. Jan. 1686<br>Joannes Walt . . . . . 28. Jul. 1689<br>Jacobus Willi . . . . . 14. Jan. 1693<br>Georgius Hiller . . . . . 2. Maj. 1697 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

<sup>1)</sup> Ex Cat. Austriae 1878 pp. 78—81.

## Assistentiæ Germaniæ

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ferdinand. Waldhauser . . . . . 18. Maj. 1699<br>Joannes Miller . . . . . 25. Nov. 1703<br>Jacobus Stessl . . . . . 26. Dec. 1707<br>Franciscus Tragstein . . . . . 1. Mart. 1712<br>Jac. Stessl . . . . . 5. Maj. 1715<br>Franciscus Retz . . . . . 4. Dec. 1718<br>Jac. Stessl . . . . . 22. Jan. 1720<br>Franc. Retz . . . . . 18. Jul. 1723<br>Julius Zwickler . . . . . 10. Jun. 1725<br>Joannes Seidel . . . . . 18. Oct. 1729<br>Norbertus Streer . . . . . 9. Nov. 1732 | Franciscus Wentzl . . . . . 15. Apr. 1736<br>Josephus Roller . . . . . 3. Maj. 1739<br>Leopoldus Grim . . . . . 25. Feb. 1743<br>Franciscus Heissler . . . . . 28. Sept. 1746<br>Balthasar Lindner . . . . . 28. Oct. 1749<br>Timotheus Raiský . . . . . 6. Maj. 1756<br>Franciscus Wissinger . . . . . 7. Feb. 1760<br>Petrus Janovka . . . . . 23. Mart. 1764<br>Ignatius Frantz . . . . . 23. Nov. 1767<br>Godefridus Provin . . . . . 18. Oct. 1770 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### Pr. Silesiæ (Borussicæ) 1754 a Pr. Bohemiæ separata.

|                                                                            |                                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Matthæus Weihnacht . . . . . 1. Jan. 1755<br>Carolus Troilo . . . . . 1764 | Joannes Gräbner <sup>1)</sup> . . . . . 1768<br>..... |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|

### Pr. Belgicæ<sup>2)</sup>

(seu [primo tempore] Germaniæ inferioris) constituta 3. Sept. 1564 cf. supra „Ad Rhenum“.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Everardus Mercurianus, V. Pr. . . . . Sept. 1564<br>Franciscus Costerus, V. Pr. 1565, Pr. . . . . Mart. 1567<br>Balduinus ab Angelo . . . . . 8. Nov. 1571<br>Franciscus Costerus . . . . . Aug. 1585 | Oliverius Manaraeus . . . . . 11. Mart. 1589<br>Georgius de Duras . . . . . 23. Jun. 1594<br>Bernardus Oliverius . . . . . Jun. 1598<br>Franciscus Flerontinus . . . . . 31. Oct. 1605 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

1612 divisa est in 2 Provincias: Flandrobelg. et Gallobelgicam.

### 6. Pr. Flandro-Belgica.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Gulielmus Veranneman . . . . . 24. Maj. 1612<br>Carolus Scribani . . . . . Dec. 1613<br>Antonius Suequet . . . . . 1. Sept. 1619<br>Florentius de Montmorency . . . . . 28. Jun. 1623<br>Jacobus Stratius . . . . . 30. Sept. 1627<br>Gulielmus De Wael . . . . . 10. Oct. 1630<br>Fridericus De Tassis . . . . . 24. Aug. 1634<br>Joannes De Tollenaere . . . . . 14. Maj. 1638<br>Andreas Judoci . . . . . 9. Jun. 1641<br>Jo. Bapt. Engelgrave . . . . . 3. Sept. 1646<br>Gul. De Wael . . . . . 19. Sept. 1649<br>Jo. B. Engelgrave . . . . . 19. Sept. 1652<br>Thomas Dekens . . . . . 24. Aug. 1654<br>Jo. Bapt. Van Renterghem . . . . . 24. Aug. 1657<br>Franciscus De Cleyn . . . . . 8. Nov. 1661<br>Ægidius Van der Beke . . . . . 4. Dec. 1664<br>Thom. Dekens . . . . . 15. Dec. 1667<br>Laurentius Van Schoone . . . . . 17. Feb. 1671<br>Joan. Ignat. Diertins . . . . . 18. Dec. 1674<br>Ludov. De Camargo . . . . . 10. Apr. 1679<br>Ægidius Estrix . . . . . 27. Apr. 1684<br>Gul. Fr. Arnhouts . . . . . 6. Nov. 1687<br>Philippus Regants . . . . . 26. Apr. 1691<br>Jo. Ign. Diertins . . . . . 29. Nov. 1694<br>Ludovicus Havet . . . . . 30. Apr. 1697 | Libertus De Pape . . . . . 6. Sept. 1700<br>Isaac De Bruyn . . . . . 24. Apr. 1704<br>Jo. Bapt. Arendts . . . . . 26. Feb. 1708<br>Joannes Braze . . . . . 2. Jul. 1711<br>Jacobus Matyn . . . . . 18. Oct. 1714<br>J. B. Arendts . . . . . 15. Mart. 1718<br>Aloysius Spaen . . . . . 26. Apr. 1721<br>Joannes Janssens . . . . . 14. Jun. 1724<br>Petrus Maelcamp . . . . . 2. Jul. 1727<br>Gregorius Van Parys . . . . . 6. Maj. 1731<br>Ignatius De Paeuw . . . . . 20. Jul. 1734<br>Joannes Janssens . . . . . 23. Jul. 1737<br>Petrus Amelot . . . . . 4. Sept. 1739<br>Carolus Van den Abeele . . . . . 2. Oct. 1742<br>Petrus Dolmans . . . . . 25. Oct. 1745<br>Pet. Amelot . . . . . 28. Oct. 1748<br>Joannes Fraeys . . . . . 19. Jan. 1752<br>J. B. Tyberghein . . . . . 22. Jan. 1755<br>Joannes Fraeys . . . . . 11. Sept. 1758<br>J. B. Tyberghein . . . . . 1. Oct. 1761<br>Petrus Wautijer . . . . . 8. Oct. 1764<br>Engelbertus Cornet . . . . . 28. Oct. 1769<br>Joannes Clé . . . . . 9. Jun. 1770<br>Petrus Van Royen . . . . . 23. Jun. 1773 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### 7. Gallo-Belgica.

|                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Joan. Herennius . . . . . Maj. 1612<br>Florentius de Montmorency . . . . . Aug. 1619<br>Jo. Herennius . . . . . Nov. 1623 | Franciscus De la Croix . . . . . 1627<br>Joannes Lobbetius . . . . . 1630<br>Franc. De la Croix . . . . . 1635 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

<sup>1)</sup> Plures non inveni. — <sup>2)</sup> Ex Cat. Belg. 1876, pp. I—VI (Appendix).



## Provinciales

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Flor. de Montmorency . . . . . Oct. 1638<br>Joan. Le Pessier . . . . . 1642<br>Hubertus Wiltheim . . . . . 1646<br>Ægidius de Namur . . . . . 1649<br>Petrus Pennequin . . . . . 1652<br>Everardus Hockius . . . . . 1654<br>Hub. Wiltheim . . . . . 1658<br>Joannes Blauwaert . . . . . 26. Dec. 1661<br>Laurentius Ludovici . . . . . 4. Jan. 1665<br>Joannes Van Riest . . . . . 4. Mart. 1668<br>Joannes Blauwaert . . . . . Mart. 1671<br>Franciscus Flamen . . . . . 3. Mart. 1675<br>Andreas de Preumonteaux . . . . . 3. Mart. 1678<br>Balduinus Desruelles . . . . . Apr. 1681<br>Gislenus Payen . . . . . 21. Maj. 1685<br>Joannes De Balinghem . . . . . 1. Jun. 1688<br>Balduinus Desruelles . . . . . 4. Jun. 1691<br>Joannes Dez . . . . . 3. Jan. 1695<br>Leonardus Verneuil . . . . . 11. Jan. 1699<br>Gabriel Daymerique . . . . . 9. Jul. 1702 | Leonardus Verneuil, V. Pr. . . . . 8. Sept. 1706<br>Ignat. De la Porte, V. Pr. . . . . 23. Aug. 1711<br>Balduinus Wauquier, V. Pr. . . . . 1713<br>Joannes Quarré, V. Pr. . . . . 1716<br>Philibertus Castille . . . . . 1719<br>Cornelius Mahy . . . . . 1722<br>Robertus Philippe . . . . . Oct. 1726<br>Franciscus De Beeckman . . . . . Nov. 1732<br>Philippus Marassé . . . . . 15. Apr. 1736<br>Anselmus Battelet . . . . . 30. Sept. 1739<br>Albertus De Villers . . . . . 1742<br>Franciscus De Tenre . . . . . 1745<br>Hyacinthus Hudsebaut . . . . . 1749<br>Josephus Godtschalck . . . . . 1753<br>Henricus Colle . . . . . 1757<br>Nicolaus Nisramont . . . . . 1761<br>Firminus Murat . . . . . Jan. 1764<br>Paulus Lalieu . . . . . 21. Apr. 1769<br>Ægidius Richard . . . . . 30. Apr. 1770 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### Pr. Belgica<sup>1)</sup> (a restituta Societate) 1832 separata a Germ. Sup.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Petrus Van Lil . . . . . 3. Dec. 1832<br>Carolus Franckeville . . . . . 16. Aug. 1839<br>Angelus Matthys . . . . . 4. Apr. 1845<br>Carolus Franckeville . . . . . 25. Apr. 1848<br>Clemens Willaert . . . . . 13. Jun. 1854<br>Prosper Coppens . . . . . 4. Jun. 1857<br>Fridericus Bossaert . . . . . 3. Jul. 1860<br>Cæsar Crespelle . . . . . 2. Mart. 1865<br>Paulus Goethals . . . . . 19. Maj. 1870<br>Josephus Janssens . . . . . 20. Jul. 1876 | Franc. Xav. Van der Hoeven . . . . . 20. Jun. 1880<br>Jos. Van Reeth, V. Pr. 15. Mart.; Pr. . . . . 31. Jul. 1882<br>Leopoldus Delvaux . . . . . 31. Jul. 1888<br>Josephus Janssens . . . . . 15. Aug. 1894<br>Augustus Petit . . . . . 1. Feb. 1898<br>Josephus De Vos . . . . . 2. Jul. 1904<br>Æmilius Thibaut . . . . . 21. Dec. 1910<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . . |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### Pr. Neerlandica

Exstiterat Missio Hollandica ab a. 1592—1849<sup>2)</sup>, cum primum 6. Jan. 1849 ut V. Pr., dein 19. Maj. 1850 ut Pr. a Belgica separata fuit.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Antonius van der Leeuw . . . . . 6. Jan. 1849<br>Andreas Consen . . . . . 3. Jun. 1850<br>Ludovicus van Gulick . . . . . 16. Apr. 1854<br>Augustinus Henriet . . . . . 3. Oct. 1859<br>Lud. van Gulick . . . . . 9. Jan. 1866<br>Petrus Jacobs . . . . . 30. Oct. 1874<br>Gosuinus van Heyst . . . . . 14. Jul. 1881 | Fridericus Heynen . . . . . 24. Sept. 1884<br>Henricus van den Boogaard . . . . . 12. Nov. 1890<br>Petrus Duffels . . . . . 22. Feb. 1897<br>Gerardus Swart . . . . . 28. Oct. 1902<br>Isidorus Vogels . . . . . 26. Oct. 1908<br>Rudolphus van Openraaij . . . . . 8. Aug. 1914<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . . |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### S. Pr. Poloniae.<sup>3)</sup>

|                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Balthasar Hostownsky, V. Pr. . . . . 1564<br>. . . . . 1576 fit Provincia ab | Franciscus Sunnijer, V. Pr. . . . . 1566<br>Austria independens.<br>Garcias Alabiani . . . . . 16. Mart. 1599<br>Hieronymus Dandini . . . . . 4. Nov. 1599<br>Decius Striveri . . . . . 1603—1608<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . . 1608 separatur Pr. Lithuaniae; v. infra.<br>Henricus Pichert . . . . . 1625<br>Gaspar Druzicki . . . . . Sept. 1629<br>Martinus Hincza . . . . . 1633<br>Andreas Dobrodziejski (Gutteter) . . . . . 1636 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

<sup>1)</sup> Cf. A. Poncelet: „La Comp. de Jésus en Belgique: 3. Dec. 1832—3. Dec. 1907“ p. 44.

<sup>2)</sup> Vide Cat. Neerland. 1875 p. 47; 1876, Append. et 1912 (App. 2. 3.) — <sup>3)</sup> *Zalenski*: Jezuići w Polsce. Tom. III. Czesc. II. pp.1180—1186.



Assistentiæ Germaniæ

|                                            |                   |                                           |                             |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Premislaus Rudnicki . . . . .              | 1639              | Ignatius Diertins, Vis. et V. Pr. . . . . | 1689—1691                   |
| Fabricius Banfi, Vis. et Pr. . . . .       | 1643              | Jo. Hermanni . . . . .                    | 1691                        |
| Thomas Smaga . . . . .                     | 1646              | Stanislaus Bieczynski . . . . .           | 1692                        |
| Stanislaus Szczytnicki . . . . .           | 22. Aug. 1647     | Valentinus Queeck . . . . .               | 6. Dec. 1695                |
| Andr. Dobrodziejski (Gutteter) . . . . .   | Dec. 1649         | Tobias Jastowski . . . . .                | 15. Aug. 1700               |
| Gaspar Druzbiicki . . . . .                | 22. Aug. 1650     | Stanislaus Wdziemborski . . . . .         | 1702                        |
| Stanislaus Jerzykowicz, Vis. . . . .       | 22. Aug. 1653     | Adrianus Miaskowski . . . . .             | 5. Aug. 1708                |
| Mathias Tomaszewski, V. Pr. . . . .        | 1656—1658         | Raphael Taczanowski . . . . .             | 8. Maj. 1712                |
| Martin. Olszewski, Vis. et V. Pr. . . . .  | 1658—9. Feb. 1661 | Reinholdus Gert, Vis. et V. Pr. . . . .   | 8. Maj. 1715                |
| Idem Pr. . . . .                           | 9. Feb. 1662      | Stephanus Szczaniecki . . . . .           | 1720                        |
| Petrus Papiieski . . . . .                 | 1665              | Martin Trabezynski . . . . .              | 1723                        |
| Petrus Paczanowski <sup>1)</sup> . . . . . | 10. Jul. 1666     | Joannes Juskiwicz . . . . .               | 1727                        |
| Martinus Hineza . . . . .                  | 1667              | Mart. Nic. Dziewanowski . . . . .         | 1730                        |
| Alexander Lorencowicz . . . . .            | 23. Oct. 1668     | Wladislaus Zoltowski . . . . .            | 1734                        |
| Hyacinthus Koczowski . . . . .             | 10. Oct. 1671     | Thomas Lichtanski . . . . .               | 1740                        |
| Stanisl. Branicki . . . . .                | 5. Dec. 1674      | Thomas Dunin . . . . .                    | 28. Oct. 1743               |
| Bartholom. Wasowski . . . . .              | 6. Aug. 1678      | Josephus Domaradzki . . . . .             | 7. Mart. 1747               |
| Stan. Branicki . . . . .                   | 1681              | Stanislaus Popiel . . . . .               | 1749                        |
| Joannes Hermanni . . . . .                 | 30. Oct. 1684     | Thomas Baczynski . . . . .                | 28. Oct. 1753—17. Oct. 1756 |

9. Pr. Lithuaniae 1608 a Polonia separata.

|                                     |                           |                                              |                             |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Paulus Boksza . . . . .             | 1608                      | Joannes Blaszkowski . . . . .                | 3. Sept. 1676               |
| Jo. Argenti, Vis. . . . .           | Jan. 1614                 | Michael Mazowecki . . . . .                  | 3. Sept. 1679               |
| Simon Niklewicz . . . . .           | 1615                      | Joannes Berent . . . . .                     | 21. Mart. 1683              |
| Augustinus Vivaldus . . . . .       | 1618                      | Gregorius Schill . . . . .                   | 21. Mart. 1686              |
| Michael Ortiz . . . . .             | 1624                      | Paulus Bochen (Bokum) . . . . .              | 21. Aug. 1689               |
| Joannes Jamiolkowski . . . . .      | 1627                      | Ignat. Diertins, Vis. 1691—1694; Pr. . . . . | 26. Aug. 1692               |
| Pamfilius Lambertengo, Vis. . . . . | 1630                      | Franciscus Kucewicz . . . . .                | 8. Sept. 1694               |
| Nicolaus Leczycki . . . . .         | 1631                      | Jacobus Hladowicki . . . . .                 | 5. Feb. 1698                |
| Laurentius Bartylusz . . . . .      | 1635                      | Tobias Arent . . . . .                       | 12. Apr. 1701               |
| Jacobus Lachowski . . . . .         | 1635                      | Joannes Bielski . . . . .                    | 29. Mart. 1705              |
| Joannes Jamiolkowski . . . . .      | 1639                      | Christophorus Losiewski . . . . .            | 7. Feb. 1709                |
| Fabricius Banfi, Vis. . . . .       | 1641—1643                 | Josephus Rymgajlo . . . . .                  | 23. Feb. 1712               |
| Joannes Gruzewski . . . . .         | 1645                      | Christophorus Limont, V. Pr. . . . .         | 18. Apr.—22. Aug. 1713      |
| Melchior Schmeling . . . . .        | 1646                      | Mathias Karski . . . . .                     | 22. Aug. 1713               |
| Simon Blonski . . . . .             | Jul. 1648 † 30. Nov. 1648 | Antonius Szyrma . . . . .                    | 28. Oct. 1716               |
| Andreas Klinger . . . . .           | 1648                      | Alexander Sawicki . . . . .                  | 2. Dec. 1719                |
| Joannes Rywocki . . . . .           | 1650                      | Wladislaus Danksza . . . . .                 | 8. Sept. 1723               |
| Jacobus Ugocki . . . . .            | 1653                      | Adalbertus Bohuszewicz . . . . .             | 5. Oct. 1727                |
| Adalbertus Cieciszewski . . . . .   | 1655                      | Georgius Barszez . . . . .                   | 25. Jun. 1731               |
| Joannes Wyszkiwicz, V. Pr. . . . .  | 1656—1658                 | Wladislaus Dauksza . . . . .                 | 29. Maj. 1735               |
| Georgius Schoenhoff . . . . .       | 1658                      | Carolus Bartolt . . . . .                    | 18. Sept. 1738              |
| Joannes Rywocki . . . . .           | 29. Jan. 1662             | Josephus Sakowski . . . . .                  | 24. Sept. 1741              |
| Jac. Ugocki . . . . .               | 29. Jan. 1665             | Franciscus Truchnowicz . . . . .             | 24. Jan. 1745               |
| Adalbertus Cieciszewski . . . . .   | 6. Maj. 1668              | Casimirus Brzozowski . . . . .               | 9. Mart. 1749               |
| Ladislaus Rudzinski . . . . .       | 3. Sept. 1670             | Joannes Porzecki . . . . .                   | 30. Nov. 1751—26. Jul. 1757 |
| Andreas Wollowicz . . . . .         | 3. Sept. 1673             |                                              |                             |

Vide Assistent. Poloniae infra post Prov. Angliæ col. 579.

10. Pr. Angliæ, Missio 1580; V. Pr. 1619; Pr. 1623.

|                                            |                |                                          |               |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Richardus Blondus (Blount), V. Pr. . . . . | 1619           | Odoardus Courtenæus (Leodes) . . . . .   | 15. Jul. 1660 |
| Idem Pr. . . . .                           | 1623           | Joannes Clareus . . . . .                | 14. Jan. 1664 |
| Henricus Morus . . . . .                   | 1636           | Josephus Simonis . . . . .               | 14. Nov. 1667 |
| Odoardus Knottus (Nic. Smith) . . . . .    | 1641           | Georgius Graius . . . . .                | 22. Maj. 1671 |
| Henricus Silisdonius . . . . .             | 19. Oct. 1646  | Richardus Strangius . . . . .            | 7. Sept. 1674 |
| Franciscus Forsterus . . . . .             | 11. Maj. 1650  | Thomas Harcottus (Whitebredus) . . . . . | 1677          |
| Odoardus Knottus . . . . .                 | 22. Mart. 1653 | Joannes Warnerus . . . . .               | 26. Oct. 1679 |
| Richardus Bartonus . . . . .               | 15. Apr. 1656  | Joannes Keynes . . . . .                 | 1. Jul. 1683  |

<sup>1</sup> † 1667.

## Provinciales Assistentiæ Poloniæ

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jo. Clare, V. Pr. 1689; Prov. . . . . 1691<br>Gulielmus Momfordus . . . . . 16. Feb. 1694<br>Henricus Humberston (Hall) . . . . . 19. Dec. 1697<br>Jacobus Blake . . . . . 3. Apr. 1701<br>Petrus Hammertou . . . . . 10. Oct. 1704<br>Ludov. Sabran, Vis. et V. Pr. . . . . Jan. 1709<br>Thomas Parker . . . . . 11. Maj. 1712<br>Richardus Plowden . . . . . 6. Jul. 1716<br>Joannes Edesford . . . . . 30. Oct. 1719<br>Robertus Beeston . . . . . 18. Feb. 1721<br>Joannes Turberville . . . . . 31. Maj. 1725<br>. . . . . | Levinus Browne . . . . . 1. Oct. 1733<br>Henricus Boulton . . . . . 20. Jul. 1737<br>Carolus Shireburn . . . . . 23. Oct. 1740<br>Henricus Sheldon . . . . . 18. Nov. 1744<br>. . . . .<br>Philippus Carteret . . . . . 3. Oct. 1751<br>Carolus Roels, V. Pr. . . . .<br>Henricus Corbie . . . . . 17. Jul. 1756<br>. . . . .<br>Nathan. Elliot . . . . . saltem 1767<br>Thomas Morus . . . . . 1770 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Pr. Angliæ a restituta Societate: sub Assist. Angliæ.

### Assistentia Poloniæ<sup>1)</sup>

decr. 10. Congr. gen. 18æ, instituta mense Decembri 1755.

#### 1. Pr. Majoris Poloniæ.

|                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Franciscus Kozminski . . . . . 17. Oct. 1756<br>Paulus Loka . . . . . 20. Nov. 1761<br>Andreas Rudzki . . . . . 15. Jul. 1765 | Adam Chrzanowski . . . . . 2. Jul. 1766<br>Michael Orłowski . . . . . 5. Mart. 1771—9. Nov. 1773 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

#### 2. Pr. Minoris Poloniæ.

|                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ignatius Moszynski . . . . . 20. Oct. 1756<br>Andreas Dabrowski . . . . . 28. Oct. 1759<br>Lucas Lasocki . . . . . 5. Feb. 1764 | Adalbertus Bystrzonowski . . . . . 4. Mart. 1767<br>Jacobus Konarski . . . . . 1. Maj. 1770—9. Nov. 1773 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

#### 3. Pr. Lithuaniae.

|                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Josephus Obrapalski . . . . . 26. Jul. 1757<br>Casimirus Przechiszewski . . . . . 19. Dec. 1759<br>Stanislaus Zaba . . . . . 20. Feb. 1763 | Antonius Skorulski . . . . . 23. Mart. 1766<br>Thomas Karwacki . . . . . 4. Nov. 1772—9. Nov. 1773 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

#### 4. Pr. Masoviae.

|                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Carolus Koryecki, V. Pr. Jun. 1758; Pr. 13. Jul. 1759<br>Martin Kurzeniecki . . . . . 3. Aug. 1763<br>Michael Koryecki . . . . . 6. Sept. 1766 | Simon Paszkowicz . . . . . 17. Sept. 1770<br>Casimirus Sobolewski, V. Pr. . . . . 1772—9. Nov. 1773 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

#### Pr. Albæ Russiæ.

Prima partitione Poloniæ 1772 facta 4 Collegia, 2 Residentiæ, 6 Missiones exstabant in ditone Russa, cui dominabatur Catharina II. Hæc domicilia cum sacerdotibus 97, scholaribus 49, coadjutoribus 55, i. e. sociis 201 constituebant Provinciam Albæ Russiæ, ubi Societas a gubernio fovebatur, ab Ecclesia non proscripta, sed implicite saltem approbata.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Stanislaus Czerniewicz <sup>2)</sup> . . . . . 1. Aug. 1773<br>Franciscus Kareu . . . . . 18. Oct. 1782<br>Franciscus Lubowicki . . . . . 22. Feb. 1786<br>Hieronymus Wichert . . . . . 22. Feb. 1789<br>Petrus Estka . . . . . 8. Sept. 1799 | Antonius Lustyg . . . . . 26. Jan. 1802<br>Casimirus Ostrowski . . . . . 15. Sept. 1805<br>Aloysius Landes . . . . . 1. Aug. 1809<br>Vincentius Tywankiewicz . . . . . 1. Aug. 1814<br>Stanisl. Swietochowski . . . . . 1. Aug. 1817 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Expulsis 13. Mart. 1820 sociis ex Imperio Russo fit (a restaurata Societate) **Pr. Galiciana** in territorio Austriæ subjecto.

|                                                                                     |                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Stanisl. Swietochowski . . . . . 1820<br>Aloysius Loeffler . . . . . 13. Sept. 1828 | Jacobus Pierling . . . . . 10. Oct. 1831 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|

#### dein 1838 Pr. Austriaco-Galiciana

|                                                                                         |                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Raphael Markianowicz . . . . . 6. Jan. 1838<br>Jacobus Pierling . . . . . 19. Nov. 1843 | Nicolaus Baworowski, V. Pr. pro Galicia . . . . . 28. Dec. 1844 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|

<sup>1)</sup> In restituta Societate *Assistentia Poloniæ* includebat *Germaniam* et *Angliam* ab a. 1820 (resp. 1803) usque ad 1829; Congr. autem XXI. 1829 definitive sancivit denominationem Assistentiæ *Germaniæ* loco „Poloniæ“.

<sup>2)</sup> Ex Cat. Galic. 1873, p. 42.



Provinciales Assistentiæ Angliæ.

denique 1846 Pr. Galiciæ, separata ab Austria

|                               |               |                                        |                |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|
| Nic. Baworowski . . . . .     | 21. Jun. 1846 | Antonius Langer . . . . .              | 12. Aug. 1899  |
| Josephus Brown . . . . .      | 10. Oct. 1854 | Wlodomirus Ledóchowski, V. Pr. . . . . | 25. Mart. 1901 |
| Gaspar Szczepkowski . . . . . | 3. Maj. 1866  | Idem Pr. . . . .                       | 21. Feb. 1902  |
| Franciscus Kautny . . . . .   | 6. Jul. 1871  | Adalbertus M. Baudiss . . . . .        | 28. Oct. 1906  |
| Michael Mycielski . . . . .   | 11. Nov. 1877 | Wlodomirus Piatkiewicz, V. Pr. . . . . | 15. Jul. 1908  |
| Henricus Tackowski . . . . .  | 16. Jun. 1881 | Idem Pr. . . . .                       | 23. Aug. 1909  |
| Mich. Mycielski . . . . .     | 31. Jul. 1887 | Petrus Bapst . . . . .                 | 6. Oct. 1912   |
| Gasp. Szczepkowski . . . . .  | 23. Jul. 1893 | .....                                  | .....          |
| Joannes Badení . . . . .      | 4. Apr. 1897  | .....                                  | .....          |

In restaurata Societate sunt

**Assistentiæ quinque**

**I. Italiæ, II. Germaniæ, III. Galliæ, IV. Hispaniæ:** hæ 4<sup>1)</sup> erectæ anno 1820; et

**V. Angliæ (erecta 1853).**

**1. Pr. Angliæ.**

|                                        |                |                             |                |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Marmadux Stone <sup>2)</sup> . . . . . | 27. Maj. 1803  | Robertus Whitty . . . . .   | 19. Maj. 1870  |
| Carolus Plowden . . . . .              | 8. Sept. 1817  | Petrus Gallwey . . . . .    | 9. Jul. 1873   |
| Nicolaus Sewall . . . . .              | 1821? 1822?    | Jacobus Jones . . . . .     | 1. Sept. 1876  |
| Carolus Brooke . . . . .               | 15. Feb. 1826  | Eduardus Purbrick . . . . . | 30. Mart. 1880 |
| Richardus Norris . . . . .             | 28. Maj. 1832  | Joannes Clayton . . . . .   | 15. Aug. 1888  |
| Joannes Bird . . . . .                 | 25. Jun. 1838  | Franciscus Scoles . . . . . | 8. Sept. 1894  |
| Ranulphus Lythgoe . . . . .            | 14. Sept. 1841 | Joannes Gerard . . . . .    | 8. Sept. 1897  |
| Gulielmus Cobb . . . . .               | 1. Jan. 1848   | Reginaldus Colley . . . . . | 1. Jan. 1901   |
| Joannes Etheridge . . . . .            | 6. Jan. 1851   | Ricardus Sykes . . . . .    | 24. Maj. 1904  |
| Josephus Johnsen . . . . .             | 24. Sept. 1853 | Josephus Browne . . . . .   | 17. Nov. 1910  |
| Thomas Seed . . . . .                  | 2. Jan. 1860   | .....                       | .....          |
| Alfredus Weld . . . . .                | 8. Sept. 1864  | .....                       | .....          |

**2. Pr. Californiæ.**

Primum Missio adjuncta Provinciæ Taurinensi; ab anno 1909 31. Jul. Provincia.

|                                            |               |                             |                |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Hermanus J. Goller <sup>3)</sup> . . . . . | 31. Jul. 1909 | Richardus Gleeson . . . . . | 12. Mart. 1914 |
| Jacobus A. Rockliff . . . . .              | 18. Nov. 1910 | .....                       | .....          |

**3. Pr. Canadensis<sup>4)</sup>**

ut Missio cum M. Neo-Eboracensi 1842—1863 a Pr. Franciæ, 1863—1869 a Pr. Campaniæ dependebat; 1869—1879 ambæ seorsum exstiterunt; donec 7. Aug. 1879 Missio Neo-Eboracensis cum Pr. Marylandiæ conjuncta constituit primum Pr. Neo-Eboracensem, dein 1880 Pr. Marylandiam-Eboracensem. Missio vero Canadensis 7. Aug. 1879 Pr. Angliæ addicta et 1888 independens facta. Creatur denique Provincia 15. Aug. 1907.

*Præpositi Provinciales:*

|                                |               |                                |                |
|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 1. Eduardus Lecompte . . . . . | 15. Aug. 1907 | 2. Josephus Carrière . . . . . | 31. Mart. 1912 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------|

**4. Pr. Hiberniæ<sup>5)</sup>**

(ab a. 1542 usque ad 1830 Missio inclusa in Pr. Angliæ) mense Majo 1830 V. Pr. et 8. Dec. 1860 Provincia.

*Vice-Provinciales:*

|                              |      |                              |       |
|------------------------------|------|------------------------------|-------|
| Robertus St. Leger . . . . . | 1830 | Joannes Curtis . . . . .     | 1850  |
| Petrus Kenny . . . . .       | 1834 | Joannes Ffrench . . . . .    | 1856  |
| Patricius Bracken . . . . .  | 1836 | Josephus Lentaigue . . . . . | 1858  |
| Robertus St. Leger . . . . . | 1841 | .....                        | ..... |

<sup>1)</sup> Provincialium nomina inveniuntur post singulas series antiquarum Provinciarum; etiam Angliæ (Assist. Germ.) a col. 577.

<sup>2)</sup> Nominatus a Gabriele Gruber, Generali in Alba Russia. <sup>3)</sup> † 5. Nov. 1910.

<sup>4)</sup> In Cat. Canad. 1908, pp. 67—70 exstant: 1. Memorabilia Missionis Canadensis 1611—1907; 2. Series Superiorum Missionis 1611 usque ad 1907; 3. Series Visitorum 1845—87; 4. Prospectus Incrementi Missionis 1842—1907.

<sup>5)</sup> Ex Cat. Hib. 1897, pp. 42 sq., ubi recensentur etiam Superiores Missionis.



Provinciales Assistentiæ Angliæ

Provinciales

|                              |                |                             |               |
|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Josephus Lentaigne . . . . . | 8. Dec. 1860   | Patritius Keating . . . . . | 3. Dec. 1894  |
| Edmundus O'Reilly . . . . .  | 8. Dec. 1863   | Jacobus Murphy . . . . .    | 13. Nov. 1900 |
| Nicolaus Walsh . . . . .     | 20. Apr. 1870  | Joannes Conmee . . . . .    | 2. Aug. 1905  |
| Aloysius Sturzo . . . . .    | 18. Mart. 1877 | Gulielmus Delany . . . . .  | 5. Aug. 1909  |
| Jacobus Tuite . . . . .      | 31. Jul. 1880  | Thomas V. Nolan . . . . .   | 22. Oct. 1912 |
| Thomas Brown . . . . .       | 7. Maj. 1883   | .....                       | .....         |
| Timotheus Kenny . . . . .    | 3. Feb. 1888   | .....                       | .....         |

**5. Pr. Marylandia Neo Eboracensis.<sup>1)</sup>**

Missio Marylandiæ coepta 1633, evecta est 1831 in *Prov. Marylandiæ*, quæ, 7. Aug. 1879 aggregata Missione Neo-Eboracensi nuncupata fuit *Prov. Neo-Eboracensis*. Die vero 19. Aug. 1880 assumpsit nomen **Prov. Marylandiæ Neo-Eboracensis**.

*Præpositi Provinciales*

|                                                    |                |                                    |                |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| Gulielmus Mc. Sherry . . . . .                     | 5. Feb. 1833   | Robertus W. Brady . . . . .        | 8. Maj. 1877   |
| Thomas F. Mulledy . . . . .                        | 10. Oct. 1837  | Robertus Fulton . . . . .          | 28. Maj. 1882  |
| Franciscus Dzierozynski . . . . .                  | 12. Mart. 1840 | Idem Vis. Prov. Hiberniæ . . . . . | 5. Dec. 1886   |
| Jacobus Ryder . . . . .                            | 14. Sept. 1843 | Petrus O. Racicot, V. Pr. . . . .  | 3. Sept. 1887  |
| Petrus Verhaegen . . . . .                         | 4. Jun. 1845   | Thomas J. Campbell . . . . .       | 21. Maj. 1888  |
| Ignatius Brocard . . . . .                         | 26. Jun. 1848  | Gulielmus Pardow . . . . .         | 16. Nov. 1893  |
| Carolus H. Stonestreet . . . . .                   | 15. Aug. 1852  | Eduardus J. Purbrick . . . . .     | 14. Mart. 1897 |
| Burchardus Villiger . . . . .                      | 25. Apr. 1858  | Thomas J. Gannon . . . . .         | 8. Jan. 1901   |
| Felix Soprani, Vis. totius Americæ septentrionalis | 28. Nov. 1859  | Josephus F. Hanselman . . . . .    | 25. Mart. 1906 |
| Angelus M. Paresce . . . . .                       | 19. Apr. 1861  | Antonius Maas . . . . .            | 4. Oct. 1912   |
| Josephus E. Keller . . . . .                       | 15. Aug. 1869  | .....                              | .....          |

**6. Pr. Missouriiana.**

Missio a die 26. Mart. 1836, annexa Prov. Belgicæ, Superiore Petro Verhaegen; fit Vice-Provincia 9. Mart. 1840 et Prov. 3. Dec. 1863.

|                                       |                |                                            |                |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Petrus Verhaegen, V. Pr. . . . .      | 9. Mart. 1840  | Rudolphus J. Meyer . . . . .               | 12. Nov. 1885  |
| Jacobus Van de Velde, V. Pr. . . . .  | 22. Sept. 1843 | Joannes P. Frieden . . . . .               | 27. Jan. 1889  |
| Joannes Antonius Elet, V. Pr. . . . . | 3. Jun. 1848   | Thomas S. Fitzgerald . . . . .             | 23. Sept. 1894 |
| Gulielmus S. Murphy, V. Pr. . . . .   | 15. Aug. 1851  | Josephus Grimmelsman . . . . .             | 14. Feb. 1899  |
| Joannes B. Druyts, V. Pr. . . . .     | 16. Jul. 1856  | Henricus Moeller . . . . .                 | 8. Dec. 1905   |
| Gul. S. Murphy, V. Pr. . . . .        | 1861           | Rudolphus J. Meyer <sup>2)</sup> . . . . . | 1. Sept. 1907  |
| Ferdinandus Coosemans, Pr. . . . .    | 16. Jul. 1862  | Alexander Burrowes <sup>3)</sup> . . . . . | 16. Jan. 1913  |
| Thomas O'Neil . . . . .               | 31. Jul. 1871  | .....                                      | .....          |
| Eduardus A. Higgins . . . . .         | 1. Jan. 1879   | .....                                      | .....          |
| Leopoldus Bushart . . . . .           | 4. Maj. 1882   | .....                                      | .....          |

**7. Pr. Neo-Aurelianensis.**

Ut Missio ab a. 1847 pertinebat ad Pr. Lugdunensem. Fit Prov. 15. Aug. 1907.

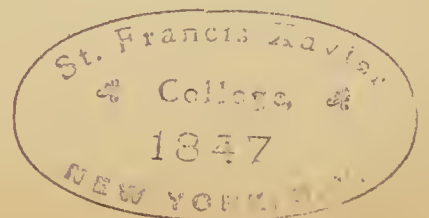
|                               |              |       |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| Joannes F. O'Connor . . . . . | 5. Aug. 1907 | ..... |
| Michael Moynihan . . . . .    | 5. Jun. 1911 | ..... |

<sup>1)</sup> Ex Cat. Mar. Neo-Ebor. 1883, pp. 70—76, ubi invenies etiam Superiores Missionis Marylandiæ, et Rectores Collegiorum.  
<sup>2)</sup> † 2. Dec. 1912. — <sup>3)</sup> Constitutus 28. Dec. 1912.



## Nota:

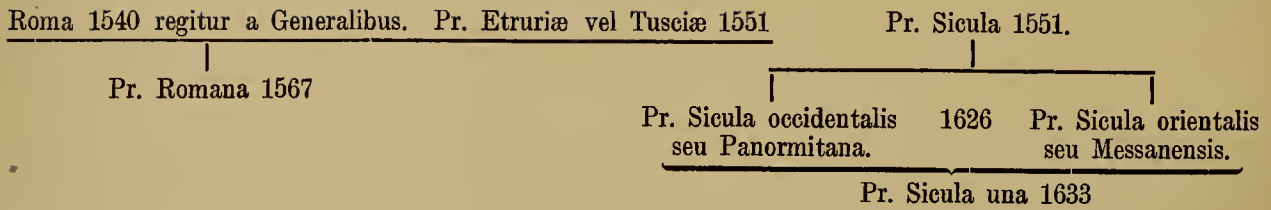
Benevolus lector animadvertat, in fontibus et auctoribus inveniri diversas opiniones circa annos *natales* et *nomina* aliquot Provinciarum. Quæ probabiliora videbantur, in proximis conspectibus sunt posita.



# Appen-

## 1. Natales Provinciarum

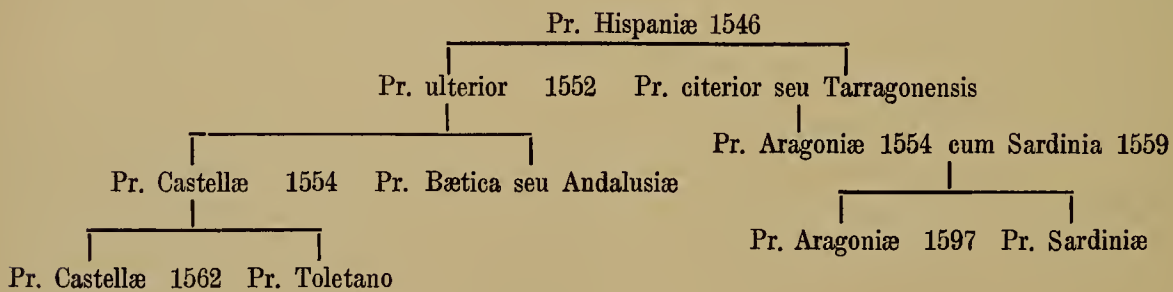
### I. Assistentia



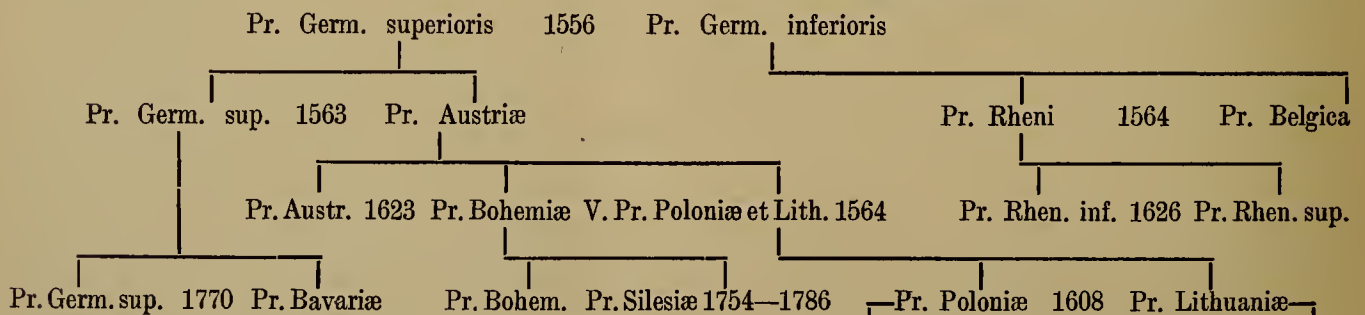
### II. Assistentia



### III. Assistentia



### IV. Assistentia Germaniæ 1558



### VI. Assistentia Poloniæ 1756.





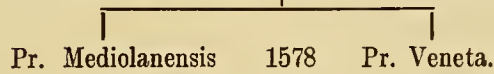
# dix II.

## Antiquæ Societatis.

### Italiæ 1558.

Pr. Neapolitana 1558

Pr. Insubriæ seu cisalpina vel Longobardiæ 1559.

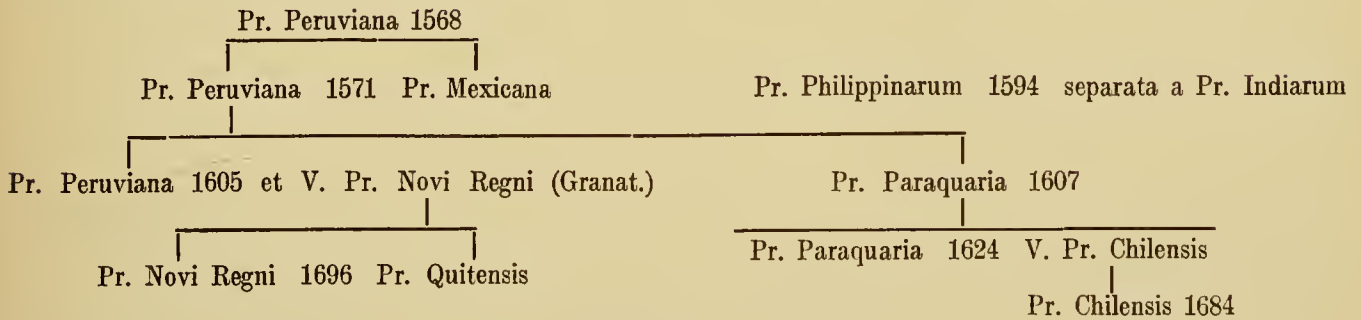


### Lusitaniæ 1558.

Pr. Brasiliensis 1552 et V. Pr. Maragnonium 1615 (a Bras. dependens)

Pr. Brasiliensis 1727 V. Pr. Maragnonium (sui juris)

### Hispaniæ 1558.

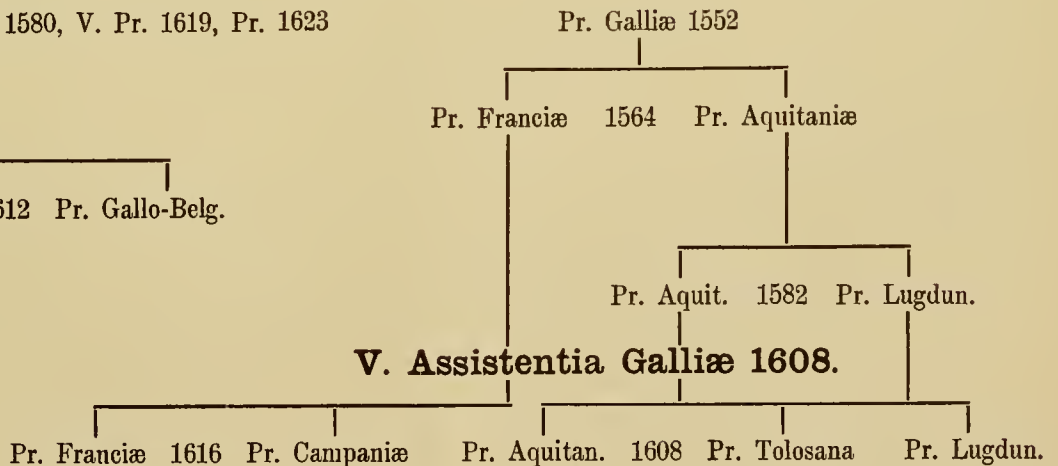


### complectens Galliam usque ad 1608.

Anglia missio 1580, V. Pr. 1619, Pr. 1623

(Belg. seu Germ. Inf.)

Pr. Flandro-Belg. 1612 Pr. Gallo-Belg.



## 2. Natales Provinciarum, V. Provinciarum, et

### I. Assistentia Italiæ (1820).

|                                 |                                      |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Pr. Italiæ 1806                 | Pr. Utriusque Siciliæ 1804—1806      |
| Pr. Romana 1831 Pr. Taurinensis | Pr. Neapolitana 1822 Pr. Sicula 1807 |
| Pr. Romana 1846 Pr. Veneta      |                                      |

### III. Assistentia Galliæ (1820).

|                               |      |                                   |
|-------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|
| M. Galliæ 1814                |      |                                   |
| Pr. Galliæ 1820               |      |                                   |
| Pr. Franciæ                   | 1836 | Pr. Lugdunensis                   |
| Pr. Franciæ 1863 Pr. Campaniæ |      | Pr. Lugdunensis 1852 Pr. Tolosana |

### V. Assistentia

|                                                   |                                     |                             |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Pr. Angliæ <sup>1)</sup> 1803                     | M. Hiberniæ 1812                    | M. Statuum Fœderatorum 1804 |
|                                                   | V. Pr. Hiberniæ 1830                |                             |
|                                                   | Pr. Hiberniæ 1860                   |                             |
|                                                   | Pr. Marylandiæ 1833                 |                             |
|                                                   | Pr. Neo-Eboracensis 1879            |                             |
|                                                   | Pr. Marylandiæ-Neo Eboracensis 1880 |                             |
| M. Zambesiana 1878—1893<br>annexa Pr. Angliæ 1893 |                                     | M. Japoniæ 1908             |

<sup>1)</sup> Angliæ, Hiberniæ, America antea continebantur in Assistentia Poloniæ, dein Germaniæ.

# Missionum independentium Restitutæ Societatis.

## II. Assistentia Germaniæ (prius 1820—1829 Poloniæ).<sup>1)</sup>

|                                    |                                                  |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| M. Helvetiæ 1810                   | Pr. Albæ Russiæ confirmata 1801                  |
|                                    |                                                  |
| V. Pr. Helvetiæ 1821               | „Societas Jesu in Imperio Russiaco 1803“         |
|                                    |                                                  |
| Pr. Germaniæ Sup. 1826             | Pr. Galiciæ 1820                                 |
|                                    | Pr. Galiciæ-Austriacæ 1830                       |
| Pr. Belgica 1832 Pr. Germ. Sup.    | Pr. Austriaco-Galiciana 1838                     |
|                                    |                                                  |
| Pr. Germ. Sup. et Inf. 1852        | Pr. Austriaca 1846. V. Pr. Galiciana 1844        |
| Pr. Germaniæ 1853                  | Pr. Austriaco-Hungarica 1871. Pr. Galiciana 1846 |
| V. Pr. Neerlandiæ 1849 Pr. Belgica |                                                  |
| Pr. Neerlandica 1850               | Pr. Austriæ 1909 Pr. Hungariæ.                   |

## IV. Assistentia Hispaniæ (1820).

|                                                          |                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Pr. Hispaniæ 1815                                        | Pr. Mexicana 1816 Veri nominis Pr. 1907 |
|                                                          |                                         |
| Pr. Aragoniæ 1863 Pr. Castellana                         |                                         |
|                                                          |                                         |
| Pr. Castellana 1880 Pr. Toletana 1880 Pr. Lusitaniæ 1880 |                                         |

## Angliæ (erecta 1853).

|                                                 |                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| M. Missouriiana 1831                            | M. Neo-Aurelianensis 1880           |
| V. Pr. Missouri. 1840                           | Pr. Neo-Aurelianensis 1907          |
| Pr. Missouriiana 1863                           |                                     |
|                                                 |                                     |
| M. Neo-Eboracensis et Canadensis 1869           |                                     |
| M. „ „ annexa Marylandiæ                        |                                     |
| et dicta Pr. Neo-Eboracensis 1879 <sup>2)</sup> |                                     |
| M. Canadensis annexa Angliæ 1879                |                                     |
|                                                 |                                     |
| M. Canadensis sui juris 1887                    |                                     |
|                                                 |                                     |
| Pr. Canadensis 1907                             | Pr. Californiæ 1909                 |
|                                                 | (fuerat M. dependens a Pr. Taurin.) |

<sup>1)</sup> Assistentiæ Germaniæ denominatio *definitive* sancita est a Congr. XXI. 1829 decr. 4. <sup>2)</sup> Vide 588.



# Appen- Prospectus Societatis universæ

## 1. Domicilia in

| Ass.                           | Pr.                    | Sac.        | Schol.        | Coad.        | Univ.        | C                    | CC       | Clep      | Cv                  | Dex                     | Dpb         |            |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------|
| Italiæ                         | Romana . . . . .       | 187         | 105           | 96           | 388          | 5; U 1 <sup>1)</sup> | 2        |           |                     | 1                       | 1; 3æ 1     |            |
|                                | Neapolitana . . . . .  | 148         | 117           | 88           | 353          | 1                    | 1        |           | 1                   |                         | Dex 1       |            |
|                                | Sicula . . . . .       | 106         | 60            | 67           | 233          | 1                    | 2        |           |                     | 1                       | 1           |            |
|                                | Taurinensis . . . . .  | 155         | 64            | 48           | 267          | 2                    | 2        |           |                     | 1                       | 1           |            |
|                                | Veneta . . . . .       | 223         | 59            | 101          | 383          | 2                    | 1        |           | Dex 1 <sup>2)</sup> | C 1                     | C 1         |            |
| <b>Ass. Italiæ</b> . . . . .   |                        | 819         | 405           | 400          | 1624         |                      | 12       | 8         |                     | 2                       | 4           | 6          |
| Germaniæ                       | Austriæ . . . . .      | 314         | 118           | 182          | 614          | 4                    | Sem 1    |           | 1; Sem 1            | R1; Dpb.2 <sup>3)</sup> | 1           |            |
|                                | Belgica . . . . .      | 601         | 400           | 215          | 1216         | 8                    | 6        |           | Inst 1              | 3                       | Dex 2       |            |
|                                | Galiciana . . . . .    | 225         | 132           | 150          | 507          | 1                    | 1        |           |                     | 2                       | 3æ 1; C 1   |            |
|                                | Germaniæ . . . . .     | 629         | 265           | 368          | 1262         | 1                    | 2        |           |                     |                         | 3æ 1; Dex 2 |            |
|                                | Hungariæ . . . . .     | 85          | 51            | 70           | 206          | 3                    |          |           |                     |                         | 1           |            |
|                                | Neerlandica . . . . .  | 293         | 133           | 133          | 559          | 3                    | 2        |           |                     | 2                       | 1           |            |
| <b>Ass. Germaniæ</b> . . . . . |                        | 2147        | 1099          | 1118         | 4364         |                      | 20       | 12        |                     | 3                       | 10          | 10         |
| Galliæ                         | Campaniæ . . . . .     | 383         | 218           | 133          | 734          | 5                    |          |           |                     | 1                       | 1           |            |
|                                | Franciæ . . . . .      | 505         | 153           | 170          | 828          | 9                    |          |           | 1                   | R 1                     | 1           |            |
|                                | Lugdunensis . . . . .  | 453         | 169           | 184          | 806          | 2                    |          |           |                     | 2                       | 1           |            |
|                                | Tolosana . . . . .     | 413         | 171           | 135          | 719          | 2                    |          |           |                     | C 1; R 1                | 1           |            |
| <b>Ass. Galliæ</b> . . . . .   |                        | 1754        | 711           | 622          | 3087         |                      | 18       |           |                     | 1                       | 6           | 4          |
| Hispaniæ                       | Aragoniæ . . . . .     | 548         | 279           | 451          | 1278         | 3                    | 4        | 1         |                     |                         | C 1; 3æ 1   |            |
|                                | Castellana . . . . .   | 592         | 340           | 424          | 1356         | 2                    | 4; R 1   |           |                     | C 1; Cpb 1              | C 1         |            |
|                                | Lusitana . . . . .     | 171         | 79            | 111          | 361          | 1                    |          |           |                     | R. 1                    | 1           |            |
|                                | Mexicana . . . . .     | 146         | 107           | 84           | 337          | 2                    | 3        |           |                     |                         | 1           |            |
|                                | Toletana . . . . .     | 284         | 111           | 201          | 596          | 1                    | 3        |           |                     | C 1; CC 1               | Cex 1       |            |
| <b>Ass. Hispaniæ</b> . . . . . |                        | 1741        | 916           | 1271         | 3928         |                      | 9        | 15        | 1                   |                         | 5           | 6          |
| Angliæ                         | Angliæ . . . . .       | 401         | 194           | 125          | 720          | 6                    | 3        |           |                     | 1                       | 1           |            |
|                                | Californiæ . . . . .   | 164         | 142           | 98           | 404          | 3                    | 2        |           |                     |                         | 1           |            |
|                                | Canadensis . . . . .   | 141         | 153           | 99           | 393          | 5                    | 1        |           |                     | R 1                     | 1; Dex 1    |            |
|                                | Hiberniæ . . . . .     | 199         | 118           | 50           | 367          | 4                    | 2        |           |                     |                         | 1           |            |
|                                | Maryl. Neo-Eb. . . . . | 374         | 371           | 150          | 895          | 9                    | 3        |           |                     | R 1                     | 1           |            |
|                                | Missouriana . . . . .  | 394         | 286           | 179          | 859          | 8                    | 2        |           |                     | D3pb 1                  | 1           |            |
|                                | Neo-Aurelian. . . . .  | 128         | 86            | 39           | 253          | 6                    | 2        |           |                     |                         | 1           |            |
| <b>Ass. Angliæ</b> . . . . .   |                        | 1801        | 1350          | 740          | 3891         |                      | 41       | 15        |                     |                         | 4           | 8          |
| <b>In tota Soc. Jesu</b>       |                        | 8262        | 4481          | 4151         | 16894        |                      | 100      | 50        | 1                   | 6                       | 29          | 34         |
|                                |                        | <b>Sac.</b> | <b>Schol.</b> | <b>Coad.</b> | <b>Univ.</b> |                      | <b>C</b> | <b>CC</b> | <b>Clep</b>         | <b>Cv</b>               | <b>Dex</b>  | <b>Dpb</b> |

<sup>1)</sup> Quæ cum alio nomine columnis inscripta sunt domicilia, in Catalogis portant non solum nomen in summa columna notatum, sed etiam istud alterum (excepto 3æ [in col. Dpb.] quod significat D3pb); sic U 1 = 1 Universitas et Coll.

<sup>2)</sup> Dex 1 = 1 Cv. et Dex.

<sup>3)</sup> R 1; Dpb. 2 = 1 Dex et R; 2 Dex et Dpb. etc. — At in numeratione (additione) domiciliorum computatio facta est non nisi juxta nomen columnæ superscriptum.

# dix III.

ineunte anno 1914.

## Provinciis.

| Dpr         | Dscr                 | Dst       | Dval      | R                                            | Sap         | Sch       | Sem                         | St       | Abbreviationes et numerus domiciliorum. |                               |                       |
|-------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
|             |                      |           |           | 5<br>3; Dex 1<br>5<br>6<br>5                 |             |           | 1; CC 1<br>1; C 1<br>1<br>1 |          |                                         | 1. In 27 Provinciis:          | 2. In 41 Missionibus: |
|             |                      |           |           | 25                                           | 1           |           | 6                           |          |                                         | Ass = Assistentia             |                       |
| 1           |                      |           |           | 13<br>5; Dex 2<br>11<br>1<br>1; C 1<br>11    | 1           |           | 1; R 1<br><br>CC 1          | 3<br>9   |                                         | C = Collegia (1 U.)           | 100 34                |
| 1           |                      |           |           | 45                                           | 1           |           | 3                           | 12       |                                         | CC = Coll. et Convict.        | 50 22                 |
|             | 1                    |           |           | 7; C 3<br>8; C 2<br>11; C 6<br>12            | 1<br>1<br>1 | R 1<br>1  | 1                           | 3        |                                         | Cex = Coll. et Dex            |                       |
|             | 1                    |           |           | 49                                           | 3           | 2         | 1                           | 3        |                                         | Clep. = Colonia lepros.       | 1                     |
| 1<br>1<br>1 | CC1<br>R 1<br>Inst 1 |           |           | 6<br>8<br>1<br>14<br>10                      | 1<br>1      |           | C 1<br><br>1                |          |                                         | Cpb = Coll. et Dpb.           | 1                     |
| 3           | 3                    |           |           | 39                                           | 2           |           | 2                           |          |                                         | Cv = Convictus                | 6                     |
|             |                      | Aula 1 *) | 1         | 32; C 4<br>20<br>7<br>1; C 1<br>11<br>8<br>5 |             |           |                             | 8        |                                         | Dex = Dom. exercit.           | 29                    |
|             |                      | Dex 1     |           |                                              |             | 1; alta 1 |                             |          |                                         | Dpb = Dom. probat             | 29                    |
|             |                      | 2         | 1         | 89                                           |             |           |                             | 8        |                                         | D3pb(3æ) = D. 3æ prob.        | 34 6                  |
| 4<br>Dpr    | 4<br>Dscr            | 2<br>Dst  | 1<br>Dval | 247<br>R                                     | 7<br>Sap    | 4<br>Sch  | 12<br>Sem                   | 23<br>St |                                         | Dpr = D. profess.             | 4                     |
|             |                      |           |           |                                              |             |           |                             |          |                                         | Dscr = D. scriptor.           | 4                     |
|             |                      |           |           |                                              |             |           |                             |          |                                         | Dst = D. studior.             | 2                     |
|             |                      |           |           |                                              |             |           |                             |          |                                         | Dval = D. valetudin.          | 1                     |
|             |                      |           |           |                                              |             |           |                             |          |                                         | Inst = Instituta              |                       |
|             |                      |           |           |                                              |             |           |                             |          |                                         | M = Missiones                 |                       |
|             |                      |           |           |                                              |             |           |                             |          |                                         | Orph = Orphanotroph.          | 3                     |
|             |                      |           |           |                                              |             |           |                             |          |                                         | Pr = Provinciæ                |                       |
|             |                      |           |           |                                              |             |           |                             |          |                                         | R = Residentiæ                | 247 143               |
|             |                      |           |           |                                              |             |           |                             |          |                                         | Sap = Scholæ apost.           | 7 2                   |
|             |                      |           |           |                                              |             |           |                             |          |                                         | Sch = Scholæ aliæ             | 2 3                   |
|             |                      |           |           |                                              |             |           |                             |          |                                         | Sem = Seminar.                | 12 14                 |
|             |                      |           |           |                                              |             |           |                             |          |                                         | St. = Stationes               | 23 275                |
|             |                      |           |           |                                              |             |           |                             |          |                                         | U. = Universit.               | 1                     |
|             |                      |           |           |                                              |             |           |                             |          |                                         | <b>D. in Pr.</b>              | <b>522 in M. 503</b>  |
|             |                      |           |           |                                              |             |           |                             |          |                                         | <b>Domicilia in Pr. et M.</b> | <b>1025</b>           |

54 CC . . . C 180. In col. Dex afferuntur 29 Domus exercitorum; sed additis aliarum columnarum erunt 29 + 12 = 41 et ita porro. — Qui autem vult nosse D omnes et denominationes omnium D alicujus Pr. percurrat totam lineam ejusdem Pr. a sinistra ad dexteram, idemque faciat in proxima tabula, quando vult scire etiam D. Missionum.

\*) sc. B. Campiani.

## 2. Domicilia in

| Ass.                                             | Pr.                                               | M.                                    | Sac.               | Schol.     | Coad.       | Univ.       | U        | C          |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------|------------|
| Italicae                                         | Romana                                            | Brasilia centralis . . . . .          | 47                 | 28         | 35          | 110         |          | 2          |
|                                                  | Neapolitana                                       | Novi Mexici et Colorado . . . . .     | 57                 | 10         | 26          | 93          |          | 1          |
|                                                  | Sicula                                            | In insulis Ægæis . . . . .            | 8                  |            | 8           | 16          |          |            |
|                                                  | Veneta                                            | Albanensis . . . . .                  | 23                 | 2          | 17          | 42          |          | Inst. 1    |
|                                                  |                                                   | Mangalorensis . . . . .               | 47                 | 9          | 13          | 69          |          | 1          |
| <b>Ass. Italicae . . . . .</b>                   |                                                   |                                       | <b>182</b>         | <b>49</b>  | <b>99</b>   | <b>330</b>  |          | <b>5</b>   |
| Germanicae                                       | Belgica                                           | Bengalæ occidentalis . . . . .        | 146                | 78         | 28          | 252         |          |            |
|                                                  |                                                   | Gallensis . . . . .                   | 19                 | 6          | 4           | 29          |          | 1          |
|                                                  | Galliciana                                        | Kwangensis . . . . .                  | 18                 | 6          | 14          | 38          |          |            |
|                                                  |                                                   | In Rhodesia . . . . .                 | 5                  |            | 7           | 12          |          |            |
|                                                  | Germanicae                                        | Bombayensis . . . . .                 | 89                 | 13         | 22          | 124         |          | 3          |
|                                                  |                                                   | Brasiliensis . . . . .                | 114                | 14         | 66          | 194         |          | 2          |
|                                                  |                                                   | Danica, Suecica . . . . .             | 35                 | 11         | 35          | 81          |          | 1          |
| Neerlandia                                       | Indiarum orient. (Java-Flores, Celebes) . . . . . | 63                                    | 6                  | 9          | 78          |             | 1        |            |
| <b>Ass. Germanicae . . . . .</b>                 |                                                   |                                       | <b>489</b>         | <b>134</b> | <b>185</b>  | <b>808</b>  |          | <b>8</b>   |
| Gallicae                                         | Campanicae                                        | Betsilensis . . . . .                 | 38                 | 1          | 12          | 51          |          |            |
|                                                  |                                                   | Sinensis (Tché-li mer. or.) . . . . . | 68                 |            | 15          | 83          |          | 1          |
|                                                  |                                                   | Trincomaliensis . . . . .             | 15                 | 2          | 3           | 20          |          | 1          |
|                                                  | Francicae                                         | Nankinensis . . . . .                 | 143                | 15         | 32          | 190         |          |            |
|                                                  |                                                   | Lugdunensis                           | In Syria . . . . . | 95         | 8           | 57          | 160      | 1          |
|                                                  | In Ægypto . . . . .                               |                                       | 46                 | 10         | 16          | 72          |          | 2          |
|                                                  | In Armenia . . . . .                              |                                       | 38                 | 3          | 16          | 57          |          |            |
|                                                  | Tolosana                                          | Madagascar, Reun. Maurit. . . . .     | 63                 | 7          | 19          | 89          |          | 1          |
| Madurensis . . . . .                             |                                                   | 111                                   | 74                 | 23         | 208         |             | 1        |            |
| <b>Ass. Gallicae . . . . .</b>                   |                                                   |                                       | <b>617</b>         | <b>120</b> | <b>193</b>  | <b>930</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>7</b>   |
| Hispanicae                                       | Aragoniae                                         | Philippina . . . . .                  | 94                 | 15         | 63          | 172         |          |            |
|                                                  |                                                   | Chilo-Argentina . . . . .             | 170                | 28         | 132         | 330         |          | 1          |
|                                                  | Castellana                                        | Cubana (Antill.) . . . . .            | 48                 | 15         | 39          | 102         |          | R 2        |
|                                                  |                                                   | Columbiana . . . . .                  | 109                | 40         | 61          | 210         |          |            |
|                                                  | Lusitana                                          | Brasilia septentr. . . . .            | 60                 | 5          | 42          | 107         |          | 1          |
|                                                  |                                                   | Goana . . . . .                       | 18                 |            | 7           | 25          |          |            |
|                                                  |                                                   | Sinensis . . . . .                    | 4                  | 2          | 2           | 8           |          |            |
|                                                  | Mexicana                                          | Tarahumarensis . . . . .              | 10                 |            | 10          | 20          |          |            |
|                                                  | Toletana                                          | Æquatoriana . . . . .                 | 53                 |            | 26          | 79          |          | 1          |
|                                                  |                                                   | Peruviana . . . . .                   | 52                 | 2          | 30          | 84          |          | 1          |
| <b>Ass. Hispanicae . . . . .</b>                 |                                                   |                                       | <b>618</b>         | <b>107</b> | <b>412</b>  | <b>1137</b> |          | <b>6</b>   |
| Anglicae                                         | Anglicae                                          | Guianen. Brit. . . . .                | 22                 |            | 1           | 23          |          | 1          |
|                                                  |                                                   | Zambesiana . . . . .                  | 54                 |            | 38          | 92          |          |            |
|                                                  | Californicae                                      | In Montibus Saxosis . . . . .         | 23                 | 1          | 23          | 47          |          |            |
|                                                  |                                                   | Alaska austr. et borealis . . . . .   | 15                 | 1          | 10          | 26          |          |            |
|                                                  | Canadensis                                        | Missiones Indicae . . . . .           | 16                 | 2          | 16          | 34          |          | Industr. 1 |
|                                                  | Hibernicae                                        | Australiensis . . . . .               | 69                 | 15         | 18          | 102         |          | 4          |
|                                                  | Maryl. Neo-Eb.                                    | Jamaicensis . . . . .                 | 21                 |            | 2           | 23          |          | R 1        |
|                                                  | Missouriana                                       | Honduren. Brit. . . . .               | 20                 | 4          | 4           | 28          |          |            |
| <b>Ass. Anglicae . . . . .</b>                   |                                                   |                                       | <b>240</b>         | <b>23</b>  | <b>112</b>  | <b>375</b>  |          | <b>7</b>   |
| Japonicae . . . . .                              |                                                   |                                       | 7                  |            |             | 7           |          | 1          |
| <b>In tota Soc. Jesu: Missiones 41 . . . . .</b> |                                                   |                                       | <b>2153</b>        | <b>433</b> | <b>1001</b> | <b>3587</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>34</b>  |
|                                                  |                                                   |                                       | Sac.               | Schol.     | Coad.       | Univ.       | U        | C          |



# Missionibus 1914.

| CC                      | Dpb               | Orph      | R                                            | Sap      | Sch      | Sem                 | St                 |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------|----------|----------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                         | 1                 |           | 4; C. 1<br>8<br>2<br>1<br>6.                 | 1        |          | 1                   | 1                  |
|                         | 1                 |           | 22                                           | 1        |          | 1                   | 1                  |
| 2                       | 1                 |           | 11<br>1                                      |          |          | 2                   | 25<br>10<br>8<br>3 |
| 1<br>1                  |                   | 1         | 2<br>12<br>2                                 |          | 2        | 1                   | 26<br>1<br>15      |
| 4                       | 1                 | 1         | 28                                           |          | 2        | 3                   | 88                 |
|                         |                   |           | 2<br>1<br>8<br>1<br>7<br>3<br>2              |          | 1        | C 1<br>C 1          | 23<br>9<br>4<br>21 |
|                         | C. 1              |           |                                              |          |          |                     | 23<br>49           |
|                         | 1                 | 2         | 24                                           |          | 1        | 2                   | 129                |
| 1<br>4; Sem 1<br>2<br>4 | 1<br>Sap 1<br>C 1 |           | 7; Clep 1<br>2; Dex 2<br>3<br>4; Inst 1<br>2 |          |          | CC 2<br>2<br>1<br>2 | 15<br>2<br>1<br>1  |
| 1<br>3                  |                   |           | 1<br>1                                       | 1        |          | CC 1                | 2<br>5             |
| 16                      | 3                 |           | 24                                           | 1        |          | 8                   | 26                 |
| 1                       |                   |           | 5; CC 1<br>10<br>15                          |          |          |                     | 11<br>5            |
|                         |                   |           | 6; Dex 1                                     |          |          |                     | 11                 |
| 1                       |                   |           | 7                                            |          |          |                     | 4                  |
| 2                       |                   |           | 45                                           |          |          |                     | 31                 |
| 22<br>CC                | 6<br>Dpb          | 3<br>Orph | 143<br>R                                     | 2<br>Sap | 3<br>Sch | 14<br>Sem           | 275<br>St          |

## NOTÆ.

1) Abbreviationes et explicationes hujus tabulæ inveniuntur in proxima præcedenti col. 591.

2) Pr. Taurinen., Austriæ, Hungariæ, Neo-Aurelian., cum non habeant *Missiones* hic sunt omissæ; *Croatiæ*, quæ dicitur in Cat. Austriæ missio, computata est cum ipsa Provincia Austriæ.

3) Sac. 2153 } 3587  
Schol. 433 } Socii in domibus  
Coad. 1001 } Missionum  
Univ. 3587 qui degunt in 41 M.,

jam sunt computati in numero 16894 Sociorum ad 27 Provincias pertinentium.

### Degunt igitur in D. Provinciarum:

Sac. 8262 — 2153 = 6109 } Socii 13307  
Schol. 4481 — 433 = 4048 } degunt in do-  
Coad. 4151 — 1001 = 3150 } mibus ipsarum

Provinciarum, reliqui, sc. 3587 in domiciliis Missionum.



# Pars secunda



De Instituto et viris illustribus







# I. Notitia summaria de Instituto Societatis Jesu.

## 1. Institutum Societatis Jesu.

Nomine Instituti venit complexus omnium legum quibus regitur Societas.

Variæ prodierunt editiones Instituti, quarum ultima, Florentiæ edita (an. 1892—93), tribus voluminibus in folio constat.

In **primo volumine** continetur Bullarium Societatis, seu Collectio litterarum Apostolicarum ad Societatem spectantium, ac Compendium Privilegiorum Societatis.

In **secundo volumine**, Examen Generale et Constitutiones cum Declarationibus, Decreta Congregationum Generalium, quibus subjacent Canones undecim primarum Congregationum, Censuræ et Præcepta, ac Formulæ variarum Congregationum, nempe Generalis, provincialis, procuratorum, et ad eligendum Vicarium.

In **tertio volumine**, Regulæ tum generales, tum particulares, Ratio Studiorum, Ordinationes et Instructiones Præpositorum Generalium, Industriæ Patris Aquavivæ; deinde Exercitia Spiritualia et Directorium. Volumen clauditur accurato et pretioso Indice totius Instituti.

De singulis his partibus hæc tenenda sunt:

**Litteræ Apostolicæ** primum citra controversiam, uti dignitatis ita et auctoritatis gradum obtinent.

**Compendium Privilegiorum** continet ordine alphabetico privilegia Societatis tum ei a S. Sede directe concessa, tum per communicationem participata, cum eorundem communicatione a Præposito Generali Sociis plus minusve integre facta.

**Examen Generale** cum suis Declarationibus, a S. Patre Ignatio conscriptum, omnibus Candidatis proponendum, brevem Societatis notitiam præbet et qualitates dispositionesque in admittendis requisitas indicat.

**Constitutiones** decem partibus constant:

1. Pars, de admissione ad probationem tractat.
2. Pars, de dimissione sive post vota sive ante ea in ipsa probatione.
3. Pars, de mediis ad conservandum et promovendum eos qui in variis probationis gradibus versantur.
4. Pars, de Scholasticorum in litteris instructione et de studiis tum Nostrorum, tum aliorum in Collegiis et Universitatibus Societatis.
5. Pars, de cooptatione in corpus Societatis, ad varios ejus gradus per vota, de Professione, de votis Coadjutorum et Scholasticorum.
6. Pars, de Professorum et Coadjutorum formatorum obedientia, paupertate et castitate.<sup>1)</sup>
7. Pars, de ministeriis in proximorum utilitatem, quibus Societas incumbit.
8. Pars, de unione membrorum Societatis, inter se et maxime de Congregatione Generali et electione Præpositi Generalis.

9. Pars, de Præposito Generali, de ejus qualitatibus, auctoritate, officio.

10. Pars, de modo quo Societas in suo bono statu conservari et augeri potest.

Singulis Examinis et Constitutionum Capitibus S. Ignatius **Declarationes** addidit, quæ ad magis particularia descendunt. Non minoris sunt auctoritatis ac ipsæ Constitutiones (ut dicitur in Proœmio Const.).

His ut appendix adnectitur **formula votorum simplicium**, quæ Professi emittunt post professionem, juxta Constitutiones.

Constitutiones vero et Declarationes, ex explicita dispositione S. Parentis (P. VI. C. 5) nullam obligationem ad peccatum mortale vel veniale inducunt, his exceptis quæ sub votis cadunt, nisi eis superaddatur præceptum strictum Superioris. Obligant vero ad pœnam.

**Decreta Congregationum Generalium**, utpote ordinationes supremæ auctoritatis in Societate post Constitutiones proximum locum tenent, ac eandem vim habent atque ipsæ Constitutiones. Editio Instituti Romana et Florentina inseruerunt, ut appendicem, decreta quinque Congregationum, quæ in Alba Russia habitæ sunt.

Ex undecim prioribus Congregationibus **Canones** extracti sunt rerum scilicet ad praxim magis pertinentium. Congregationi autem XII. visum est deinceps non extrahendos esse canones.

**Censuræ et Præcepta**, ut patet, obligant et quidem sub gravi.

**Formulæ Congregationum**, auctoritate Congregationum Generalium confectæ et approbatæ, eandem vim habent ac Congregationum decreta.

**Regulæ** aliæ sunt generales, quæ omnes respiciunt (Summarium Constitutionum, Regulæ communes, Modestæ), vel diversas Sociorum classes (Regulæ sacerdotum, Scholasticorum, Coadjutorum temporalium etc.), aliæ sunt particulares, sc. variorum officiorum (v. g. Provincialis, Rectoris, ministri, æditui, coqui). Has regulas jam prævidit necessarias S. Ignatius (Proœm. Const.), non tamen ipse plene confecit, sed vel jussu Congregationum Generalium, vel auctoritate priorum Præpositorum generalium confectæ sunt. Paulo minorem auctoritatem habent quam Constitutiones vel Decreta (Congr. VII. d. 76), nisi ex Decretis vel Constitutionibus sint desumptæ. Eas nullus Superiorum, præter Generalem condere potest (Congr. I. d. 143).

Regulis generalibus subnectuntur aliqua documenta etiam generalia, sc. Epistola de Obedientia, Instructio ad reddendam rationem conscientiæ, Catalogus Missarum et orationum, Formula scribendi, Formulæ votorum variæ.

**Ratio Studiorum** traditur secundum antiquam ejus editionem, non autem juxta recentiore[m] Patris Roothaan, quæ hucusque a Congr. Generali approbata non est.

<sup>1)</sup> Distinctio hic facta inter 3am et 6am partem praxi fere evanuit: Regulæ Summarii, quæ omnibus observandæ proponuntur æque ex utraque parte desumuntur.



**Ordinationes Præpositorum Generalium**, ad formam quam habent in Instituto, ex jam existentibus ordinationibus fuerunt jussu Congregationis VII. contractæ. Dividuntur in 21 capita. Eis a tempore Congregationis VII. nulla jam alia, præter Ordinationem Patris Beekx de libris evulgandis, fuit addita. His ordinationibus, quamvis Instituto corpori insertis, Congr. VII. d. 81. eam tantum vim inesse declaravit quam habent reliquæ Generalium ordinationes. Earum caput IV. **Monita generalia** continet. Reliqua capita personas particulares respiciunt, v. g. Provinciales, Superiores locales, Consultores, aut ad aliquas res particulares spectant, v. g. ad tertium Probationis annum, ad Collegia acceptanda etc.

**Instructiones ad Provinciales et Superiores Societatis.**

XXI sunt numero, quibus præmittitur Instructio Patris Aquavivæ pro Superioribus ad augendum conservandum-

que Spiritum, et subnectitur Instructio pro administratione rerum temporalium. Ex prædicto decreto 81. Congr. VII. vim directivam tantum habent. Sequuntur Industriæ Patris Aquavivæ, et Exercitia Spiritualia cum Directorio.

Hæ sunt variæ Instituti partes.

**Epitome Instituti** est Compendium totius Instituti, jussu Præp. Generalium confectum. Diversas leges in diversis Instituti partibus sparsas, et ad eandem materiam spectantes coadunat, et proponit ordine nonnihil diverso ac Constitutiones.

Epitome nullam vim addit legibus; sed singulæ eandem retinent quam habent ex his Instituti partibus unde educuntur.

## 2. Membrorum Societatis variæ classes.

Qui admittuntur Socii, alii sunt Sacerdotes, aut ad Sacerdotium destinati; alii fratres laici. Aliqui tamen candidati ut indifferentes admittuntur (Exam. gen.); qui, post exactum novitiatum, ex d. 52. Congregationis IV. ad alterutram classem determinari debent.

Post biennium novitiatum, omnes vota simplicia et perpetua paupertatis, castitatis et obedientiæ emittunt, quibus vere religiosi constituuntur. Per hæc vota novitii clerici constituuntur Scholastici approbati; tunc per plures annos ad studia litteraria, philosophica, et theologica, et generatim etiam ad magisterium in Collegiis exercendum applicantur. Finitis studiis tertium probationis annum agunt. Expletis tandem Societatis ac suæ ætatis annis requisitis, dummodo mediocritatem in virtutibus superent, ad gradum promoventur, sive Professorum, si dona ad hunc gradum requisita habeant, sive

Coadjutorum spiritualium. Professi vota solemnia nuncupant, tribus consuetis Religionis votis addunt quartum votum, etiam solemne, obedientiæ Summo Pontifici circa Missiones, et ideo dicuntur Professi quatuor votorum; præterea emittunt quinque alia vota simplicia, quæ paupertatem non relaxandam et prælaturas spectant. Alii autem sacerdotes vota tantum simplicia emittunt, et dicuntur Coadjutores spirituales. Aliqui tamen, propter varia merita, ad solemnem professionem trium votorum Religionis admittuntur. Non tamen propterea aliorum Professorum privilegia habent, sc. ut ad Congregationem generalem aut procuratorum deputentur, neque ut ad aliqua officia eligantur. — Eadem autem est vitæ ratio Professis ac Coadjutoribus. Fratres laici etiam, cum requisita haberint, ad gradum Coadjutorum temporalium formatorum promoventur.

## 3. Regimen Societatis.

Suprema potestas in Societatem, primo **Summo Pontifici** ut patet, competit, deinde **Congregationi Generali**. Hæc sola jus habet leges condendi quæ eandem vim habeant ac ipsæ Constitutiones, easque declarandi, mutandi aut abrogandi; item statuendi de rebus perpetuis et magni momenti, ut est v. g. domus dissolutio. Ea præterea eligit Præpositum Generalem, Assistentes et Admonitorem Præpositi Generalis. — Ad Congregationem Generalem jus habent Pater Generalis vel Vicarius Generalis, Assistentes, omnes Provinciales, ac duo electores ex singulis provinciis, qui sunt Professi 4 votorum, a Congregationibus provincialibus electi et missi. Post electionem ad tractanda negotia admittuntur Secretarius Societatis, Procurator generalis, aliique qui legitime vocati fuerint. Congregatio Generalis necessario convocanda est ad electionem Præpositi Generalis; convocari etiam potest ad graviora tractanda negotia, sed vix nisi ad illa quæ omnino ejus auctoritatem requirunt.

Singulis autem trienniis convocatur **Congregatio Procuratorum**, quæ constat, præter Præpositum Generalem et Assistentes, deputatis a Provinciis missis. Singulæ Provinciæ unum procuratorem, Professum 4 votorum in

Congregatione provinciali eligunt; qui res provinciæ ad Præpositum Generalem deferat, et cum aliis in Congregatione coadunatis deliberet, an convocanda sit necne Congregatio Generalis.

**Præpositus Generalis** supremam exercet administrationem in Societatem. Attamen Congregationi Generali subjectus est; Constitutionibus ac Decretis Congregationum Generalium est ligatus, quæ nedum abrogare aut mutare, sed neque authentice, verum solummodo ad praxim bonæ gubernationis declarare potest.

Ipsi quidem regulas aut ordinationes condere licet, sed quæ possunt ab alio Præp. Generali abrogari. Eligitur ad vitam. In suo officio adjuvatur consilio PP. Assistentium, qui tamen generatim non habent nisi vocem consultativam. Ipse constituit Præp. Provinciales, Rectores et Præpositos domorum Professorum. Ejus potestas nona parte Constitutionum determinatur. Debet ante mortem designare Vicarium Generalem, qui Congregationem generalem intra sex menses convocet, ac Societatem regat usque ad electionem novi Generalis.

Societas in Assistentias et Provincias dividitur. Nunc quinque sunt Assistentiæ et 27 Provinciæ.



## II. Conspectus virorum illustrium laboribus apostolicis et doctrina.

### 1. Prædicatio.

#### Italia.

**Paulus Segneri**, nat. 22. Mart. 1624 Neptuni, ingr. 2. Dec. 1637 ad S. Andreæ, docuit grammaticam Pistorii, per 27 annos insignis missionarius et postea concionator pontificius. † Romæ 9. Dec. 1694.

**Josephus Ant. Bordoni**, nat. 22. Feb. 1682 Taurini, ingr. 24. Oct. 1696, docuit litteras humaniores, postea theologiam, laudatus orator sacer. † Taurini 10. Nov. 1742.

**Hieronymus Tornielli**, nat. 1. Feb. 1693, ingr. 19. Oct. 1710, orator plenus affectuum, mortuus est eruptione sanguinis. † Bononiæ 13. Maj. 1752.

*Hieron. Trento*, nat. 31. Jan. 1713 Patavii, ingr. Bononiæ 24. Apr. 1728, concionabatur per 38 annos tam in magnis civitatibus, quam in missionibus. † Venetiis 19. Apr. 1784.

Ab anno 1573 usque ad 1660 Jesuitæ 49 tenebant suggestum in capella pontificia.

#### In restituta Societate:

**Tiberius Sagrini**, nat. 6. Aug. 1641 Imolæ, ingr. 29. Oct. 1826, † Taurini 25. Feb. 1865. Cujus tamquam oratoris et præcipue concionatoris per universam Italiam celebratum nomen erat.

**Secundus Franco**, nat. 22. Jan. 1817, ingr. 5. Feb. 1832 Taur. † Taurini 10. Nov. 1893. Multis missionibus celeberrimus, ita ut dicere quis potuerit: Tanto viro nullum ad elogium.

Forte etiam *Vincentius Stocchi* et *Cajetanus Zoehi*.

#### Lusitania.

**Antonius Vieira**, natus 6. Feb. 1608 Ulyssipone, Societatem ingressus 5. Maj. 1623 Bahiæ in Brasilia, 1626 factus est lector rhetoricæ Pernambuci, 1640 concionator aulæ in Lusitania, 1652 missionarius in Brasilia. Reversus in Lusitaniam falso accusatus apud Inquisitionem in carcere detentus est per aliquod temporis. † Bahiæ in Brasilia 17. Julii 1697.

#### Hispania.

**Jacobus Laynez**, nat. in Almazan 1512, unus ex primis sociis S. Ignatii, theologus Pauli III. in Conc. Trid., vir magnæ eloquentiæ, Generalis S. J. † Romæ 19. Januarii 1565.

**Franciscus Toletus**, nat. 4. Oct. 1532 Cordubæ, ingr. 3. Jun. 1558, factus sub Pio IV. concionator pontificius, quo munere functus est per annos 24; Cardinalis 1593. † 14. Septembris 1596.

**Hieron. de Florencia**, nat. 1565 Compluti, ingr. 1582, docuit philosophiam et theologiam, postea concionator per annos 30 in aula Matritensi. † 12. Mart. 1633.

#### Gallia.

**Claudius de Ligendes**, nat. Molinæ 1591, ingr. 1607, unus ex instauratoribus sanæ prædicationis in Gallia. † 1660.

**Jacobus Giroust**, nat. 1624, ingr. 25. Oct. 1641. † Paris 19. Oct. 1689.

**Claudius a Colombière**, 2. Feb. 1614 nat. ad S. Symphorianum Ozonii prope Lugdunum, ingr. 1659, concionabatur per 2 annos in aula Jacobi II. Londinensi, sed inde expulsus, habitabat Paredii, ubi † 15. Feb. 1682.

*Claudius Texier*, 20. Mart. 1611 nat. Rupellæ, ingr. 30. Jan. 1628, docuit humaniora et rhetoricam, fuitque per 30 annos concionator. † Burdigalæ 24. Apr. 1687.

**Timoleo Cheminais**, nat. Parisiis 3. Jan. 1652, ingr. 25. Sept. 1667, per breve tempus quidem, sed insignis præco verbi Dei. † Parisiis 15. Sept. 1689.

**Ludovicus Bourdaloue**, nat. Biturigibus 20. Aug. 1632, ingr. 10. Oct. 1648; postquam docuit humaniora, rhetoricam, philosophiam, theologiam moralem, concionibus suis excelluit. † Parisiis 13. Maj. 1704.

**Carolus a Strada** (de la Rue), nat. 3. Aug. 1643 Parisiis, ingr. 7. Sept. 1659, ibidem lector humanitatis et rhetoricæ et præclarus præco verbi divini etiam et in aula, quamquam petierat missionem Canadensem. † Parisiis 27. Maj. 1725.

*Vincentius Houdry*, natus Cæsaroduni (Tours) 22. Jan. 1631, ingr. 8. Oct. 1646 cum successu prædicabat. Est auctor *Bibliothecæ concionatoriæ* sæpe impressæ et versæ in linguam latinam. † Parisiis 19. Mart. 1729.

*Blasius Gisbert*, 21. Feb. 1657 Cadureci natus, ingr. 1672, scripsit tractatum: *L'éloquence chrétienne*. † 21. Feb. 1731.

**Franciscus a Paulo Bretonneau**, natus Cæsaroduni 31. Dec. 1660, ingr. 14. Sept. 1675, functus fere omnibus muneribus, bonus concionator, notus imprimis ut editor operum Patris Bourdaloue (1707—34). † Parisiis 22. Maj. 1741.

*Carolus Frey de Novavilla*, nat. 1693, ingr. 1710, † 1774.

**Alexander Lanfant**, nat. 9. Sept. 1726 Lugduni, ingr. Avenione 7. Sept. 1741, concionator in magnis urbibus et in aula. Ejus ardor in dicendo post suppressam Societatem ipsi a sanguinariis impetravit necem eruentam 5. Sept. 1792.

#### In restituta Societate.

**Nicolaus Tuite de Mac-Carthy**, Dublini natus 21. Maj. 1769, cum patre profectus Tolosam, factus est sacerdos 1814, Jesuita 7. Feb. 1818, et magno cum successu conferentias, quas dicunt, habuit in Gallia. † Anesiaci 21. Aprilis 1833.

**Xaverius a Ravignan**, nat. 1. Dec. 1795 Bayonne, magister equitum in exercitu (Cavallerie-Lieutenant), jurista, clericus, 2. Nov. 1822 Jesuita. Anno 1837 successit Patri Lacordaire in pulpito Ecclesiæ Dominæ Nostræ Parisiis. † Parisiis 26. Feb. 1858.

**Josephus Felix**, nat. 28. Junii 1810, ingr. 29. Sept. 1837, ab anno 1856 concionator conferentiarius in æde B. M. V. Parisiis. † Insulis 6. Jul. 1891.

**Germania.****B. Petrus Canisius** (vide inter Beatos infra).

† 21. Decembris 1597.

**Franciscus Hunolt**, nat. Sigenii 31. Mart. 1691, ingr. 18. Maj. 1709, celeber concionator in cathedrali Trevirensi per multos annos. † Treviris 12. Septembris 1746.**Jo. Nep. Tschupik**, natus 7. aut 12. Apr. 1729 Viennæ, ingr. 14. Oct. 1744, ab anno 1763 concionator aulæ etiam sub Josepho II. † 20. Jul. 1784.**Jos. Schneller**, nat. 1. Dec. 1734 Græcii, ingr. Viennæ 18. Oct. 1758; docuit per 3 annos humaniora Labaci, advenit Viennam 1766 ubi ad S. Stephani per annos 36 concionabatur (Oratio funebris in Josephum II. et Leopoldum II.). † Viennæ 2. Apr. 1802.**Ignatius Wurz**, natus Viennæ 10. Oct. 1727, ingr. 7. Dec. 1747, per complures annos lector sacræ eloquentiæ in collegio Theresiano Viennensi, post suppressam Societatem parochus in Pierawart, ubi † 29. Aug. 1784.Circa idem tempus concionabantur P. *Franc. Borgia Tausch* (nat. Clagenfurti 10. Oct. 1702, ingr. 9. Oct. 1717, † Viennæ 10. Mart. 1775) in aula Mariæ Theresiæ, etP. *Joannes Trebbels* (nat. 25. Sept. 1713, ingr. 21. Aug. 1731) Gedani. † post 1773.**In restituta Societate.****Petrus Roh** (vide infra Missiones in patria), † 17. Maj. 1872.**Bernardus Rive**, natus 11. Dec. 1824, ingr. 19. Mart. 1851. Celeber concionibus Coloniae, de infallibilitate Summi Pontificis, habitis. † 30. Jul. 1884.**Georgius Roder** (infra: Miss. in patria), † 22. Dec. 1887.**Fr. Xav. Weninger**, nat. 1805, ingr. 31. Oct. 1832 Austr.-Hung. † 29. Junii 1888 in America, Cincinnati. Maxima erat ejus fama.**Polonia.****Petrus Scarga**, nat. Grodzieci Feb. 1536, canonicus Leopoliensis, Romæ 2. Feb. 1569 ingressus est Societatem. Reversus 1571 in Poloniam multos suis concionibus convertit. 1588 vocatus fuit in aulam Sigismundi III. † Cracoviæ 27. Sept. 1612.**In restituta Societate.****Carolus Antoniewicz**, nat. 6. Nov. 1807, ingr. Galiciæ 11. Sept. 1839, † Obræ 11. Nov. 1852. Cujus vix non im-mensa dicentis auctoritas fuit.**2. Administratio Sacramenti pœnitentiæ.**Hoc munere fungebatur Societas magna cum devotione tum apud populum, tum apud multos reges et principes. Ita regum Galliæ fere sine intermissione confessorii fuere 19 Jesuitæ incipiendo ab *Edmundo Augerio* (1574—87) usque ad P. *Desmarest* (1753—64), qui ali-quoties munere suo cum magna loquendi libertate functi sunt excepto forsitan P. Lachaise magis connivente. Aliis quoque in aulis regiis *Austriæ, Hispaniæ, Lusitaniæ, Bavariciæ* Jesuitis hoc munere olim fungendum erat; a quo onere nova Societas libera fere permansit.**3. Catechesis.****B. Petro Canisio** auctore prodierunt: Summa doctrinæ christianæ seu catechismus major. Viennæ 1555. — Institutiones christianæ seu parvus catechismus. Ib. 1566.*Edm. Augerius*: Catéchisme et sommaire de la religion chrétienne. Lugduni 1563.**Bellarminus** ut Archiepiscopus Capuensis scripsit 1603 catechismum suum, qui versus est postea in multas linguas diversas.*Hieron. Ripalda*, nat. 1537 in Aragonia, ingr. anno ætatis 14., per aliquantum temporis confessorius Sanctæ Theresiæ et director variarum domorum religiosarum, † 1618 Toleti, notus imprimis catechismo ab ipso conscripto, qui usque ad hanc nostram ætatem identidem editus est.*Gulielmus Hyacinthus Bougeant*, nat. Coriosopiti (Quimper), ingr. 29. Sept. 1636. † Avenione 19. Nov. 1697.

„Exposition de la doctrine chrétienne . . . divisée en trois catéchismes: historique, dogmatique, pratique“ 1741, opus sæpe impressum et versum in alias linguas.

**Josephus Deharbe**, nat. 1. Apr. 1800 Argentorati, ingr. Brigæ 20. Sept. 1817, † Mariæ ad lacum 8. Nov. 1871, edidit catechismum in 5 diversis doctrinæ gradibus et præterea majus quoddam opus catecheticum 1857. Ejus catechismi in multas linguas translati sunt.Alios Socios sæculo XVI. bene de Catechesi meritos affert et varias quæstiones ad Catechesin S. J. pertinentes in suo libro „*La Compañia de Jesus Catequista*“ Madrid 1913 tractat P. *Cæcilius Gomez Rodeles*, nat. 22. Nov. 1842, ingr. 18. Febr. 1858 (Castelli), qui ut scriptor et director collectionis „*Monumenta historica S. J.*“ magna laude dignus obiit 31. Dec. 1913.**4. Sodalitates.**Congregationes B. M. V. cœptæ sunt in Collegio Romano 1563 cum discipulis classium inferiorum a Joanne Leunis,<sup>1)</sup> magistro quintæ classis, approbatæ a Gregorio XIII. 1584 et imprimis a Benedicto XIV. 1748 per bullam „*Gloriosæ Dominiæ*“. Ubique et inter personas

omnium condicionum erant diffusæ. In Gallia etiam pro militibus Jesuitæ erexerant Congregationes. — Eodem modo in nova Societate Congregationes jam inde ab initio erant et sunt unum ex principalioribus ministeriis apostolicis.

<sup>1)</sup> Joannes Leunis natus erat Leodii 1535, ingr. Romæ 18. Jun. 1556. † Taurini 19. Nov. 1584.



## 5. Opera misericordiæ corporalia.

Jam S. Ignatius fecerat plures fundationes pro salute corporali hominum, laudatus propterea valde in bulla canonizationis. Probat historia Societatis, ipsam tempore variorum morborum pestiferorum et aliorum infortuniorum generose obtulisse et sacrificasse filios suos ad leniendos hominum dolores. Præcindendo a quibusdam heroibus, ut *S. Aloysio* Scholastico, *P. Carrafa*, *S. Petro Claver*, et multis missionariis, legimus in catalogo Patris Alegambe (continuato a P. Nadasi) 1190 Patres et Fratres ab anno 1556 ad 1657 obiisse victimas caritatis in servitio ægrotorum.

Anno 1656 in sola civitate Neapoli non minus 60 Jesuitæ mortem obierunt inserviendo peste infectis. A

1679—1726 numerus talium victimarum ascendit ad 313 (juxta dictum catalogum. Cf. etiam ann. 1799, Hispania, supra col. 390).

Eodem modo egit restituta Societas apparente a. 1832 morbo, qui dicitur cholera, Romæ, Neapoli, Panormi et postea, e. gr. in Gallia et in bello gallo-russico (Krim). P. Roothaan ipse in instructionibus ad Provinciam Germaniæ hortabatur ad sacrificandum se generose. Et gesta a sociis gallis et germanis pro ægrotis et vulneratis in bello gallo-germano anni 1870 hujus caritatis novum sunt argumentum.

6. Missiones in patria.<sup>1)</sup>

## Italia.

*Franciscus Adorno*, Genuensis, nat. 19. Sept. 1533, ingr. 1550, confessorius S. Caroli Borromei, missionibus suis præservavit Mediolanum et dioceses circumvicinas ab hæresi. † Genuæ 13. Jan. 1586.

*Petrus Espiga*, nat. 1527 Calari (Cagliari) in Sardinia, Lovanii ingr. in Societatem, postea apostolus Sardinia, a Deo miraculis illustratus. † in urbe patria 1594.

*Bernardus Colnago*, nat. 1545 Cataniae in Sicilia, ingr. 1560 Messanæ, lector philosophiæ et theologiæ Messanæ, Romæ, Neapoli, dein Dei instinctu missionarius Siciliae et Italiae, passim vocatus apostolus, Seraphus, novus Paulus. † Cataniae 1611.

*Julius Mancinelli*, nat. 13. Oct. 1537 Maceratae, ingr. 14. Maj. 1558, primo tempore magister novitiorum Romæ, dein rector in diversis collegiis, denique missionarius. Turcia imprimis, sed etiam tota Europa orientalis admirata est zelum ejus apostolicum. † Neapoli in odore sanctitatis 16. Aug. 1618.

*Aloysius La Nuza*, nat. Licatae in Sicilia, ingr. anno ætatis 14; factus missionarius celebris in sua patria. † Palermi 1656.

*Nicolaus Zucchi*, nat. Parmæ, ingr. cum ageret annum 16, eximius operarius in Italia, † in odore sanctitatis 1670.

**Paulus Segneri** (vide „Prædicatio“). † 1694.

*Joannes Pinamonti*, nat. 1632 Pistorii, ingr. Romæ 1647, per 26 annos socius P. Segneri. † Ortæ 1703.

**S. Franciscus de Hieronymo** (vide „Sancti“). † 1716.

*B. Antonius Baldinucci* Florentinus. Per 20 annos ut missionarius laboravit in amplius 30 diocesisibus Italiae, † Pophii anno ætatis 53., Societatis 36. 1717.

## In restituta Societate.

**Tiberius Sagrini** et **Secundus Franco** (supra).

*Ferdinandus Minini*, nat. 31. Dec. 1796, ingr. Taur. 13. Nov. 1816, † 14. Apr. 1870.

## Lusitania.

*Ignatius Martinez* (Martins), nat. 1530 in castello Govea diocesis Conimbricensis, ingr. Apr. 1547, primo

concionator magnificus, dein a Deo mutatus in missionarium potentem. † Conimbricæ 28. Feb. 1598.

*Sebastianus de Barradas*, nat. Ulyssipone 1542, ingr. 1558, ob zelum in prædicatione Lusitaniæ „Apostolus“ appellatus. † Conimbricæ 11. Apr. 1615.

## Hispania.

**S. Franciscus Borgia** (vide „Sancti“). † 1. Oct. 1572.

*Bartholomæus Bustamante*, nat. 1500, ingr. 1551, sacerdos, initio socius S. Francisci Borgiae, postea usque ad finem vitæ laboribus apostolicis occupatus inter pueros et Mauros. † Triguieris 21. Jun. 1570.

*Joannes de Albotodo*, natus Granatæ a parentibus Mauris, verus apostolus Maurorum, † Hispali 1578.

*Gasparus Laorte*, Hispanus, ingr. 1552, missionarius in Italia et imprimis inter Mauros Hispaniæ, † Hispali 1578.

**Franciscus Strada**, se adjunxit 1535 sociis S. Ignatii in Italia, postea Italiam, Belgium, Galliam, Lusitaniam et Hispaniam fama apostolicorum laborum implevit. † Toleti 1584.

*Joannes Gondinus* Aragonensis, anno 20. ætatis ingr., lector philosophiæ et postea magnus missionarius in Aragonia. † Toleti annos natus 60 1629.

*Emmanuel Texeira* Lusitanus, cum esset 30 annorum ingr., Galliciam per annos 30 missionarius peragravit. † 1635.

*Josephus Calatayud*, vixit 50 annos in Societate, per multos annos missionarius Gandiæ et Valentia. † Gandiæ annos natus 78 1636.

*Josephus Guadarrama*, natus prope Toletum, cum esset 36 annorum sacerdos ingressus, egit missionarium in diversis diocesisibus Hispaniæ, quoad 56 annos natus Martitri † 1655.

*Hieronymus Lopez*, Gandiæ natus 1590, ingressus 1605, per annos 40 varias Hispaniæ provincias missionarius peragravit et ab omnibus sanctus existimatus. † Valentia 12. Feb. 1658.

*Thyrus Gonzalez*, natus Argantæ 1622, ingr. 1642, per 12 annos fervens missionarius in Hispania, speciatim inter Mahumetanos. Generalis. † Romæ 27. Oct. 1705.

<sup>1)</sup> De gestis in missionibus exteris vide partem primam et „Martyres“.



**Gallia.**

**Edmundus Augerius**, nat. 1530, novitius Romæ sub S. Ignatio, docuit humaniora et philosophiam, dein contra hæresin insurgens in patria, convertit circa 40 000 Calvinianorum; Galliæ „Chrysostomus“ appellatus ab historiographo Matthieu. † Comi 31. Jan. 1591.

**Petrus Cotonus**, nat. 7. Mart. 1564, ingr. 30. Sept. 1583, factus est Henrici IV. concionator et confessarius et operarius infatigabilis in Gallia. † Parisiis 19. Mart. 1626.

**S. Franciscus Regis** (vide „Sanctos“). † 31. Decembris 1640.

*Anna Franciscus de Beauveau*, nat. 26. Aug. 1617 Noviani in Lotharingia, mortua conjuge 1. Jun. 1661, ingr. Societatem agebat missionarium simplicem sed ferventem inter rusticos Burgundiæ. † Divione (Dijon) 23. Maj. 1669.

*Julius Maunoir*, nat. 1606 in Britannia minore, ubi a 1640 ad 1683 missionarium egit, † Plevini anno ætatis 77.

*Vincentius Huby*, nat. 15. Mart. 1608 Henneboni in Britannia minore, ingr. 25. Dec. 1625, impiger missionarius in Britannia minore. † in urbe Venetensi (Vannes) 22. Mart. 1693.

**Honoratus Chaurand**, nat. 16. Feb. 1615, ingr. 29. Sept. 1636, missionarius infatigabilis in plus quam 90 diocesis Galliæ, ubi fundabat 126 „domos charitatis“ ad abolendam mendicationem vagam et ad juvandos vere pauperes. Innocentius XII. ipsum vocavit Romam, ut in palatio Lateranensi tale conderet hospitium. † Avenione 19. Nov. 1697.

*Andreas Guevarre*, nat. 3. Jul. 1646, ingr. 8. Oct. 1663, cooperabatur dicto Patri et continuabat opera ejus. † 22. Jul. 1724.

*Petrus Medaille*, nat. 8. Sept. 1638, ingr. 1657, per 30 annos missionarius in Aquitania. † 8. Sept. 1709.

*Franc. Xaverius du Plessis*, Quebeci (Canadæ) natus 13. Jan. 1694, ingr. 7. Jan. 1717, multas cum magno fructu missiones habebat in Gallia septentrionali. † 2 Decembris 1771.

*Jo. Nicolaus Beauguard*, natus Metis 4. vel 2. Dec. 1733, ingr. Sept. 1749, insignis missionarius, concionando 1789 Parisiis prædixit magnam instare rerum omnium perturbationem. † in Germania 27. Jul. 1804.

**In restituta Societate.**

**Claudius Guyon**, nat. 18. Jul. 1795 jam conspicuus erat inter missionarios Galliæ, cum petiit et obtinuit admissionem in S. J. 29. Nov. 1821, in qua continuabat missiones cum ardore et successu extraordinario: sic e. g. 1823 concionatus est Avenione bis terve quotidie per integrum mensem. † 25. Nov. 1845.

*Ludovicus Sellier*, nat. 20. Jul. 1772, ingr. 11. Aug. 1814, præter diversa alia munera egit missionarium in diocesi Ambianensi. † S. Acheoli 14. Mart. 1854.

His adde **Nicolaum de Mac-Carthy** (supra) et Carolum Gloriot, † 1844, et plures alios, qui magnam illam et celebrem missionum expeditionem in Gallia (1830—1848) aggressi sunt.

**Germania.**

**B. Petrus Canisius** (vide Beatos). † 1597.

*Georgius Scherer*, nat. 1540 Schwazii in Tiroli, per annos 40 concionando effecit, ut multa millia hominum in Austria conservarent fidem catholicam. † apoplexia Lincii 26. Nov. 1605.

**Paulus Hoffaeus** e Binga, receptus 1555 a S. Ignatio, præter munera sua in Societate, miram operam consumpsit in dedocendis hæreticis errores suos. † Ingolstadii anno ætatis 84. 1608.

*Joannes Zehender*, nat. 1564 Wartenbergii in Suevia, ardens minister protestans, post conversionem ardentior sacerdos catholicus, 1595 ingressus Societatem, laboravit ut missionarius in Germania meridionali et postea in terris Austriacis. Viennæ † peste, ætatis anno 49., 25. Apr. 1613.

*Emmeramus Welsler*, nat. 1560 Stulfeldii, dioc. Salisburgensis, missionarius plenus zeli animarum in silva Bohemica. † 16. Apr. 1618.

*Joannes Falk* Magdeburgensis, nat. 1584, ingressus 1603 Treveris, operarius apostolicus sine intermissione in urbibus et ruri. † Moguntia anno ætatis 43. 24. Septembris 1626.

*Nicolaus Cusanus*, nat. 6. Nov. 1574, ingressus 1601, missionarius felix in Luxemburgo, Lotharingia, alibi. † Luxemburgi 20. Apr. 1636.

*Fredericus Huneken*, natus 1569 Magdeburgi, ingressus 1594, missionarius convertit multos errantes in Saxonia et Bohemia. † 1648.

*Henricus Schacht*, nat. Slesvici 1585, conversus a Lutherismo, ingr. Romæ 10. Feb. 1610, Provinciæ Rheni inferioris, 1623—24, missionarius occultus in Suecia, ubi proditus et ad mortem damnatus, sed a Gustavo Adolpho pro gratia e regno ejectus fuit, per 24 annos missionarium egit in Germania. † Hamburgi 2. Jan. 1654.

*Bernardus Loeper*, nat. 21. Apr. 1609, ingressus Societatem 11. Sept. 1629, professor theol. moralis et Exegeseos, postea per multos annos missionarius inter protestantes. † Paderbornæ 29. Maj. 1670.

**Philippus Jeningen**, nat. Eystadii 5. Jan. 1642, ingr. 19. Jan. 1663, vere apostolus Germaniæ meridionalis. † in odore sanctitatis Elvacii 8. Feb. 1704.

**In restituta Societate.**

*Petrus Roh*, nat. 14. Aug. 1811, ingr. 16. Sept. 1829, missionarius eloquens et verbo potens, prædicabat 20 annis in Germania. † Bonnæ 17. Maj. 1872.

**Georgius Roder**, nat. 2. Jun. 1812, ingr. 13. Jun. 1843, missionarius in Germania meridionali et ad Rhenum, insignis soliditate doctrinæ et dispositione psychologica in concionibus, ejus eloquentia omnem vincebat resistantiam. † Feldkirchii 22. Dec. 1887.

**Bohemia. Hungaria.**

*Mathias Burnaz* Silesianus, annos 22 natus Brunæ 1589 ingressus, concionabatur ut missionarius cum magno successu in Bohemia et ab agricolis hæreticis occisus est in odium fidei 9. Aug. 1629.

*Albertus Chanowski* Bohemus, Brunæ ingressus 31. Jul. 1601. Rector et professor in diversis Collegiis, dein fervens

missionarius in Bohemia, Moravia, Hungaria. † 15. Maj. 1643 (aut 1645).

*Andreas Metsch*, nat. 1586 in urbe Riedlingen, puerulus venit in Silesiam; ingressus 1603 Brunæ. Præstans operarius apostolicus convertit amplius 10 000 hæreticorum in Bohemia, Moravia, Silesia, alibi. † Glacii anno ætatis 65. 23. Feb. 1651.

*Adamus Krawarski*, natus 1. Maj. 1578 in Silesia, ingr. Brunæ 23. Sept. 1607, in Bohemia convertit multa millia hæreticorum. † Pragæ 30. Aug. 1660.

*Joannes Stankowitz*, eximius per annos 53 ut operarius apostolicus in Turcia et Hungaria. † 25. Dec. 1673.

### Polonia.

*Benedictus Herbestus*, professor Cracoviæ, dein canonicus et concionator Posoniæ, post ingressum in Societatem (31. Mart. 1571) operarius zelo et vitæ sanctitate insignis in Podolia et confinibus. † 4. Mart. 1593.

*Stanislaus Grodzicki*, Posoniensis (nat. 1541), in funeralibus S. Stanislai Romæ vocatus ad Societatem (ingr. 31. Mart. 1571), factus est tam eximius missionarius, ut mereretur nomen apostoli Lithuanæ. † Posonii, expletis annis 72, 4. Mart. 1613.

*Martinus Laszcz*, nat. 1552, ingr. 1. Feb. 1570, magnus missionarius, convertit totum senatum Cracoviensem, introduxit in Poloniam adorationem 40 horarum. † anno ætatis 64. 23. Maj. 1615.

*Hermannus* (Ertmannus) *Tolgsdorffius* Ruthenus, nat. 1550, ingr. 1581, apostolus Lithuanæ. † 4. Oct. 1620.

**B. Andreas Bobola** (vide Beatos), Martyr 16. Maj. 1657.

*Andreas Stibigk* Brunsbergensis, nat. 1618, ingr. 19. Aug. 1638, per majorem vitæ partem missionarius in Curlandia. † 21. Apr. 1669.

*Martinus Tyrawski*, ingr. 1641, eximius missionarius in Polonia. † 1684.

### In restituta Societate.

*Carolus Antoniewicz* (supra 604).

### Belgium et Hollandia.

*Franciscus a Montibus* (van den Bergen). Desiderabat et appetebat missionem Indicam, et obedientia retentus fervorem apostolicum consecravit patriæ. † Antverpiæ 1598.

*Gulielmus Leon*, missionarius per 22 annos bene meritus in Hollandia. † Trajecti ad Mosam 1612.

*Gerardus Florentius*, Belga, valde fervens et aptus missionarius in Hollandia. † Antverpiæ 1616.

*Joannes Carlier*, Belga, juxta Superiorum et sciorum sententiam exemplar missionarii. † Atrebatii (Arras) 1633.

*Augustinus a Teilingen*, nat. 13. Jul. 1587 Harlemii, per 50 annos missionarius Hollandiæ. † 4. Aug. 1665.

*Petrus van der Laen*, nat. 2. Feb. 1618 Amstelodami, ingr. 5. Oct. 1635, strenuus per annos 18 in Hollandia missionarius. † Harlemii 10. Jul. 1669.

### In restituta Societate.

*Isidorus van de Kerkhove*, nat. Ingelmunster 15. Junii 1790, ingr. 31. Jul. 1814, † 24. Jan. 1871. Quasi per totam vitam magnam illam missionum expeditionem sustinuit in Belgio.

### Anglia.

**B. Edmundus Campianus**, natus Londini 29. Jan. 1539, diaconus anglicanus rediit ad Ecclesiam, factus 1573 Jesuita, jussu Gregorii XIII. 1580 rediit in Angliam suam, ubi post multa gesta præclara *martyrio coronatus* fuit 1. Dec. 1581, beatificatus 1886.

*Gulielmus Bonus* (Good), nat. 1527, ingr. Tornacii 1562, in Belgio Robertum Personium Societati acquisivit. Post 6 annos in Hibernia pro religione peractos, socius fuit Antonii Possevini in Suecia et Polonia, tandem rector Collegii Anglicani in urbe Roma. † Neapoli 5. Julii 1586.

Ven. *Robertus Southwellus*, natus 1560 in comitatu Norfolkensi, Duaci sub P. Lessio philosophiæ studuit et Romæ 17. Oct. 1578 in novitium intravit. Anno 1586 missus est cum P. Garneto in Angliam, ubi post 6 annos laborum missionariorum plenos 25. Junii 1593 captus et necatus est Londini 21. Feb. 1595.

*Henricus Garnetus*, nat. Nottinghamii 1555, 11. Sept. 1575 ingr., incubuit in studia sub Clavio, Suaresio, Pereira, Bellarmino, factus lector philosophiæ et matheos. Ab anno 1586 per 18 annos missionarium egerat in Anglia, cum quasi complex conjurationis pulverariæ accusatus et morti addictus est. 3. Maj. 1606.

Ven. *Eduardus Oldcornus*, nat. 1561 in comitatu Eboracensi, ingr. 1588 sacerdos Romæ ordinatus et eodem anno missus in Angliam missionarius. Post multa per annos 17 in comitatu Worcestriensi (Worcester) feliciter gesta ob eandem rationem, ac P. Garnetus, Worcestrii morte punitus est 1606.

**Robertus Personius**, filius martyr, socius Campiani, defensor religionis catholicæ princeps in Anglia † 1610.

*Robertus Abircrombuis* missionarium per 19 annos agebat in Scotia, mortuus senex octogenarius Brunsbergæ 27. Apr. 1613.

*Joannes Gerardus*, nat. 1564, ingr. 5. Aug. 1588, per multos annos missionarius in Anglia, ex turri Londinensi, in qua captivus detinebatur, evasit feliciter. † Romæ 27. Jul. 1637.

*Richardus Holtby* (Ducket, Spencer), plus annos 50 continuos in Anglia consumebat in laboribus apostolicis. Natus erat 1552 aut 1553, ingr. 1583 Viroduni, 1589 missus in Angliam. † 25. Maj. 1640.

*Joannes Piscator* (Fisher, proprie Piercy), ex familia protestantica, annos natus 15 Romam profectus studiis finitis in Angliam revertit, ut salutem popularium suorum promoveret. Inde præmia tulit carceres, fugam, labores, exilium. † senex 1641.

Ven. *Edmundus Arrowsmithius*, nat. 1585 Lancastriæ, fere totam vitam missioni patriæ dedicavit. Annos natus 43 Lancastriæ cruenta morte affectus est 28. Septembris 1628.



*Laurentius Andertonus*, Lancastriensis, nat. 1575 aut 1576, ex ministro anglicano Jesuita 1604 aut 1605 post missionem 40 annorum in Anglia peractam † 17. Aprilis 1643.

Ven. *Briant Cansfield*, nat. 1578 in Lancastris, ingr. adolescens 18. Nov. 1604, insatiabilis laborum operarius in Anglia, 1643 captus et tam duriter in carcere tractatus est, ut vix ex eo emissus sequelis custodiae succumberet 3. Aug. 1643.

Ven. *Rudolphus Corbæus* (Corbie) Dublinensis, nat. 25. Mart. 1598, ingr. 1624 vel 1626, missionarii munere in Anglia functus erat per 12 annos, cum 1644 captus et Londini morte affectus est 17. Sept. 1644.

*Henricus Fitz-Simon*, Dublinensis, nat. 31. Maj. 1566 adolescens seductus a protestantibus, sed poenitens reversus ad Ecclesiam, Societati Tornaci nomen dedit 15. Apr. 1592 et fervens fuit propugnator religionis in Hibernia. Carcerem et necem fugere potuit et obiit Kilkenii 29. Nov. 1643 vel 1. Feb. 1644.

*Joannes Grossius*, nat. in comitatu Norfolkensi, in Societatem ingressus per 20 annos inter mille pericula missioni in patria vacabat. Uno mense vixerat liberatus a carcere Lincolnensi, cum ærumnis confectus obiit 1645.

Ven. *Henricus Morsæus*, nat. 1605 in Norfolkia, post studia in Collegio Romano 20 annos vixit in Societate. Operarius in Anglia ter exilio punitus, quater ærumnis carceris afflictus, denique Londini morti cruentæ traditus est 1. Feb. 1645.

*Franciscus Walsinghamus*, natus 1576 aut 1577 in Northumbria, diu in castris protestantium diaconus anglicanus fuerat, sed lectis P. Personii controversiis conversus, ingressus est Soc. 1608, Romæ studia finivit et magno cum successu per 32 annos verbo et scriptis catholicam religionem in patria illustravit. † 1. Jul. 1647.

Ven. *Petrus Wright*, Sliptonii natus 1603 aut 1604, ingr. 1629 per 7 annos missionarius in Flandria et Anglia felicissime laboravit. Sacerdos et Jesuita morti addictus et necatus est Tyburni 29. Maj. 1651.

*Joannes Worthingtonus*, nat. 1573 Blenscii (Lancastris), Romæ ingr. 27. Oct. 1598, annis 46 salutem popularium suorum promovebat, mortuus in carcere 25. Jan. 1652.

*Edmundus Nevillus*, Lancastriensis, ingr. sacerdos, cum ad nonagesimum pæne ætatis annum omnem operam salvandis in Anglia hominibus dedisset, mortuus est Londini ærumnis carceris confectus 1648.

*Thomas Laithwaite* (vulgo Scott), Lancastriensis, litteris et altioribus disciplinis doctus Hispali, sacerdos in Angliam profectus a P. Garneto susceptus in Societatem post conjurationem pulverariam cum Joanne Gerardo fugit in Belgium, finito vero novitiatu reversus in Angliam missionarium agebat usque ad mortem 1655.

*Joannes Young*, Hibernus, nat. 15. Aug. 1589, Romæ ingr. 13. Maj. 1610, fere 30 annis strenuus fuit operarius in missione Hiberna. Moritur Romæ Rector collegii Hib. 13. Jul. 1664.

*Ignatius Goodwin*, natus 1601 aut 1602, ingr. 1623, per 30 annos strenuus missionarius in Anglia et Hollandia. † Londini 26. Nov. 1667.

*Joannes Spencer*, nat. 1601 Lincolnia, ingr. 1627, lector theol. mor. et S. Script. in Collegio anglico Leodiensi, dein per 20 annos missionarius in Anglia. † 17. Januarii 1670.

### Missio septentrionalis.

Tentamina missionis in Dania, Suecia, Norwegia, Russia, vide in Tabulis ad annos 1574 sq., 1580, 1623, 1649, 1680, 1712, 1719.

Anno 1682 Congregatio generalis duodecima decreto 27. magna cum gratiarum actione acceptat foundationes factas ab Episcopo Paderbornensi et Monasteriensi Ferdinando a Fürstenberg pro missionibus germanis, septentrionalibus, sinicis et japonensibus.

Restituta Societas (Pr. Germ.) habet Collegia 2 (Hafniae et Ordrupshoj) cum residentia Aarhusiensi in Dania, et stationem in Suecia.

## 7. Gesta in schola, scientia, litteris (et arte).

Institutionem puerorum et juvenum in litteris classicis et disciplinis altioribus, quæ in universitatibus tradebantur, Societas semper maximi esse momenti existimavit. In casu necessitatis etiam instructionem imperiebatur in rudimentis elementaribus. De his omnibus jam S. Ignatius egerat in parte IV. Constitutionum ordinationesque dederat accuratissimas, quæ a P. Aquaviva et Congregationibus posterioribus completæ quidem, non vero de novo conditæ sunt.

Institutum hujusmodi magnificentissimum habetur **C. Romanum**. Quod anno 1556 Paulus IV. Universitatem creavit, Gregorius XIII. 1581 liberalissime dotavit. Urbanus VIII., Innocentius X., XII., XIII., Clemens IX., X., XI., XII., Sancti Aloysius, Camillus de Lellis, Leonardus a Portu Mauritio eam frequentarunt.

Anno 1710 Societas possidebat 24 Universitates et 612 C. 1768—69 in solis C. Provinciae Germaniæ superioris numerabantur discipuli 7357; singula collegia

Augustanum, Dilinganum, Monacense, Cœnipontanum circa sexcentos ad pietatem, bonos mores, scientiam instituebant adolescentes.

### a. Theologia et philosophia scholastica.

*Franciscus Toletus*, nat. 4. Oct. 1532 Cordubæ, lector philosophiæ Salmanticæ, ingressus 3. Jun. 1588 Simancæ, Romæ cum applausu docuit philosophiam et theologiam; sub Pio IV. factus concionator pontificius, sub Clemente VIII. 17. Sept. 1593 Cardinalis, imprimis operam dabat, ut reconciliaretur Henricus IV. cum Ecclesia (cf. infra d.). † 14. Sept. 1596.

*Petrus a Fonseca*, Lusitanus Corticadensis, nat. 1528, ingr. 17. Mart. 1548, lector philosophiæ Conimbricæ primus in prælectionibus tractavit „scientiam mediam“, quam postea ejus discipulus Molina amplius explicuit. † Ulyssipone 4. Nov. 1599.



**Ludovicus Molina**, nat. 1536 Cuençæ in Nova Castilia, ingr. 10. Aug. 1553, Conimbricæ auditor erat P. Fonseca et ipse lector theologiæ Eboræ per 20 annos. † Matriti 12. Oct. 1600.

**Gregorius a Valentia**, mense Martio 1551 natus Methymnæ campestri in Castilia, ingr. 23. Nov. 1565, docuit Romæ philosophiam, postea per 24 annos theologiam Dilingæ et Ingolstadii; factus lector theologiæ in C. Romano 1598, partem habuit in controversia „de auxiliis“. † Neapoli 25. Apr. 1603.

**Gabriel Vasquez**, nat. 1549 (1550 ?), ingr. cum esset annorum 18, docuit theologiam per 31 annos Romæ et in aliis urbibus. † 23. Sept. 1604.

**Franciscus Suaresius**, facile maximus Societatis theologus, nat. 5. Jan. 1548 Granatæ, per 3 annos Salamanticæ jurisprudentiæ studuerat. Cum minus aptus ad studia videretur, difficulter admissionem in Societatem obtinuit Salmanticæ 16. Jun. 1564. At mox cognitum est ingenium ejus splendidum; sacerdotio 1572 initiatus philosophiam et theologiam in diversis academiis Hispaniæ professus est; 1596 promotus in primam cathedram theologiæ dogmaticæ Conimbricensis, 1613 suo rogatu munere docendi liberatus, jam omnem operam impendebat scriptioni fertilissimæ et profundissimæ de rebus theologicis et philosophicis. † Ulyssipone 25. Sept. 1617.

Ven. **Robertus Bellarminus** (vide Theol. polemica 615).

**Leonardus Lessius** (Leys), nat. 1. Oct. 1554 Brechtii prope Antverpiam, 23. Jun. 1572 ingr., Duaci 7 annis docuit philosophiam, Romæ 1581 sub Suaresio theologiæ studii eamque ab anno 1585—1600 Lovanii professus est. † 15. Jan. 1623.

**Martinus Becanus** (vide Theologia polemica). † 22. Januarii 1624.

**Jacobus Granado**, nat. 1574 Gadibus, ingr. 1586, docuit philosophiam et theologiam, rector Collegii Granatensis † 5. Jan. 1632.

**Jacobus Ruiz de Montoya**, nat. 1562, philosophiam docuit Granatæ et per annos 20 theologiam Cordubæ et Hispani. Vixit annos 56 in Societate. † 15. Mart. 1632.

**Adamus Tanner**, Cœniponti nat. 1571, ingr. 1590, theologus facile princeps Societatis in Germania, theologiam professus Ingolstadii et Viennæ, postea cancellarius Universitatis Pragensis. † 25. Maj. 1632.

**Ægidius de Coninck**, nat. 20. Dec. 1571 Ballioli in Flandria, 15. Oct. 1592 ingr., auditor P. Lessii, docuit 18 annis theologiam Lovanii, ubi † 31. Maj. 1633.

**Joannes Martinez de Ripalda**, nat. 1594 Pampelunæ, ingr. 1609, lector philosophiæ et theologiæ Salmanticæ et Matriti, ubi † 26. Apr. 1648.

**Antonius Peresius**, nat. 1599 Ponteregina (Puente de la Reyna, dicec. Pampelunensis), ingr. 19. Mart. 1613; docuit theologiam Salmanticæ et Romæ — ob profunditatem dictus „theologus mirabilis“. † 27. Feb. vel 2. Mart. 1649.

**Franciscus Amicus** (Amici), Consentia 2. Apr. 1578 natus, ingr. 1596, per 24 annos professus est theologiam Aquilæ, Neapoli, Græcii, Viennæ. † Græcii 31. Januarii 1651.

**Petrus Hurtado de Mendoza**, nat. 1578, ingr. 12. Sept. 1595, per 30 annos professus theologiam scholasticam Salmanticæ. † Matriti 10. Nov. 1651.

**Dionysius Petavius** (vide Theol. positiva 616). † 11. Decembris 1652.

**Joannes de Dicastillo**, natione Hispanus, nat. Neapoli 1585, 1600 ingr., docuit per annos 25 theologiam Toleti, Murcia, Viennæ. † Ingolstadii 6. Mart. 1653.

**Joannes de Lugo**, nat. 25. Nov. 1583 Matriti, cum esset annorum 14 jam defendebat theses e philosophia, 6. Jul. 1603 ingressus Societatem, Vallisoleti docuit philosophiam et theologiam, 1621 professor theol. in Collegio Romano per 20 annos, 1643 ab Urbano VIII. Cardinalis creatus, non potuit ultimam manum imponere operibus suis theologicis. † 20. Aug. 1660.

**Joannes Martinonus**, nat. 1586 Brioude in Alvernia, 20. Mart. 1603 ingr. professus theologiam per annos 20 Burdigalæ, ubi † 5. Feb. 1662.

**Rodericus de Arriaga**, nat. 17. Jan. 1592 Logrunnii in Castilia ingr. 17. Sept. 1606, docuit philosophiam Vallisoleti, theologiam Salmanticæ et 1624—33 Pragæ, ubi postquam 13 annis Universitatis cancellarius fuit, † 7. Junii 1667.

**Martinus de Esparza Artieda**, 1606 natus Ezcarozii dicec. Pampelunensis, Jesuita ab anno 1621, professus est theologiam Vallisoleti, Salmanticæ, denique Romæ. P. Generalis eum nominaverat suum theologum et censorem librorum. † Romæ 21. Apr. 1689.

**Jacobus Platelius**, nat. 29. Dec. 1608 Bersetæ prope Insulas, Jesuita 4. Oct. 1628, docuit philosophiam et theologiam Duaci, factus est rector Collegii. † ib. 7. Jan. 1681.

**Dominicus Viva**, nat. 19. Oct. 1648 Liciis (Lecce) in Provincia Otranto, 12. Maj. 1663 Neapoli ingressus, 20 annis docuit theologiam, factusque 1711 rector Collegii Neapolitani; mortuus est Provincialis 5. Jul. 1726.

**Antonius Marius** (Mayr), Nesselwangii in Suevia 24. Oct. 1673 natus, studii vacavit Monachii, nomen dedit Societati 25. Mart. 1689, 3 annis philosophiam, dein 13 annis theologiam scholasticam professus Friburgi et Ingolstadii, factus est rector et magister novitiorum Landsbergæ. Per 19 ultimos vitæ annos præfectum studiorum egit Ingolstadii, ubi in odore viri religiosi perfectionis studiosissimi † 3. Jul. 1749.

**Henricus Küber**, 8. Mart. 1710 Moguntia natus, ingr. 11. Jul. 1728, creatus est lector humaniorum Wirceburgi et Heidelbergæ, dein philosophiam docuit, et per 22 annos theologiam Herbipoli. Suppressa Societate suscepit Seminarium Heidelbergense dirigendum, ubi † 25. Octobris 1783.

#### In restituta Societate.

**Jo. Ludovicus de Rozaven**, nat. Coriosopiti (Brit. minor) 9. Mart. 1772, ingr. 28. Mart. 1804 in Russia, Assistens Gallia 1820 oppugnabat errores abbatis Lamennais. † Romæ 2. Apr. 1851.

**Maria Angelus Chastel**, Prov. Francia, nat. 12. Februarii 1804, ingr. 17. Nov. 1827 solide refutavit traditionalismum et rationalismum. † Paris. 4. Feb. 1861.



*Joann. Perrone*, nat. 11. Mart. 1794, ingr. 10. Nov. 1815 (Rom.). † Castel Gandolfo 28. Aug. 1876.

*Jos. Kleutgen*, Tremonia nat. 9. Sept. 1811, ingr. 28. Apr. 1834, † 13. Jan. 1883 Kaltern (Tirol.).

**Card. Joan. B. Franzelin**, nat. 15. Apr. 1816, ingr. 27. Jul. 1834 (Austr.), † Romæ 11. Dec. 1886.

*Josephus de Bonniot*, nat. 20. Apr. 1831, ingr. 9. Aug. 1858, scripsit optima opera super quæstionibus nostro tempore præ ceteris discutis solitis de anima humana, de miraculis et factis supranaturalibus. † Parisiis 19. Novembris 1889.

**Ludovicus de San**, nat. 20. Nov. 1832, ingr. 11. Oct. 1851 (Belg.), † Lovanii 15. Dec. 1904. Juxta multos theologus maximus in restituta Societate.

**Dominicus Palmieri**, nat. 4. Jul. 1829, ingr. 6. Jun. 1852, † Romæ 25. Maj. 1909.

**Gulielmus Wilmers**, Bokæ (Buke) in Vestfalia, 30. Jan. 1817 natus, ingr. Brigæ 29. Sept. 1834, per annos 1854—69 (2 annis exceptis) docuit philosophiam et theologiam. Interfuit ut theologus Cardinalis Geissel concilio provinciali Coloniensi 1860 et 1869—70 Concilio Vaticano ut theologus Vicarii ap. Bombayensis. Celebrantur adhuc ejus „Manualia religionis“ (Lehrbuch der Religion; 4 tomi, 7 edit., et Kurzgefaßtes Handbuch d. kath. Religion, 4 ed.). Præterea scripsit opera apologetica. Obiit Ruremondæ 9. Maj. 1899.

## b. Theologia positiva et polemica.

**B. Petrus Canisius** hæresin oppugnavit non verbo tantum, sed etiam scriptis solidis. † 1597.

**Gregorius a Valentia** (vide Theol. scholast.). † 1603.

*Antonius Possevinus*, Mantuæ natus 1533, novembris 1559 ingr., in Sabaudia et postea per 10 annos in Gallia impugnator fortissimus hæreticorum, quos concionibus, scriptis, disputationibus confutavit. Anno 1573 secretarius P. Mercuriani factus, sed 5 annis post a Gregorio XIII. ad magnas expeditiones apostolicas missus est (vide ipsam synopsis). † Ferrariæ 26. Feb. 1611.

*Petrus Scarga* (vide Conciones). † 1612.

Ven. **Robertus Bellarminus**, natus 4. Oct. 1542 in Monte Politiano in Florentinis, 21. Sept. 1560 ingr., 1563—67 magister, dein studiosus theologiæ, docuit 1570 Lovanii, ubi composuit grammatice hebraicæ et opus „de Scriptoribus ecclesiasticis“. In collegio Romano per 11 annos legit de controversiis, factus postea rector ib., et Provincialis Neap., 1599 Cardinalis, 1603—5 Archiepiscopus Capuanus. Magna cum devotione adstitit Summo Pontifici in controversia cum republica Veneta et cum Jacobo rege Angliæ. † Romæ 17. Sept. 1621.

**Martinus Becanus** (Verbeeck vel van der Beeck), nat. 1561 in Hilverenbeeck in Brabantia septentrionali, 1583 ingr., docuit per 22 annos theologiam Herbipoli, Moguntia, denique Viennæ, ubi † 22. Jan. 1624.

**Ludovicus Richeôme**, nat. 1544 in Dinien-sium civitate (Digne), ingr. 25. Jul. 1565, bis Provincialis Lugdun. (1586 et 1605), semel Aquitaniæ, ab æqualibus „Cicero gallus“ appellatus, ingeniose defendit

fidem catholicam contra Calvinianos et Societatem contra inimicos. † 15. Sept. 1625.

**Jacobus Gretserus**, nat. 1562 Markdorfii (diœc. Constantiensis), 24. Oct. 1578 ingr., Ingolstadii 3 annis philosophiam docuit, 1592 cathedram P. Gregorii a Valentia obtinuit, cui 1605 renunciavit, ut totum scriptioni se daret. At iterum 1609—1615 theologiam et tum quidem morale professus est, strenuus per totam vitam oppugnator protestantismi. † Ingolstadii 28. Jan. 1625.

*Franciscus Garassus*, nat. 1584, ingr. 18. Oct. 1610, curam egit pestiferorum, apologeta infatigabilis et hinc inde nimis acerbus. † 14. Jun. 1631.

*Adamus Contzen*, nat. 1575 Monjoy in Julia, ingr. 1595, lector S. Scripturæ Moguntia, a Bellarmino magni æstimatus; sine intermissione pugnavit contra doctores Heidelbergenses. † Monachii 19. Jun. 1635.

*Petrus Pazmanus*, 4. Oct. 1570 natus in Grosswardein (Varadini majoris), anno ætatis 13. ex Calviniano catholicus et 1587 Jesuita. 21. Apr. 1616 cum licentia Pontificis ad Somascos se contulit, nec tamen apud ipsos intravit. 21. Nov. 1616 Archiepiscopus Strigoniensis (Gran), dotavit Universitatem Tyrnaviensem (Nagy-Szombat), fundavit Seminarium Pazmaneum Viennæ et creatus Cardinalis 19. Nov. 1629, † Posonii 19. Mart. 1637.

**Dionysius Petavius**, (Petau), nat. 21. Aug. 1583 Aureliani, ibidem jam canonicus, 15. Jun. 1605 Nancii ingr. est Societatem. Rhemis et in „la Flèche“ per multos annos docuit rhetoricam, unde præclaram linguarum notitiam acquisivit, et factus 1621 lector S. Scripturæ et theologiæ dogmaticæ Parisiis, in studia etiam chronologica et historica maximo cum successu incubuit, oppugnavit rigorismum et errores dogmaticos emergentis Jansenismi. Sed antequam magnum opus dogmaticum, in quo copiosa ejus scientia positiva latet, perficere posset † Parisiis 11. Dec. 1652.

*Laurentius Forerius*, Lucernæ natus 1580, ingr. 1600, professus est philosophiam 6 annis, theologiam morale 3, polemicam 6, complures annos erat cancellarius Academiae Dilinganæ, dein Rector Lucernensis, scripsit multa opera contra protestantes. † Ratisbonæ 7. Jan. 1659.

**Theophilus Raynaud**, nat. 1587, ingr. 1602 (Pr. Lgd.), theologus eruditus, impiger at mordax defensor veritatis. † Lugduni 31. Oct. 1663.

*Franciscus Annatus*, nat. 5. Feb. 1590 in Estaing prope Annat (Aveyron), ingr. 16. Feb. 1607, docuit 6 annis philosophiam et 7 theologiam Tolosæ et muneribus rectoris, Assistentis Gallia, et Provincialis functus est. Ab anno 1654—70 confessarius erat Ludovici XIV., unus ex acerrimis Jansenistarum adversariis. † Parisiis 14. Jun. 1670.

*Joannes Ferrerius*, nat. 20. Jan. 1614, ingr. 22. Apr. 1632, confessarius Ludovici XIV. 1670, anno 1663 accepit mandatam tractandi pacem cum capitibus Jansenistarum. Non erat ejus culpa, quod conferentiæ carebant successu. † 29. Oct. 1674.

*Vitus Erbermannus*, nat. 25. Maj. 1597 in Rentweinsdorf (diœc. Bamberg.) a parentibus lutheranis. Con-versus et Societatem 30. Maj. 1620 ingressus docuit phi-



losophiam per 3 et theologiam scholasticam per 16 annos Moguntiae et Herbipoli, item 5 annis theologiam moralem et 3 controversias; Seminarii Fuldensis director erat 7 annis, protestantes multis scriptis confutavit. † Moguntiae 8. Apr. 1675.

*Carolus Sardagna*, nat. 10. Jan. 1731 Tridenti, admissus 23. Oct. 1746 in Provincia Germ. Sup., professor Friburgi in Brisgovia, Ratisbonae et Lucernae. † Ratisbonae 22. Aug. 1775.

*Bernardus Meynier*, nat. 16. Jul. 1604, ingr. 8. Maj. 1625, fervens missionarius et fertilis scriptor controversiarum. † 12. Dec. 1682.

*Joannes Adam*, nat. 1608, ingr. 1622, praedicator et apologeta, convertit multos protestantes. † 12. Maj. 1684.

*Steph. Agard. de Champs*, nat. 1613, ingr. 1630 (Franc.), inter primos novit artem nudandi callidas Jansenistarum doctrinas (De haeresi janseniana). † Paris. 31. Jul. 1701.

*Jo. Jac. Scheffmacher*, nat. in Alsatia 1668, ingr. 1685, lector controversiarum, reduxit multos lutheranos ad Ecclesiam. † 18. Aug. 1733.

*Jac. Philippus Lallemant*, nat. 1660, ingr. 1677 (Franc.), ingeniose et cum successu oppugnavit Jansenismum Quesnelii. † 24. Aug. 1748.

*Lud. Patouillet*, nat. 1699, ingr. 1715, oppugnabat Jansenistas et philosophos saeculi 18. † Avenione 1779.

*Claud. Adrianus Nonnotte*, nat. 1711, ingr. 7. Sept. 1730, defendebat religionem contra incredulos, speciatim contra Voltaire. † Vesontione 3. Sept. 1793.

**Gul. Franc. Berthier**, nat. 7. Apr. 1704, ingr. 24. Oct. 1722, dirigebat opus „Mémoires de Trévoux“, ubi praecclare respondet objectionibus encyclopaedistarum contra religionem; continuavit *historiam Ecclesiae Gallicanae* † Biturigibus 15. Dec. 1782.

**Augustinus de Barruel**, nat. 2. Oct. 1741, ingr. 15. Oct. 1756, et iterum in novam Soc. 1815; theol. polemicus, ingeniosus in indagandis machinationibus societatum antichristianarum rebellionis gallicae. † Parisiis 5. Octobris 1820.

#### In restituta Societate.

**Jo. Xaverius Gagarin**, e stirpe nobili russa, natus Moscuæ 1. Aug. 1814, catholicus 1842, admissus in Soc. 12. Aug. 1843, scriptis suis id imprimis intendit, ut Russia ad Ecclesiam catholicam propius accederet; et cum *Carolo Daniel* cepit edere commentarios „Etudes religieuses“ 1856. † Parisiis 19. Jul. 1882.

#### c. Theologia moralis (cf. Theol. scholastica).

**Joannes Azor**, nat. Lorcae in Hispania, 1559 ingressus, professus est philosophiam et theologiam in diversis urbibus, denique Romae, ubi † 19. Feb. 1603.

**Thomas Sanchez**, Cordubae natus 1550, ingressus 1567, copiosa excellebat scientia juris et theologiae moralis, magister novitiorum Granatae. † 19. Maj. 1610.

**Joannes de Salas**, natus 3. Dec. 1553 in Gumiel de Yzan (dioc. Osmensis), Jesuita 7. Sept. 1569, philosophiam docuit Segoviae, theologiam per multos annos in diversis urbibus, P. Aquavivae judicio unus e doctissimis in S. J. † 20. Sept. 1612.

**Paulus Filiuci**, Senis natus 1566, 1584 ingr., professus philosophiam et mathematicam, dein per annos 10 theologiam moralem Romae, ubi † 5. Apr. 1622.

**Valerius Reginaldus** (Regnault), natus 1545 in dicecesi Vesontina (Besançon), 1573 ingr., docuit Burdigalae 12 annis philosophiam et 20 annis theologiam moralem Mussiponte, Parisiis, Dolae. Juxta S. Alphonsum Ligoriun numeratur inter auctores classicos, et SS. Carolus Borromeus et Franciscus Salesius eum clero suo commendavere. † 15. Mart. 1623.

**Paulus Comitulus**, nat. 1544 Perusinus, ingr. 1559, professor humaniorum et theologiae moralis, probabiliorista. † Perusiae 18. Feb. 1626.

**Ferdinandus Castropalaus** Leonensis Hispanus, nat. 1581, 1596 ingressus, docuit philosophiam Vallisoleti, theologiam Compostellae et Salmanticae. Rector Methymensis † 1. Dec. 1633.

**Joannes Praepositus** (Prevost), Atrebatensis, nat. 18. Mart. 1570, novitius 24. Apr. 1592, professus est philosophiam annis 4, 16 theologiam partim Lovanii partim Duaci. † anno aetatis 63. 8. Jun. 1634.

**Paulus Laymann**, Ceniponti natus 1576, ingr. 1594, lector philosophiae per 6, theologiae moralis per 16, juris canonici per 7 annos, Ingolstadii, Monachii, Dilingae. † peste Constantiae 13. Nov. 1635.

**Ludovicus Turrianus** (Torres) Complutensis, 1582 annos 20 natus Jesuita, professus est per 40 annos philosophiam theologiamque scholasticam cum magna laude cum alibi tum Compluti. † Matriti 13. Feb. 1655.

**Franciscus de Oviedo**, 1602 natus Matriti, admissus 1618, docuit Oropesae et Compluti philosophiam, ibidemque et Matriti theologiam moralem et scholasticam. † 9. Feb. 1651.

**Nicolaus Baldellus**, Cortonae natus 1573, ingr. 1589, lector philosophiae 10 annis, theologiae moralis 6, dogmaticae Romae 4 annis. † Cortonae 16. Dec. 1655.

**Hermannus Busebaum**, 1600 natus in Notulu, Guestfaliae, in S. J. ab anno 1619, docuit philosophiam, theologiam dogmaticam et moralem. Ipsius opus principale „Medulla theologiae moralis 1650“ saepius quam ducenties impressum est. † Rector C. Monasteriensis 31. Jan. 1668.

**Antonius Escobar y Mendoza**, Vallisoleti natus 1589, ingr. 1604. Operibus ejus abutebatur Pascal ad calumniandum theologiam moralem Jesuitarum. † Vallisoleti 4. Jul. 1669.

**Thomas Tamburini**, nat. 6. Mart. 1591 Caltanisetta in Sicilia, novitius 21. Sept. 1606, professus est philosophiam 4, theologiam dogmaticam 7, moralem 17 annis. † Panormi 10. Oct. 1675.

**Antonius Terillus** (Bonvill), natus 1623 Dorcestriae Angliae, admissus 20. Jun. 1647, lector philosophiae et theologiae dogmaticae, acer erat defensor Probabilismi, qui isto tempore vehementer oppugnabatur, et scripsit contra P. Michaelem de Elizaldo († 1678, qui sub nomine Antonii Calladei scripto suo „de recta doctrina morum“ conabatur destruere Probabilismum) opus, quod inscribitur „Regula morum“. Huic praecesserat „Fundamentum totius theologiae moralis (1668). † Leodii 11. Octobris 1676.



*Georgius Gobat*, 1. Jul. 1600 in Charmoille (Pruntunsi) natus, ingr. 1. Jun. 1618, docuit theologiam, ut rector gubernavit C. Halense et Friburgense (Helv.). † Constantiæ 23. Mart. 1679.

*Joannes Cardenas* Hispalensis, 14 annos natus intravit Societatem 1627; scripsit de theol. morali. † Hispali 6. Jun. 1684.

*Honoratus Fabri*, nat. 1607, ingr. 1626, pœnitentiarius Romæ ad S. Petrum per 28 annos et theologus S. Pœnitentiariæ, acerrimus (aliquoties inde ultra modum) defensor doctrinæ moralis in conferentiis. † Romæ 8. Mart. 1688.

*Claudius Lacroix*, 7. Apr. 1652 Dalhemii (Luxemburgensis) natus, ingressus Treviris 9. Maj. 1673, docuit Coloniae et Monasterii. † 1. vel 2. Jun. 1714.

*Petrus Catalanius*, natus 4. Jul. 1658 Buceherelæ in Sicilia, ingressus 17. Nov. 1680, professus est litteras humaniores, philosophiam et theologiam moralem. † Parnormi 12. Feb. 1732.

*Paulus Gabriel Antoine*, Lunavillæ natus 1679, 1694 ingr. † Mussiponte 22. Jan. 1743.

*Nicolaus Mazzotta*, Licis (Lecce) natus 11. Oct. 1669, in S. J. ab anno 1690 10. Jun., lector rhetorices, philosophiæ et theologiæ moralis. † 21. Jan. 1737.

*Joannes Reuter*, 13. Oct. 1680 in comitatu Luxemburgensi natus, admissus 22. Maj. 1706, docuit humaniora, philosophiam, denique 8 annis theologiam moralem Treviris, ubi † 21. Jan. 1752.

*Edmundus Voit*, nat. 27. Sept. 1707 Neostadii (Neustadt) ad Salam, ingr. 11. Jul. 1727, lector theologiæ moralis Herbipoli, rector novitiatus Moguntini et 21. Mart. 1771 Provincialis Rheni Superioris. † 29. Oct. 1780.

#### In restituta Societate.

*Joannes Petrus Gury*, nat. 23. Jan. 1801, ingr. 22. Aug. 1824, professor in Vals, mortuus in Merceur, dum prædicabat missionem † 18. Apr. 1866.

*Antonius Ballerini*, nat. Bononiæ 10. Oct. 1805, ingr. 13. Oct. 1826 (Romæ). † Romæ 27. Nov. 1881.

#### d. Interpretatio Sacræ Scripturæ.

*Joannes Maldonatus*, natus 1534 Domibus reginæ (Las casas de la Reina) in Estremadura, 10. Aug. 1562 ingressus Romæ, ab a. 1563 lector theologiæ Parisiis, denique a Gregorio XIII. Romam vocatus est, ut operam suam conferret in novam editionem Septuaginta interpretum. Optimum ejus opus est Interpretatio 4 Evangeliorum. † Romæ 5. Jan. 1583.

*Alphonsus Salmeron*, Toleti natus 8. Sept. 1515, unus ex primis S. Ignatii sociis. Scripsit in 16 tomis interpretationem novi testamenti magis ad formam theologiæ biblicæ. † Neapoli 13. Feb. 1585.

*Franciscus de Ribera*, nat. 1537 Villacastini in Castilia, ingr. 1537 sacerdos 30 annos natus, docuit exegesis Salmanticæ 16 annis, confessarius S. Theresiæ. Eminent ejus Commentarius in 12 prophetas minores. † Salmanticæ annos 54 natus 24. Nov. 1591.

*Hieronimus Prado*, natus 1547 Baezæ in Hispania, novitius 1572, Cordubæ per annos 16 explicabat S. Scripturam. Cum P. Villalpando operam conferebat in interpretationes Prophetæ Ezechielis † Romæ 23. Jan. 1595.

*Franciscus Toletus* (vid. Theol. scholast.), a Gregorio XIV. consultor Congregationis pro emendatione Vulgatæ creatus est, et Clemens VIII. eandem rem curandam ipsi fere totam commisit. Reliquit commentarios in Evangelium S. Joannis, in 12 capitula Evangelii S. Lucæ et in epistolam S. Pauli ad Romanos. † 14. Septembris 1596.

*Emmanuel Sa*, nat. 1530 in Lusitania, S. J. 7. Apr. 1545, studuit literis Conimbricæ, docuit ibidem, Gandiæ et Compluti philosophiam; dein Romæ professus est S. Script. et a Sixto V. in emendanda Vulgata occupatus; fundavit complures domos in superiore Italia. † Aronæ 30. Dec. 1596.

*Martinus Antonius Delrio*, natus Antverpiæ 1551, Salmanticæ doctor 1574, postea Vicecancellarius et procurator generalis in consilio Brabantiae, 1580 ingressus Societatem, lector erat Sacræ Scripturæ Duaci, Salmanticæ, aliis in locis. † Lovanii 19. Oct. 1608.

*Jo. B. Villalpandus* Cordubensis, nat. 1552 aut 1555, habilis architectus, ingr. 10. Aug. 1575. Ipsius et Patris Pradonis nomine prodierunt Interpretationes Ezechielis prophetæ. † Romæ 22. Maj. 1608.

*Nicolaus Serarius*, 5. Dec. 1555 natus in pago Lotharingiæ Rambervillers, ingr. 3. Mart. 1573, docuit Herbipoli philosophiam et theologiam, et per 20 fere annos lector fuit S. Scripturæ Herbipoli et Moguntiae. Scripsit „Prolegomena biblica et commentaria in omnes epistolas canonicas“, interpretatus est libros aliquot V. Testamenti, complura conscripsit historiam ecclesiasticam Moguntiae illustrantia. † ibidem 29. aut 30. Maj. 1609.

*Benedictus Pererius*, (Pereira), natus circa 1535 Ruzafæ prope Valentiam, novitius 1552, docuit philosophiam, theologiam et exegesis. Inter alia notatu sunt dignæ ipsius interpretationes Geneseos et Danielis prophetæ. † Romæ 6. Mart. 1610.

*Ludovicus Alcazar*, 1554 Hispali natus, ingr. 1569, lector philosophiæ et per amplius 20 annos S. Scripturæ Cordubæ et Hispali interpres. Laudatur ipsius commentarius in Apocalypsin. † 16. Jun. 1613.

Ven. *Robertus Bellarminus*, (vide Theol. polem.). Sub Gregorio XIV. et Clemente VIII. videtur habuisse maximam partem in emendanda Vulgata. Mortuo Toletus a Clemente VIII. Romam vocatus est, ut isti succederet. † 17. Sept. 1621.

*Benedictus Justiniani* (Giustiniani), natus Genuæ 1550, ingr. 1567 Romæ, docuit rhetoricam et theologiam Tolosæ, Messanæ, Romæ, fuit theologus Cardinalis legati Cajetani in Polonia. Magni fit ejus interpretatio epistolarum S. Pauli. † Romæ 19. Dec. 1622.

*Gasparus Sanctius* (Sancio vel Sanchez), 1554 natus Centum Fontibus in Castilia (Cienpoqueños), ingr. 22. Feb. 1571, docuit multis annis humaniora, et S. Scripturam explicuit Compluti et in aliis cathedris, scripsit commentarios in multos libros Vet. Testamenti. † Matriti 16. Novembris 1628.



*Jacobus Tirinus*, natus 16. Sept. 1580 Antverpiæ, S. J. 13. Mart. 1600, primus Rector domus professæ Antverpiensis, ubi † 14. Jul. 1636.

**Cornelius a Lapide** (van den Steen), 18. Dec. 1567 Borcholtii in campo Leodiensi natus, Societati nomen dedit 11. Jul. 1592. Lector S. Scripturæ Lovanii et Romæ. Interpretatus est totam Bibliam exceptis psalmis et libro Job. † 12. Mart. 1637.

**Joannes de Pineda**, nat. Hispali 1558, ingr. 1572, jam priusquam sacerdotio initiari ponet Granatæ philosophiam, sacerdos theologiam et per 18 annos S. Scripturam professus est Cordubæ, Hispali, Matriti. Interpretatio libri Job est opus ejus optimum, quod etiam hodie magni æstimatur a protestantibus. † 27. Jan. 1637.

**Jacobus Bonfrerius** (Bonfrere), Dionanti natus 12. Apr. 1573, ingr. 14. Dec. 1592, lector philosophiæ et theologiæ Duaci, imprimis scripsit de V. Testamento et „Onomasticon urbium et locorum S. Scripturæ“. † Tornaci 9. Maj. 1642.

*Jo. Stephanus Menochius*, nat. 1575 Patavii, ingr. 25. Maj. 1594, docuit S. Scripturam et theologiam moralem, Romæ fuit rector Collegii, Povicinalis, Assistens Italiæ et admonitor Generalis. † 4. Feb. 1655.

*Renatus Jos. de Tournemine*, nat. 1661, ingr. 1680, præter multas doctas commentationes in „Mémoires de Trevoux“, edidit dissertationes de chronologia historiæ sacræ. † Parisiis 16. Maj. 1739.

#### In restituta Societate.

**Franc. Xav. Patrizi**, nat. Romæ 19. Jun. 1797, ingr. 12. Nov. 1814 (Rom.). Per multos annos præclare docuit scientiam sacrarum Scripturarum tum Lovanii, tum Romæ et edidit commentarios in sacros libros. † Romæ 23. Apr. 1881.

**Rudolphus Cornely**, 19. Apr. 1830 natus Breyelii, ingr. 15. Oct. 1852; studuit linguis orientalibus in Syria, Ægypto, Parisiis, explicavit S. Scripturam Mariæ ad Lacum et Romæ (1868—89), incitavit socios ad scribendum, cum ipso suasore et cooperatore edi cœpti sunt commentarii periodici „Stimmen aus Maria-Laach“ et „Die kath. Missionen“, scriptor optimus et indefessus, cui debentur „Introductio in S. Scripturam“ 1897 et alii commentarii in „Cursu S. Scripturæ“. † Treviris 3. Mart. 1908.

**Josephus Knabenbauer**, nat. Deggendorffii 19. Mart. 1839, admissus 27. Sept. 1857; ab anno 1873 lector S. Scripturæ (uno anno excepto) usque ad mortem. Præter multas commentationes in „Stimmen aus Maria-Laach“, scripsit et edidit commentarios in lib. Job, in Prophetas minores, in Isaiam, Jeremiam, Ezechielem, Danielem, Baruch, in 4 Evangelia et Actus; commentarii in Psalmos et ad Thessalonicenses, quos moriens absolutos reliquit, prodeunt postumi. † Trajecti ad Mosam 12. Nov. 1911.

#### e. Jus canonicum.

**Paulus Laymann** (vide Theol. mor.).

**Ernricus (Ehrenreich) Pirhing**, natus 12. Apr. 1606 Sigerti in Bavaria, ultimus antiquæ stirpis, studiis utriusque juris omni cum laude absolutis, Societatem ingressus

est 24. Mart. 1628. Docuit philosophiam, theologiam moralem et jus canonicum Dilingæ, item sacram interpretatus est Scripturam et 10 annis Eystadii concionatoris officio functus, cujus maximum opus est tomus in folio: „Jus canonicum“. † 15. Sept. 1679.

*Petrus Leurenus*, 13. Aug. 1646 Colonia natus, ingr. Treviris 13. Apr. 1663, Colonia lector erat philosophiæ, matheseos, theologiæ scholasticæ et juris canonici. † Confluentiæ 16. Nov. 1723.

*Hunoldus Plettenbergius*, Guestfalus, nat. 20. Maj. 1632, admissus 30. Jun. 1658, notus canonista sæculi 17. † Hildesii 12. aut 23. Jul. 1696.

**Jacobus Wiestner**, natus 28. Mart. 1640 Feldkirchii, admissus 4. Aug. 1659, 20 annis Ingolstadii jus canonicum docuit, et cum anno 1770 Monachium se recepisset, elaboravit opera digna, quæ vel ab ipso Benedicto XIV. citentur. Ipsius „Jus canonicum“ in 5 voluminibus prodit 1705. † 19. Nov. 1709.

*Josephus Vogler*, natus 24. Feb. 1661 Maringæ (Mähringen) in Suevia, ingr. 7. Sept. 1676, docuit Ingolstadii et Monachii rhetoricam, philosophiam et theologiam. † 23. Jun. 1708.

**Franciscus Schmalzgrueber**, 9. Oct. 1663 Griesbachii natus, in S. J. receptus 2. Oct. 1679, lector juris canonici Ingolstadii et Dilingæ. Etiamnum Romæ principatum inter auctores obtinet. † 7. Nov. 1735.

*Guido Pichler*, natus 24. Maj. 1670 in Grossberghofen (diœc. Frisingensis), ingr. sacerdos 28. Sept. 1696, docuit jus canonicum Dilingæ et Ingolstadii, postea 1731 operarius Monachii, ubi † 15. Feb. 1736.

*Josephus Biner*, Gluringæ in Vallesia 1697 natus, 1715 ingr., annis 11 docuit philosophiam et theol. scholasticam, dein per 16 annos jus canonicum Æniponti, Dilingæ, Ambergæ; † Rottenburgi 24. Mart. 1766.

*Jacobus Antonius Zallinger*, Bolzani nat. 26. Jul. 1735, admissus 9. Oct. 1753, 1773 Rector constitutus est Lycei ad S. Salvatoris Augustæ Vindelicorum, ubi magna cum laude per 20 annos docebat jus canonicum sicut antea Monachii, Tridenti, Dilingæ, Æniponti. † in urbe patria 11. Jan. 1813.

#### f. Historia ecclesiastica ejusque scientiæ auxiliaries.

**Frontonus du Duc**, nat. 1558 Burdigalæ, 12. Oct. 1577 ingr., ab a. 1578 8 annis rhetoricam docuit, 7 S. Scripturam interpretatus est. Peritissimus erat sanctorum Patrum et apprime gnarus antiquitatum ecclesiasticarum. † Parisiis 25. Sept. 1624.

**Jacobus Gretserus** (vide theol. polem.). † 1625.

*Balthasar Corderus* (Cordier), Antverpiæ 7. Jun. 1592 natus, 31. Jan. 1612 in S. J., optime meruit de exegesi et scientia *patristica*, docuit 8 annis theologiam moralem, dein S. Scripturam Vindobonæ. † in itinere versus Romam 24. Jun. 1650.

**Jacobus Sirmundus**, Riomi in Gallia natus 1559, admissus 26. Jul. 1576, docuit litteras humaniores Parisiis auditores, in quibus erat S. Franciscus Salesius, quo tempore classicum sermonis genus sibi comparavit.

Postquam ab anno 1590 per 18 annos secretarium egit Patris Aquavivæ, revertit 1608 in Galliam, ubi 1637—1643 erat confessarius Ludovici XIII.; multorum Ecclesiæ Patrum opera inedita imprimenda curavit, et usque ad mortem scriptioni incubuit. † Parisiis 7. Oct. 1651.

**Joannes Bollandus**, natus 13. Aug. 1596 Juliomonte in ditione Leodiensi, ingr. 21. Sept. 1612, cœpit conscribere „Acta Sanctorum“, quæ jam cum Rossweydio († 1629) meditatatus fuerat, viditque prodire 5 prima volumina. † Antverpiæ 12. Sept. 1665.

Hunc ut hagiographi secuti sunt (præter Papebrochium, v. infra) ex celebrioribus hi quatuor:

**Godefridus Henschenius**, nat. Venray 21. Jan. 1601, ingr. Mechliniæ 22. Nov. 1619, socius Bollandi. † Antverpiæ 11. Sept. 1681.

**Guilielmus Cuypers** (Cuypers), nat. Antverpiæ 1. Maj. 1686, ingr. 31. Jul. 1704. Petiit missionem in Indias, sed jussus fuit continuare Acta Sanctorum. † Antverpiæ 2. Februarii 1741.

**Joannes Stillingus**, nat. Doerwijck 24. Feb. 1703, ingr. 30. Sept. 1722 (Belg.), Bollandista ex lectore humaniorum. † Antverpia 28. Feb. 1762.

**Josephus Ghesquière**, nat. Cortrace 27. Feb. 1731, ingr. 16. Oct. 1750 (Belg.), Bollandista et socius P. Clé in componendo „Museo historiographico“. † Essendiæ in Geldria 23. Jan. 1802.

**Philippus Labbeus** (Labbe), 10. Jul. 1607 Biturigibus natus, ingr. 28. Sept. 1623, docuit rhetoricam, philosophiam, 5 annis theologiam, scriptor deinde in genere positivo theologiæ, † Parisiis 17. Mart. 1667. Hunc in „Conciliis“ edendis adjuvit Gabriel Cossart.

**Sforza Pallavicinus**, Romæ natus 28. Nov. 1607, juris studio et, magistro Lugone, theologiæ incubuit in C. Romano, 1628 doctor theologiæ, 1630 sacerdos et prælatus pluribus Congregationibus adscriptus fuit. 21. Jun. 1637 ingressus Societatem et 1639 factus lector philosophiæ, successit Patri Lugoni creato Cardinali in cathedram, ipse quoque 1659 ab Alexandro VII. dignitate cardinalitia insignitus. Auctor est „Historiæ concilii Tridentini“. † 5. Jun. 1667.

**Joannes Garnierus**, 11. Nov. 1612 natus Parisiis, in S. J. 15. Oct. 1628, lector theologiæ per annos 30. Edidit non paucos scriptores antiquos quibus addidit commentarios præclaros. † Bononiæ 26. Oct. 1681.

**Petrus Possinus** (Poussines), nat. 1609, ingr. 7. Jul. 1624, multa opera Patrum græcorum et scriptorum byzantinorum edidit, operam impendit etiam in historiam S. J. † Tolosæ 2. Feb. 1686.

**Renatus Rapin**, nat. 3. Nov. 1621, ingr. 22. Oct. 1639, poeta latinus, bene scripsit historiam Jansenismi, quæ hoc demum nostro tempore edita est. † Parisiis 27. Octobris 1687.

**Daniel Papebrochius**, nat. Antverpiæ 17. Mart. 1628, 24. Oct. 1646 ingr., prospere docuit litteras humaniores et philosophiam. Ab anno 1660 erat inter Bollandistas facile princeps. † 28. Jun. 1714.

**Joannes Hardouinus**, Coriosopiti natus 23. Dec. 1646, Jesuita 25. Sept. 1660, notus *Collectione Conciliorum* a Schneemann continuata. † 3. Sept. 1729.

**Jacobus Longueval**, nat. 18. Mart. 1680, admissus 17. Sept. 1699, rogatus a clero Galliæ scripsit priora 8 volumina Historiæ Ecclesiæ gallicanæ, quæ dein continuata est usque ad 18. volumen a Petro Claudio Fontenai (n. 1683, ingr. 1698, † 1742), Petro Brumoy (n. 1688, ingr. 1704, † 1742) et G. Fr. Berthier (cf. supra). † Parisiis 14. Jan. 1735.

**Josephus Hartzheim**, ortus 11. Jan. 1694 Coloniae, ingr. 3. Maj. 1712, docuit humaniora, linguas orientales, philosophiam et theologiam. Edidit commentarios in S. Script., Biblioth. Coloniensem, Concilia Germaniæ et alia. Obiit Coloniae 17. Jan. 1763.

**Franciscus Antonius Zaccaria**, 27. Mart. 1714 Venediis natus, 18. Oct. 1731 in provinciam Austriæ ingr., docuit Goritiæ, sed mox vocatur Romam. 1745 successit Muratorio custos bibliothecæ ducalis Mutinensis. Ipse celebre opus scripsit contra Febronium. Suppressa Societate Romam se recepit et docuit in „Sapientia“, mortuus 10. Oct. 1795.

**Alphonsus Muzzarellus**, Ferrariæ natus 22. Aug. 1749, 20. Oct. 1768 ingr. Bononiæ, ibidem et Imolæ docuit, suppressa Societate rexit C. nobilium Parmense. A Pio VII. nominatus theologus pœnitentiariæ. Deportatus a Gallis, Parisiis obiit 25. Maj. 1813.

#### In restituta Societate.

**Victor de Buck**, *Bollandistæ*, nat. 24. Apr. 1817, ingr. 11. Oct. 1835. † Bruxellis 23. Maj. 1876.

**Carolus de Smedt**, nat. 6. Apr. 1833, ingr. 13. Nov. 1851. † Bruxellis 4. Mart. 1911.

**Jo. Martinov**, nat. in Russia 7. Oct. 1821, postea catholicus, Jesuita 18. Sept. 1845, scripsit de sanctis græco-slavis. † Cannis 26. Apr. 1894.

### g. Historia Societatis.

#### *Historia generalis.*

**Nicolaus Orlandinus**, nat. 1554, admissus 7. Nov. 1572, scripsit partem I. historiæ S. J. Defunctus est Romæ 17. Maj. 1606.

**Franciscus Sacchinus**, natus 10. Nov. 1570 Paciani prope Pelusium, Jesuita 8. Oct. 1588, opus Orlandini continuavit scribendo Partes II.—V. Tom. I. † Romæ 16. Dec. 1625. Supplementum de missionibus extrâ Europam in Parte V. Tom. I. debetur Possino.

**Josephus Juvencius**, 14. Sept. 1643 Parisiis natus, 1. Sept. 1659 in S. J., lector rhetoricæ in diversis C., Romam denique vocatus. Scripsit II Tom. partis V. historiæ S. J. Laudatur ut humanista et editor scriptorum veterum expunctis locis lascivis. † 29. Maj. 1719.

**Julius Cæsar Cordara**, nat. 16. Dec. 1704 Alexandriæ in Italia, 20. Dec. 1718 Jesuita, magister Viterbii, et 1742 historiographus Societatis. Scripsit latine historiæ partem VI., i. e. res gestas sub Mutio Vitellescho 2 Tomis (1750 et 1859). † 6 Mart. 1785.



*Daniel Bartoli* et ipse bene scripsit lingua italica historiam Societatis. † 12. Jan. 1685.

#### *Historia particularis.*

*Balthasar Tellez*, nat. 11. Jan. 1596, Jesuita 24. Mart. 1610 (lusitane) scripsit „Chronicon Prov. Lusitaniæ“ tempore Simonis Rodriguez et edidit P. Emmanuelis d'Almeyda historiam Æthiopiæ. † Ulyssipone 4. vel 19. Aprilis 1675.

*Antonius Franco*, nat. 1662, ingr. 26. Jul. 1677, † Eboræ 3. Mart. 1732. „Synopsis annalium S. J. in Lusitania 1540—1725“.

*Ignatius Agricola* († 23. Jan. 1729), *Adamus Flotto* († 21. Aug. 1744), *Fr. Xaver. Kropf* († 22. Jun. 1746) scripserunt Historiam Pr. Germaniæ Sup. 1541—1640.

*Fridericus de Reiffenberg* († 25. Oct. 1764) Historiam Pr. Germaniæ Inferioris. Coloniae 1764.

*Joannes Schmidl*, nat. 22. Dec. 1693, admissus 9. Oct. 1710, Historiam Pr. Bohemiæ a. 1555—1653. 5 vol. † Pragæ 13. Mart. 1762.

*Antonius Socher*, nat. 5. Sept. 1694, novitius 10. Octobris 1711: „Historiam Pr. Austriæ“ 1540—1590. 1 vol. † Viennæ 18. Mart. 1771.

*Stanislaus Rostowski*, nat. 13. Nov. 1711, admissus 5. Jul. 1726. „Lithuanicarum S. J. historiarum“ II. 10. 1768. 1792. et recognoscente P. Joe Martinov († 26. Apr. 1894) 1877. † 25. Feb. 1784.

#### De Missionibus scripsere

*Petrus de Jarric*, nat. Tolosæ 1566, ingr. 8. Dec. 1582: Hist. missionum Assistentiæ Lusitaniæ. † 28. Febr. 1618.

*Carolus le Gobien*, nat. 1653, ingr. 1671, cœpit 1702 in lucem dare „Lettres édifiantes ... écrites des Missions Etrangères par quelques missionnaires de la Cie de Jésus“; quod opus continuatum est usque ad suppressionem S. J. (34 vol.). † Parisiis 5. Mart. 1708.

*J. B. du Halde*, nat. Parisiis 1674, ingr. 1692, post P. Gobien direxit istarum epistolarum publicationem, et edidit juxta scripta missionariorum „Description de la Chine“ (3 vol. cum mappis per missionarios delineatis). † Paris. 18. Aug. 1743.

*Josephus Stöcklein*, nat. 1676, ingr. 1700, descripsit Missiones in „Der Neue Weltbott“ 1728—1761 (38 tom.). † 28. Dec. 1733.

*Petrus Fr. Xav. de Charlevoix*, nat. 1682, ingr. 1698: scripsit de missionibus Japoniæ, Paraquariæ etc. † Fle-xiii 1. Feb. 1761.

#### In restituta Societate.

*Achilles Guidée*, nat. Ambiani 1792, ingr. 1814, scripsit hist. PP. Fidei, PP. SS. Cordis, et initia novæ S. J. in Gallia. † Ambiani 13. Jan. 1866.

*Joannes M. Prat*, nat. 1809, ingr. 1830, de primo sæculo S. J. in Gallia. † Lugd. 22. Nov. 1891.

*Augustus Carayon*, nat. 1813, ingr. 1841, edidit documenta historiæ et bibliographiam historiam S. J. † Pic-tavii 15. Maj. 1874.

*Elesban de Guilhermy*, nat. Parisiis 1818, ingr. 1836, composuit Menologium totius S. J. 14 vol. † Parisiis 6. Aug. 1884.

*Augustinus de Backer* († 1. Dec. 1873) et *Aloysius de Backer* († 7. Apr. 1883) ediderunt „Bibliothèque des écrivains de la Cie, de Jésus“, 1. edit. 1853—1861 2. edit. 1872—1876. Al. de Backer et

*Carolus Sommervogel* (nat. Argentorati 1834, ingr. 1853), qui 3. editionem præclarissimam curavit, impressam 1890—1902 in 10 vol. 4. gr. † Parisiis 4. Maj. 1902.

*Stanisl. Zalenski*, nat. 11. Sept. 1843, ingr. 15. Nov. 1857. Scripsit: Historiam S. J. in Polonia 1555—1905 (polonice) 1896—1906. 11 vol. et „Jesuitæ in Russia alba“ (polonice-gall. et ital. 1888). † Neo Sandeciæ 23. Aug. 1908.

#### h. Historia profana.

*Joannes Mariana*, nat. 1536 Talaveræ, ingr. 1. Jan. 1554, docuit 1561 Romæ, 1565 in Sicilia, 1569—1574 theologiam Parisiis, dein rediit in Hispaniam. Opus præcipuum: Historia Hispaniæ libris 30, latine et hispanice, a temporibus antiquis usque 1612. † Toleti 16. Feb. 1624.

*Famianus Strada*, 1572 Romæ natus, ingr. 8. Sept. 1591. Opus præcipuum: Historia belli belgici (lingua optime latina, exploratis diligenter fontibus). † Romæ 6. Sept. 1649.

*Aloysius Boleslaus Balbinus*, nat. 1621 Regino græcii, 1636 admissus, historiographus Bohemus. † Pragæ 29. Novembris 1688.

*Gabriel Daniel*, 8. Feb. 1649 natus Rotomagi, novitius 16. Feb. 1667, factus bibliothecarius, historiographus regius, scripsit historiam Galliæ. † 23. Jun. 1728.

*Gul. Hyac. Bougeant*: Historia pacis Guestfaliensis (cf. supra Katech.). † 1743.

*Henricus Griffet*, nat. 1698, ingr. 1712: hist. regni Ludovici XIII. et alia opera. † Bruxellis 22. Feb. 1771.

*Gabriel Brotier*, nat. 1723, ingr. 1740, doctus editor Taciti et Plinii. † Paris. 12. Feb. 1789.

*Adamus Stanislaus Naruszewicz*, 20. Oct. 1733 nat., 13. Aug. 1748 ingr., suppressa Societate episcopus Smolenseensis 1775, 1790 Luceoriensis; scripsit historiam Poloniæ in 10 tomis. † 6. Jul. 1796.

*Stephanus Katona*, nat. 13. Dec. 1732, ingr. 30. Oct. 1750, maximus Hungariæ historiographus. † 18. Aug. 1811.

*Jos. Franc. Lafitau*, nat. 1681, ingr. 1696, 1712 missionarius in Canada: De moribus gentium incultarum in America. † Burdigalæ 3. Jul. 1746.

*Anna-Maria de Moyriac de Mailla*, nat. 1669, ingr. 1686, miss. in China 1703: historia generalis regi Sinensis, juxta historiographos Sinenses. † Pekini 28. Jun. 1748.

*Antonius Gaubil*, nat. 1688, ingr. 1704, miss. in China 1722, de historia Sinensi et populis notis apud Sinenses etc. † Pekini 24. Jul. 1759.

(*Missionarii galli Pekinenses.*) Mémoires concernant l'histoire, les arts, les mœurs, les usages etc. des Chinois, publicata Parisiis expensis gubernii gallici 1774—1814. 16 vol. 4.

**Fr. Xav. de Feller**, nat. Bruxellis 18. Aug. 1735, ingr. Tornaci 28. Sept. 1754, operibus multis variorum argumentorum magnum sibi nomen acquisivit, e. gr. Lexico historico virorum celebriorum. † Ratisbonæ 23. Maj. 1802.

#### In restituta Societate.

*Jos. Ferd. Damberger*, Passavii natus 1. Mart. 1795, sacerdos 26. Aug. 1837 Societatem ingressus, missionarius, 1845 lector historiæ Lucernæ, ab a. 1852 habitabat in Schäftlarn prope Monachium. Scripsit historiam synchronisticam, cujus 15 tomi exstant. † Schäftlarn 1. Maj. 1859.

*Carolus Cahier*, nat. Parisiis 1807, ingr. 1824, cum *Arthurō Martin* (nat. 1801, ingr. 1819, † 1856) edidit complura volumina aliquanti valoris: „Mélanges d'archéologie, d'histoire et de littérature“, imprimis circa medium ævum. † Paris. 26. Feb. 1882.

#### i. Litteratura.

*Joannes Perpignan*, natus 1530 Elchæ in regno Valenciæ, 30. Sept. 1551 ingr., Conimbricæ et Romæ splendebat orationum suarum optima latinitate; interpretatus est S. Scripturam Lugduni et Parisiis. † 28. Oct. 1566.

*Emmanuel Alvarez*, 1526 in insula Madeira natus, S. J. a 4. Jun. 1546, excelebat notitia linguarum latinæ, græcæ, hebraicæ, Rector complurium Collegiorum. Notus est ut auctor grammaticæ, quæ in pæne omnibus C. S. J. in usu erat. † Eboræ 30. Dec. 1582.

*Horatius Tursellinus*, (Torsellini) 1544 natus Romæ, ingr. 10. Aug. 1562, Rector C. Romani, Florentini, Laurentani. Scripsit „Historiam a mundo condito“, et „De particulis latinæ orationis“, edit. nova Lipsiæ 1829—1845. † 6. Apr. 1599.

*Jacobus Pontanus* (Spanmüller), natus 1542 Pontibus (Brück) in Bohemia, 1562 ingressus docuit multa cum laude litteras latinæ et græcæ cum rhetorica. Edidit libros quosdam in usum scholarum, qui suo tempore magni æstimabantur. † 25. Nov. 1626.

*Fredericus de Spec*, nat. 25. Feb. 1591, ingr. 22. Sept. 1610, clarus poëta et auctor operis: „Cautio criminalis“ (2. ed. 1632). † Treviris 7. Aug. 1635.

*Mathias Casimirus Sarbiewski*, 24. Feb. 1595 nat. Vilmæ, admissus 25. Jul. 1612, 1623 Romam venit, mandato Urbani VIII. hymnos Breviarii emendavit, concionator aulicus Varsoviæ, ubi † 2. Apr. 1640.

*Joannes a Cerda (de la Gerda)*, clarus ob eruditionem perfectam in litteris græcis et latinis et ob editionem Virgiliti. Natus erat Toleti circa 1560, ingr. 4. Oct. 1577. † Matriti 6. Maj. 1643.

*Jacobus Balde* (poëta latinus), 1603 Ensisheimii prope Colmariam natus, ingr. 1624, lector rhetorices, concionator Ambergæ, Monachii, Neoburgi, ubi † 9. Aug. 1668.

*Andreas Perzivali*, nat. 24. Jan. 1600, oriundus græcus ex insula Creta, ingr. 8. Feb. 1629 in Sicilia, docuit bonas litteras per 40 annos. Claruit notitia linguæ græcæ: „Compendium grammaticæ græcæ“. † 5. Jan. 1669.

*Petrus Le Moyné*, nat. 1602, ingr. 1619: St. Louis ou le Héros chrétien. Poëme héroïque. 1653. † Paris. 22. Aug. 1671.

*Joannes Commire*, nat. 1625, ingr. 1643, poëta latinus. † Paris. 25. Dec. 1702.

*Dominicus Bouhours*, n. Parisiis 1628, S. J. 1644, a contemporaneis habitus arbiter puritatis linguæ gallicæ. † Paris. 27. Maj. 1702.

*Natalis Steph. Sanadon*, nat. Rotomagi 1676, ingr. 1691, poëta latinus. † Parisiis 22. Oct. 1733.

*Jacobus Vanière*, nat. 1664, S. J. 1680, poëta latinus. † Tolosæ 22. Aug. 1739.

*Dominicus de Colonia*, Aquis natus 31. Maj. 1660, admissus 1673, magister in classibus inferioribus et per 10 annos lector rhetorices, post quos 25 annis Lugduni docuit theologiam positivam. Scripsit „De arte rhetorica“. † Lugd. 12. Sept. 1741.

*Carolus Porée*, ortus 4. Sept. 1675, ingressus 8. Sept. 1692. 1708 et deniceps cum applausu docuit rhetoricam Parisiis, ubi decessit. † 11. Jan. 1741.

*Yvo André*, nat. in Brit. min. 1675, ingr. 1693: Essai sur le Beau. † 26. Feb. 1764.

*Franc. Jos. Desbillons*, nat. 1711, S. J. 1727 auctor fabularum latinarum. † 17. Mart. 1789.

#### In restituta Societate.

*Alexander Baumgartner*, Helvetus ortus 27. Jun. 1841, ingr. 20. Oct. 1860. Geschichte der Weltliteratur 1897 ad 1911. 6 vol. † Luxemburgi 5. Sept. 1910.

#### k. Astronomia.

*Franciscus Maria Grimaldi*, nat. 2. Apr. 1613 Bononiæ, admissus 18. Mart. 1632, cujus opere usus est Newton. Ipse reperit luminis refractionem. † 28. Dec. 1663.

*Jo. B. Riccioli*, nat. 17. Apr. 1598 Ferrariæ, novitius 6. Oct. 1614; celeber astronomus. † 25. Jun. 1671.

*Maximilianus Hell*, 15. Maj. 1720 Schemnitii in Hungaria natus, ingr. 18. Oct. 1738, præses speculæ astronomicæ in Universitate Vindobonensi, 1768 mandato regis Daniæ in Lappiam profectus est. † 14. Apr. 1792.

#### In restituta Societate.

*Franciscus de Vico*, natus Maceratæ 19. Maj. 1805, ingr. 23. Dec. 1823; 1839 director speculæ astronomicæ C. Romani. † Londini 15. Nov. 1848.

*Angelus Secchi*, 29. Jun. 1818 natus Regii Mutinen., ingr. 3. Nov. 1833; celeber astronomus (diversus ab archeologo P. Petro Secchi). † Romæ 26. Februarii 1878.

*Stephanus Perry*, nat. Londini 26. Aug. 1833, ingr. 12. Nov. 1853 (Angl.), astronomus, † 27. Dec. 1886 in Demerara.

Inter speculas (astronomicas, ... magneticas, ... meteorologicas, ... sismologicas ...), quas Jesuitæ passim condiderunt, quædam, apud externos etiam incla-



## 8. Scriptores ascetici.

ruerunt, ut hic saltem nominari mereantur, v. g. Habana (Pr. Cast.) inchoata anno 1858; — Manila (Pr. Arag.) 1865; — Stonyhurst (Pr. Angl.) 1842; — Georgetown (Pr. MNEb.) 1842—43; — Zi-ka-wei (M. Nankin, Pr. Franc.) 1873, translata in Zo-sé anno 1901; — Kalocsa (Hung.) 1879; — „Observatorio del Ebro“ (Pr. Arag.) et aliæ complurium aliarum historiam paucis narrat P. de Vré-gille, in „Les observatoires de la Compagnie de Jésus au début du XX. siècle“: uti Saint-Louis (Pr. Miss.) 1860; — Tananarive (Madagascar, Pr. Tolos.) 1880; — Puebla (Pr. Mex.) 1880; — Omaha (Pr. Miss.) 1885; Jersey (Pr. Franc.) 1893; — Valkenburg (Pr. Germ.) 1896; — Granata (Pr. Tolet.) 1902; — Bulawayo (in Africa, Pr. Angl.) 1903; Cleveland (Pr. Miss.) etc.

### I. Mathematica.

**Christophorus Clavius**, nat. 1538 Bambergæ, Jesuita 1555, „Euclides sæculi XVI.“, Romæ annis 20 docuit mathematicam et 1581 operam dabat Calendario Gregoriano. † Romæ 6. Feb. 1612.

**Paulus Guldinus**, parentibus protestantibus 12. Jun. 1577 Sti Galli progenitus fuit. Admissus est Landsbergæ 1597. Ab ipso originem habet „Regula Guldini“ vel *barycentrica*. † Græcii 3. Nov. 1643.

**Christophorus Scheiner**, 25. Jul. 1575 natus Silvæ (Wald prope Mindelheim) in Suevia, ingr. Societatem 1595, docuit mathesin et theologiam Ingolstadii, Friburgi Brisgoviae et Romæ. † 18. Jul. 1650.

**Joan. Carolus de la Faille**, 1. Mart. 1597 Antverpiæ natus, novitiis 12. Sept. 1613; mathematicus insignis Matritum vocatus est, ut infantem Dominum Joannem Austriacum instrueret. † Barcinone 4. Nov. 1652.

**Joannes Adamus Schall** von Bell, Coloniae 1591 nat., Romæ ingr. 21. Oct. 1611, in Chinam profectus 1622, ubi et missionarii muneribus fungebatur et præsidebat tribunali mathematico. † 15. Aug. 1666.

**Gregorius a S. Vincentio** (de Saint-Vincent), 8. Sept. 1584 natus Brugis, Jesuita 25. Oct. 1605, qui mathematicam ditavit inventionibus summi momenti; ab imperatore Ferdinando II. Pragæ vocatus fuit. † Gandavi 27. Jan. 1667.

**Athanasius Kircher**, 2. Maj. 1602 nat. Gayssæ prope Fuldam, Moguntiae ingr. 2. Oct. 1618, Herbipoli docuit philosophiam et mathesin, dein Romam venit, ubi † 27. Novembris 1680.

**Ferdinandus Verbiest**, Pitthemii prope Cortracum 29. Oct. 1623 natus, ingressus 29. Sept. 1641 Meehliniæ, profectus est 1659 in Chinam, ubi 1669 factus est præses

tribunalis mathematici, quo munere semper Jesuita fungebatur usque ad mortem Patris Hallerstein (1774). † 28. Jan. 1688.

**Jacobus Kresa**, nat. 19. Jul. 1645, ingr. 30. Sept. 1667, docuit mathematicam Pragæ, Olomucii, dein Matriti per annos 15 cum applausu. † Brunæ 28. Jul. 1715.

**Vincentius Riccati**, 11. Jan. 1707 natus in Castello Franco, ingr. 20. Dec. 1726, docuit mathematicam superiorem Bononiæ. † 17. Jan. 1775.

**Rogerus Josephus Boscovich**, Ragusæ natus 18. Maj. 1711, 31. Oct. 1725 ingr. Romæ, prospere docuit philosophiam et mathematicam Romæ et Ticini. Suppressa Societate vocatus Parisios, mox rediit Mediolanum, ubi † 12. Feb. 1787.

### In restituta Societate.

**Andreas Caraffa**, natus 24. Jun. 1789, admissus 8. Jun. 1815, lector mathematicæ in C. Romano. † Tibure 7. Dec. 1845.

### m. Linguarum scientia.

Quam bene missionarii S. J. de linguis diversissimis meriti sint, exponunt

**Dahlmann** S. J.: Die Sprachkunde und die Missionen (1500—1800).

**Peeters**, S. J.: Bibliographie des ouvrages de linguistique publiés par les missionnaires de 1825 à 1904 in „Missions Belges de la Cie de Jésus“. Janvier 1905.

In linguis insignioribus erant inter alios

**Matthæus Ricci** († 1610) et **Ludovicus Buglio** († 1682) in Sinensi, **Jos. Constantinus Beschi** († 1746) in Tamul; **Robertus de Nobili** († 1656) et **Jo. Calmette** († 1740) in Sanserit.

### n. Artes: architectura, pictura.

Fr. Coad. **Steph. Martellange**, nat. Lugduni 1569, ingr. 1590, ceber architectus, ædificavit complures Ecclesias et CC. Societatis. † Parisiis 3. Oct. 1641.

Fr. Coad. **Dan. Seyhers**, nat. Antverpiæ 5. Dec. 1590, ingr. 10. Dec. 1614, ceber pictor florum. † Antv. 2. Nov. 1661.

**Paulus Hoste**, nat. 1652, ingr. 1666, scripsit tractatum notatu dignum de architectura navium. † Tulloni 23. Februarii 1700.

Fr. Coad. **Dionysius Attirret**, nat. 1702, ingr. 1735, 1739 in China, insignis pictor et optimus religiosus. † Pekini 8. Dec. 1768.

## 8. Scriptores ascetici.

**Franciscus Arias**, natus 1533 Hispali, sacerdos ingr. 1561, optime meritus et moderator animarum et superior. † Hispali 15. Maj. 1605.

**Joannes Busæus** (Buys), natus 1547 Neomagi, Jesuita 1. Jul. 1563, edidit opera Petri Blesensis, Hincmari Rhemensis et aliorum, idem scripsit complures libros asceticos et de controversiis. Mortuus est Moguntiae, ubi

docuerat per 22 annos theologiam, exegesis et polemicam, † 30. Maj. 1611.

**Alphonsus Rodriguez**, 1537 natus Vallisoleti, ingr. 1557, lector theologiæ moralis, rector, magister novitiorum. Ejus opus „Exercicio de Perfeccion“ ubique celebratur. † Hispali in fama sanctitatis 21. Februarii 1616.



## 8. Scriptores ascetici.

**Jacobus Alvarez de Paz**, natus 1560 Toleti, ingr. 24. Feb. 1578, Limæ in Peruvia lector philosophiæ et theologiæ, rector et Provincialis. † 17. Jan. 1620.

**Antonius de Gaudier**, 7. Jan. 1572 natus in dioc. Suesionensi, 24. Sept. 1589 in Belgio ingr., lector S. Scripturæ et theologiæ moralis, magister novitiorum Parisiis. † non plus 50 annos natus 14. Apr. 1622.

**Ludovicus de Ponte** (de la Puente), Vallisoleti ortus 11. Nov. 1545, 2. Dec. 1574 ingr., docuit philosophiam et theologiam; sed imbecilliore valetudine coactus cedere huic officio, se totum dedit magisterio novitiorum et scriptioni operum asceticorum. † Vallisoleti 16. Feb. 1624.

**Carolus Scribani**, natus Bruxellis 21. Nov. 1561, admissus Trevis m. martio 1582, Rector per 22 annos et Provincialis Flandriæ (1613—19). † 24. Jun. 1629.

**Jeremias Drexelius**, Augustanus, nat. 15. Aug. 1581, Jesuita 27. Jul. 1598, concionator aulicus electoris Bavariciæ. † Monachii 57 annos natus 19. Apr. 1638.

**Stephanus Binet**, nat. 1569, ingr. 1590, † Parisiis 4. Jul. 1639.

**Ludovicus de la Palma**, 1559 nat. Toleti, 1575 in Provinciam Toletanam ingressus, insignis concionator, superior, magister novitiorum, Provincialis. † Matriti anno ætatis 82, 20. Apr. 1641.

**Nicolaus Lancicius**, nat. Nesvisii in Lithuania 10. Dec. 1574, abjurato Calvinismo Craecoviæ ingr. 17. Feb. 1592. Studiis Romæ finitis socius datus est Orlandino in scribenda historia Societatis. Aliquanto post factus lector linguæ hebraicæ, S. Scripturæ, theologiæ, rector diversorum CC., Provincialis. Decessit in collegio Cannensi Lithuaniciæ cum fama sanctitatis 16. Mart. 1652.

**Jo. B. Saint-Jure**, Metis ortus 19. Feb. 1588, ingr. 4. Sept. 1604, gubernavit complures DD. prof., intravit sub Carolo I. in Angliam una cum aliquot sociis. † Parisiis 30. Apr. 1657.

**Joan. Euseb. Nieremberg**, stirpe Germanus, 1590 Matriti nat., ingr. 1614, mortuus Matriti 7. Apr. 1658.

**Casparus Druzbecki**, 1590 in Polonia nat., ingr. 20. Aug. 1609, magister novitiorum, rector, Provincialis, claruit ut scriptor asceticus et concionator. † Posonii 2. Apr. 1662.

**Gulielmus Stanyhurstius**, parentibus hibernis Bruxellis 15. Jun. 1601 nat., Mechliniæ 25. Sept. 1617 ingr., impiger et industrius præses Congregationis B. M. V. studiosorum Lovaniensium per 30 annos. † 10. Januarii 1663.

**Jo. Jos. Surin**, 29. Feb. 1600 ortus Burdigalæ, ingr. 2. Jul. 1616, insignis sanctitate vitæ et magna prudentia in moderandis animabus. Ipsius opus notissimum est: „Catechisme spirituel“. † 22. Apr. 1665.

**Jacobus Nouet**, 25. Mart. 1605 Meduanæ (Mayenne) natus, novitius 1. Sept. 1623, scripsit contra Jansenistas, et opuscula ascetica, magni quæ adhuc æstimantur. † Parisiis 21. Maj. 1680.

**Franciscus Guillozé**, nat. 1615, ingr. 1638. † Parisiis 29. Jun. 1684.

**Nicolaus Avancinus**, nat. 1612 Tirolensis, admissus 1627, lector rhetorices, theologiæ moralis, philosophiæ Græciæ, theologiæ moralis et dogmaticæ Vindobonæ, ab a. 1682 Assistens pro Germania. † 6. Dec. 1686.

**Franciscus Nepveu**, 29. Apr. 1639 S<sup>i</sup> Mali natus, ingr. 12. Oct. 1654, † Redonibus 17. Feb. 1708.

**Hieronymus de Gonnelieu**, nat. Suessionibus 1640, ingr. 1657, † Parisiis 1715.

**Jo. Direkinck**, in Guestfalia ortus 1641, 1661 ingr., rector, magister novitiorum, Provincialis. Laudatur imprimis ejus „Semita perfectionis“. † Geistæ, 26. Jan. 1716.

**Benedictus Rogacci**, Ragusæ 18. Mart. 1646 nat., Romæ 15. Oct. 1661 ingr., docuit rhetoricam, magister novitiorum, denique dirigendis maxime exercitiis spiritualibus occupatus. † Romæ 8. Feb. 1719.

**Claudius Judde**, 21. Dec. 1661 Rotomagi ortus, Jesuita 2. Feb. 1695, magister novitiorum Parisiis, † ib. 11. Mart. 1735.

**Jo. Croiset**, Massiliensis, nat. 28. Aug. 1656, novitius 16. Dec. 1677, scripsit **primum librum** ad defendendam et illustrandam devotionem in **SS. Cor Jesu**. † Avenione 31. Jan. 1738.

**Josephus de Gallifet**, 2. Maj. 1663 Aquis natus, S. J. 15. Sept. 1678, Assistens pro Gallia, de eadem devotione scripsit librum Benedicto XIII. dedicatum. † 1. Sept. 1749.

**J. B. Scaramelli**, nat. Romæ 24. Nov. 1687, admissus 21. Sept. 1706, per 30 annos sacro ministerio vacabat. † Maceratæ 11. Jan. 1752.

**Josephus Pergmayr**, in Häblkofen Bavariciæ 4. Feb. 1713 nat., 7. Sept. 1733 ingr. † Monachii, ubi concionatoris munere functus erat, 23. Mart. 1765.

**Franciscus Neumayer**, Monachii 17. Jan. 1697 ortus, ingr. 3. Oct. 1712, magno cum fructu regebat Congregationem Monachii, postea Augustæ Vindelicorum, florebat concionator in cathedrali et scriptor asceticus, ubi † 1. Maj. 1765.

**Jo. Michael Kroust**, nat. 25. Nov. 1694 in Aspach le bas Alsatix, novitius 8. Oct. 1711, confessarius matris Ludovici XVI. usque ad a. 1768. † Pruntrut 10. Nov. 1772.

**Barthol. Baudrand**, nat. 1701, ingr. 1721, † Viennæ (Gall.) 3. Jul. 1787.

**Joan. Nic. Grou**, 24. Nov. 1731 nat. in diocesi Bologniensi (Boulogne), ingr. 1746 ultima vota nuncupavit Musciponte, quo tempore Societas in Gallia jam erat suppressa; Jesuitis e Lotharingia expulsis Parisiis sub alieno nomine degebat, sæviente omnium ibi rerum perturbatione Angliam petiit ibique vitam regulæ S<sup>i</sup> Ignatii usque ad extremum conformem clausit in Lulworth. † 13. Decembris 1803.

### In restaurata Societate.

**Henricus Ramière**, nat. 1821, ingr. 1839, propagator apostolatus orationis. † Tolosæ 3. Jan. 1884.

**Franc. Xav. Gautrelet**, nat. 1807, ingr. 1829. † Montluçon 4. Jul. 1886.

## 8. Scriptores ascetici.

*Benedictus Valuy*, nat. 1808, ingr. 1839, † Lugduni 24. Aug. 1869.

*Petrus Chaignon*, nat. 8. Oct. 1791, ingr. 14. Aug. 1819 (Franc.), † Andegavi (Angers) 20. Sept. 1883.

*Franc. Ser. Hattler*, nat. in Amras (Tirol) 11. Sept. 1829, ingr. 12. Oct. 1852, optimus facile scriptor asceticus popularis, † Cœniponte 13. Oct. 1907.

*Mauritius Meschler*, nat. Brigæ 16. Sept. 1830, ingr. 8. Nov. 1850, fœcundus rerum asceticarum scriptor, magister Novitiorum, instructor tertiæ prob. Provincialis, Assistens. † Exaten 2. Dec. 1912.

633

Præterea non pauci Patres prius commemorati laudari merentur ut scriptores ascetici, e. g. **Bellarminus**, **Segneri**, **Pinamonti**, **Gretser** et alii.

De libro exercitiorum S<sup>i</sup>. Ignatii præter complures jam nominatos bene meruerunt: *Jo. Jos. Petit-Didier* († 1756), *Ignatius Diertins* († 1700), ab a. 1696 Assistens pro Germania, *Aloysius Bellecius* († 1757); in restituta **Societate Chaignon** († 1883), *Meschler* († 1912) et præ ceteris vero omnibus *Roothaan* († 8. Maj. 1853). Commentariis in **Exercitia Sensum et verba** amplissime explicavit *Antonius Denis*, † Caroloregii (Belg.) 20. Novembris 1892.

634



### III. Elenchus Sanctorum, Beatorum,

#### Prote-

Urbani VIII. et S. Sedis Decreta inviolate servaturus, sincere profiteor, humana tantum auctoritate acci-  
confirmata fuere ab Apostolica Sede, cujus iudicio me et omnia scripta mea penitus subiecio.

#### 1. Sancti cano-

|                  | Nomen                                      | Patria               | Natus          |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 1                | S. P. Ignatius de Loyola, Fund. C. . . . . | Loyola (Cantabr.)    | 1491           |
| 2                | S. P. Franciscus Xaverius C. . . . .       | Xaver. (Navarra)     | 7. Apr. 1506   |
| 3                | S. P. Franciscus Borgia C. . . . .         | Gandia (Hisp.)       | 28. Oct. 1510  |
| 4                | S. P. Joan. Franciscus Regis C. . . . .    | Fontiscop. (Gallia)  | 31. Jan. 1597  |
| 5                | S. P. Franc. de Hieronymo C. . . . .       | Cryptal. (Italia)    | 17. Dec. 1642  |
| 6                | S. P. Petrus Claver C. . . . .             | Verdun. (Hisp.)      | 1580           |
| 7                | S. Aloysius Gonzaga Sch. C. . . . .        | Castellion. (Italia) | 9. Mart. 1568  |
| 8                | S. Joannes Berchmans Sch. C. . . . .       | Diest (Belg.)        | 13. Mart. 1599 |
| 9                | S. Stanislaus Kostka Nov. Sch. C. . . . .  | Rostkov. (Polon.)    | 28. Oct. 1550  |
| 10 <sup>1)</sup> | S. Paulus Miki Sch. M. . . . .             | Ava (Jap.)           | 1564           |
| 11               | S. Joannes de Goto Sch. M. . . . .         | Goti ins. (Jap.)     | 1578           |
| 12               | S. Jacobus Chisai Sch. M. . . . .          | Bigen. (Jap.)        | 1533           |
| 13               | S. Alphonsus Rodriguez Coad. C. . . . .    | Segub. (Hisp.)       | 25. Jul. 1531  |

#### 2. Beati (91) ab Eccle-

|    |                                       |                     |               |
|----|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 14 | B. P. Joannes de Britto M. . . . .    | Ulyssip. (Lusit.)   | 1. Mart. 1647 |
| 15 | B. P. Andreas Bobola M. . . . .       | Sandomir. (Polon.)  | 1592          |
| 16 | B. P. Petrus Canisius C. . . . .      | Noviomag. (Neerl.)  | 8. Maj. 1521  |
| 17 | B. P. Petrus Faber C. . . . .         | Villaret. (Sabaud.) | 13. Apr. 1506 |
| 18 | B. P. Bernardinus Realinus C. . . . . | Carpens. (Ital.)    | 1530          |
| 19 | B. P. Antonius Balducci C. . . . .    | Florent. (Ital.)    | 19. Jun. 1565 |

<sup>1)</sup> 10, 11, 12 crucibus affixi fuerunt.



# Venerabilium, Servorum Dei ex S. J.

## statio

piendas esse qualificationes personarum et factorum in hac Serie et in tota Synopsi enuntiatas, exceptis iis quae  
**Ludovicus Schmitt S. J.**

## nizati (1—13).

| Ingr. in S. J. | Obiit                          | Beatificatus                             | Canonizatus                 | Festum                  |
|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 15. Aug. 1534  | Romæ 31. Jul. 1556             | 27. Jul. 1609                            | 12. Mart. 1622              | 31. Jul.                |
| 15. Aug. 1534  | Sanciani 2. Dec. 1552          | 25. Oct. 1619                            | 12. Mart. 1622              | 3. Dec.                 |
| 2. Feb. 1548   | Romæ 30. Sept. 1572            | 24. Nov. 1624                            | 12. Apr. 1671 <sup>1)</sup> | 10. Oct.                |
| 8. Dec. 1616   | Lalovesci 31. Dec. 1640        | 7. Maj. 1716                             | 5. Apr. 1737                | 16. Jun.                |
| 2. Jul. 1670   | Neapoli 11. Maj. 1716          | 19. Mart. 1806                           | 26. Maj. 1839               | 11. Maj.                |
| 7. Aug. 1602   | Carthag. (Amer.) 8. Sept. 1654 | 21. Sept. 1851                           | 15. Jan. 1888               | 9. Sept.                |
| 25. Nov. 1585  | Romæ 21. Jun. 1591             | 19. Oct. 1605                            | 31. Dec. 1726               | 21. Jun.                |
| 24. Sept. 1616 | Romæ 13. Aug. 1621             | 28. Maj. 1865                            | 15. Jan. 1888               | 13. Aug. <i>Nov. 27</i> |
| Oct. 1567      | Romæ 15. Aug. 1568             | 16. Aug. <sup>1605</sup> <del>1670</del> | 31. Dec. 1726               | 13. Nov.                |
| Aug. 1586      | Nangasakii 5. Feb. 1597        | 15. Sept. 1627                           | 8. Jul. 1862                | 5. Feb.                 |
| 1597           | Nangasakii 5. Feb. 1597        | 15. Sept. 1627                           | 8. Jul. 1862                | 5. Feb.                 |
| 1596           | Nangasakii 5. Feb. 1597        | 15. Sept. 1627                           | 8. Jul. 1862                | 5. Feb.                 |
| 31. Jan. 1571  | Majoricæ 31. Oct. 1617         | 12. Jun. 1825                            | 15. Jan. 1888               | 30. Oct.                |

## sia declarati (14—104).

|               |                              |                |          |
|---------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| 17. Dec. 1662 | Oriur. 4. Feb. 1693          | 21. Aug. 1853  | 4. Feb.  |
| 31. Jul. 1611 | Janov. 16. Maj. 1657         | 30. Oct. 1853  | 21. Maj. |
| 8. Maj. 1543  | Friburg. Helv. 21. Dec. 1597 | 20. Nov. 1864  | 27. Apr. |
| 15. Aug. 1534 | Romæ 1. Aug. 1546            | 5. Sept. 1872  | 9. Aug.  |
| 18. Oct. 1564 | Lycii 2. Jul. 1616           | 27. Sept. 1895 | 3. Jul.  |
| 21. Apr. 1681 | Pophii 7. Nov. 1717          | 25. Mart. 1893 | 7. Nov.  |

<sup>1)</sup> Ut scribit Generalis Oliva 25. Apr. 1671 ad Provincialem Fl. Belgii, solemnitas canonizationis celebrata est in Basilica S. Petri Dominica 2, post Pascha, i. e. 12. Apr. 1671.

Martyres.

40 Martyres Brasiliæ,<sup>1)</sup> ad insulas Canarias 15. Jul. 1570 in mare projecti, quorum cultum Gregorius XV. permisit et Pius IX. restituit 11. Maji 1854.<sup>2)</sup>

|                               | Sacerdotes                                | Patria                       | Natus |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|
| 20                            | B. Ignatius de Azevedo Sup. Miss. . . . . | Portuens. (Lus.)             | 1527  |
| 21                            | B. Didacus de Andrada . . . . .           | Petragan. (Lus.)             | 1530  |
| <i>Scholastici</i>            |                                           |                              |       |
| 22                            | B. Antonius Suares . . . . .              | Petragan. (Lus.)             | 1543  |
| 23                            | B. Benedictus a Castro . . . . .          | Chacimen. (Lus.)             | 1543  |
| 24                            | B. Franciscus de Magalhães . . . . .      | Salacien. (Lus.)             |       |
| 25                            | B. Joannes Fernandes . . . . .            | Ulyssip. (Lus.)              |       |
| 26                            | B. Aloysius Correa . . . . .              | Eborens. (Lus.)              |       |
| 27                            | B. Emmanuel Rodrigues . . . . .           | Alcochet. (Lus.)             |       |
| 28                            | B. Simon Lopes . . . . .                  | Urenien. (Lus.)              |       |
| 29                            | B. Emmanuel Fernandes . . . . .           | Celoricen. (Lus.)            |       |
| 30                            | B. Alvarus Mendes . . . . .               | Elvens. (Lus.)               |       |
| 31                            | B. Petrus Nunes . . . . .                 | Fronteiren. (Lus.)           |       |
| 32                            | B. Andreas Gonçalves . . . . .            | Vianen. (Lus.)               |       |
| 33                            | B. Joannes a S. Martino . . . . .         | Toletan. (Hisp.)             |       |
| <i>Novitii scholastici</i>    |                                           |                              |       |
| 34                            | B. Gonzalvus Henriques Diac. . . . .      | Portuens. (Lus.)             |       |
| 35                            | B. Didacus Pires . . . . .                | Nissen. (Lus.)               |       |
| 36                            | B. Ferdinandus Sanchez . . . . .          | Castell. (Hisp.)             |       |
| 37                            | B. Franciscus Peres Godoi . . . . .       | Turrigien. (Hisp.)           |       |
| 38                            | B. Antonius Correa . . . . .              | Portuen. (Lus.)              | 1555  |
| 39                            | B. Emmanuel Pacheco . . . . .             | Zeiten. (Lus.)               |       |
| 40                            | B. Nicolaus Diniz . . . . .               | Brigant. (Lus.)              | 1553  |
| 41                            | B. Alexius Delgado . . . . .              | Elven. (Lus.)                | 1556  |
| 42                            | B. Marcus Caldeira . . . . .              | Feiren. (Lus.)               |       |
| 43                            | B. Sanjoannes . . . . .                   | Portuen. (Lus.)              | 1557  |
| <i>Coadiutores temporales</i> |                                           |                              |       |
| 44                            | B. Emmanuel Alvares . . . . .             | Eboren. (Lus.)               |       |
| 45                            | B. Franciscus Alvares . . . . .           | Coivillan. (Canar.)          |       |
| 46                            | B. Dominicus Fernandes . . . . .          | Borben. (Lus.)               |       |
| 47                            | B. Gaspar Alvares . . . . .               | Portuen. (Lus.)              |       |
| 48                            | B. Amarus Vaz . . . . .                   | Portuen. (Lus.)              |       |
| 49                            | B. Joannes de Majorga . . . . .           | S. Joan. Pedeport. (Navarra) | 1533  |
| 50                            | B. Alphonsus de Vaena . . . . .           | Toletan. (Hisp.)             | 1537  |
| 51                            | B. Antonius Fernandes . . . . .           | Ulyssip. (Lus.)              |       |
| 52                            | B. Stephanus Zurair . . . . .             | Vascon. (Hisp.)              |       |
| 53                            | B. Petrus Fontoura . . . . .              | Brachar. (Lus.)              |       |
| 54                            | B. Gregorius Scrivano . . . . .           | Logrunnien. (Hisp.)          |       |
| 55                            | B. Joannes de Zafra . . . . .             | Toletan. (Hisp.)             |       |
| 56                            | B. Joannes de Baeza . . . . .             | Hispanus                     |       |
| 57                            | B. Blasius Ribeiro . . . . .              | Bracharen. (Lus.)            |       |
| 58                            | B. Joannes Fernandes . . . . .            | Bracharen. (Lus.)            |       |
| 59                            | B. Simon Acosta . . . . .                 | Portuen. (Lus.)              |       |

33 Martyres Japoniæ a Pio IX. beatificati 7. Jul. 1867.<sup>3)</sup>

|    | Sacerdotes                      | Patria             | Natus | Obit                     | Festum    |
|----|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------|
| 60 | B. Carolus Spinola . . . . .    | Januen (Ital.)     | 1564  | Nangasaki 10. Sept. 1622 | 10. Sept. |
| 61 | B. Franciscus Pacheco . . . . . | Pontis Lim. (Lus.) | 1565  | Nangasaki 20. Jun. 1626  | 20. Jun.  |
| 62 | B. Joannes Bapt. Zola . . . . . | Brixien. (Ital.)   | 1575  | Nangasaki 20. Jun. 1626  | 20. Jun.  |

<sup>1)</sup> Cf. „Martyres Fidei. Patres ac Fratres Lusitani S. J.“ etc. in Appendice ad Cat. Lus. 1901. — <sup>2)</sup> Omnium horum festum agitur 15. Julii.

<sup>3)</sup> Ex his: Concremati vivi 28, sc. num, 60—66. 69. 70—72. 74—85. 87—89. 91, 92; capite plexi 2, sc. num, 67, 73; aquis glacialibus occisus num, 68; undis ebullientibus et sulphureis perfusus num, 86; ærumnis carceris confectus num, 90.

Martyres.

|                    | Sacerdotes                                  | Patria             | Natus         |  | Obiit                      | Festum    |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--|----------------------------|-----------|
| 63                 | B. Balthasar de Torres . . . .              | Granat. (Hisp.)    | 14. Dec. 1563 |  | Nangasaki 20. Jun. 1626    | 20. Jun.  |
| 64                 | B. Paulus Navarro . . . . .                 | Laninien. (Ital.)  | 1560          |  | Ximab. 1. Nov. 1622        | 16. Nov.  |
| 65                 | B. Camillus Costanzo . . . . .              | Bovalin. (Ital.)   | 1572          |  | Firandi 15. Sept. 1622     | 25. Sept. |
| 66                 | B. Hieronymus de Angelis . . .              | Ennen. (Sicil.)    |               |  | Yedi 4. Dec. 1623          | 4. Dec.   |
| 67                 | B. Joannes Bapt. Machado . . .              | Terzerien. (Azor.) | 1580          |  | Omuræ 22. Maj. 1617        | 22. Maj.  |
| 68                 | B. Didacus Carvalho . . . . .               | Conimbric. (Lus.)  | 1578          |  | Xendai 22. Feb. 1624       | 25. Feb.  |
| 69                 | B. Michael Carvalho . . . . .               | Brachar. (Lus.)    | 1577          |  | Omuræ 25. Aug. 1624        | 25. Aug.  |
| 70                 | B. Sebastianus Chimura . . . .              | Firanden. (Jap.)   | 1565          |  | Nangasaki 10. Sept. 1622   | 10. Sept. |
| 71                 | B. Thomas Tzugi . . . . .                   | Sonong. (Jap.)     | 1571          |  | Nangasaki 6. Sept. 1627    | 6. Sept.  |
| 72                 | B. Antonius Ixida . . . . .                 | Ximabar. (Jap.)    | 1570          |  | Nangasaki 3. Sept. 1632    | 3. Sept.  |
| <i>Scholastici</i> |                                             |                    |               |  |                            |           |
| 73                 | B. Augustinus Ota . . . . .                 | Ogicen. (Jap.)     | 1572          |  | Firandi 10. Aug. 1622      | 25. Sept. |
| 74                 | B. Gonzalvus Fusai . . . . .                | Bigen. (Jap.)      | 1582          |  | Nangasaki 10. Sept. 1622   | 10. Sept. |
| 75                 | B. Antonius Chiuni . . . . .                | Micaven. (Jap.)    | 1572          |  | Nangasaki 10. Sept. 1622   | 10. Sept. |
| 76                 | B. Petrus Sampo . . . . .                   | Oxuanus (Jap.)     | 1572          |  | Nangasaki 10. Sept. 1622   | 10. Sept. |
| 77                 | B. Michael Xumpò . . . . .                  | Oarien. (Jap.)     | 1589          |  | Nangasaki 10. Sept. 1622   | 10. Sept. |
| 78                 | B. Ludovicus Cavara . . . . .               | Arimen. (Jap.)     | 1582          |  | Nangasaki 10. Sept. 1622   | 10. Sept. |
| 79                 | B. Joannes Chingocu <sup>1)</sup> . . . . . | Amanguc. (Jap.)    | 1582          |  | Nangasaki 10. Sept. 1622   | 10. Sept. |
| 80                 | B. Thomas Acafoxi . . . . .                 | Fingen. (Jap.)     | 1572          |  | Nangasaki 10. Sept. 1622   | 10. Sept. |
| 81                 | B. Vincentius Caun . . . . .                | Coreanus           | 1580          |  | Nangasaki 20. Jun. 1626    | 20. Jun.  |
| 82                 | B. Petrus Rinxei . . . . .                  | Faciranan. (Jap.)  | 1588          |  | Nangasaki 20. Jun. 1626    | 20. Jun.  |
| 83                 | B. Paulus Chinsuchi . . . . .               | Usanden. (Jap.)    | 1572          |  | Nangasaki 20. Jun. 1626    | 20. Jun.  |
| 84                 | B. Joannes Chiusaco . . . . .               | Cocinotzu (Jap.)   | 1605          |  | Nangasaki 20. Jun. 1626    | 20. Jun.  |
| 85                 | B. Michael Tozò . . . . .                   | Cingiven. (Jap.)   | 1588          |  | Nangasaki 20. Jun. 1626    | 20. Jun.  |
| 86                 | B. Michael Nacaxima Nov. . . .              | Fingen. (Jap.)     | 1583          |  | Ungen. mont. 25. Dec. 1628 | 6. Sept.  |
| 87                 | B. Dionysius Fugixima Nov. . .              | Aitzuten. (Jap.)   | 1593          |  | Ximab. 1. Nov. 1622        | 16. Nov.  |
| 88                 | B. Petrus Onizuchi Nov. . . .               | Faciran. (Jap.)    | 1604          |  | Ximab. 1. Nov. 1622        | 16. Nov.  |
| 89                 | B. Simon Jempo Nov. . . . .                 | Notzuen. (Jap.)    | 1575          |  | Yedi 4. Dec. 1623          | 4. Dec.   |
| <i>Coadjutores</i> |                                             |                    |               |  |                            |           |
| 90                 | B. Ambrosius Fernandes . . . .              | Xysten. (Lus.)     | 1551          |  | Omuræ 7. Jan. 1620         | 10. Sept. |
| 91                 | B. Leonardus Chimura. . . . .               | Nangas. (Jap.)     | 1575          |  | Nangas. 18. Nov. 1619      | 27. Nov.  |
| 92                 | B. Gaspar Sandamatzu . . . . .              | Omuren. (Jap.)     | 1565          |  | Nangas. 20. Jun. 1626      | 20. Jun.  |

5 Martyres Angliæ, qui Londini fuerunt suspensi et exenterati, quorum cultum Leo XIII. confirmavit 29. Dec. 1886.

|    | Nomen                          | Patria     | Natus         |  | Ingressus    | Obiit         | Festum  |
|----|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|--|--------------|---------------|---------|
| 93 | B. P. Edmundus Campion . . .   | Londinen.  | 25. Jan. 1539 |  | 1575         | 1. Dec. 1581  | 1. Dec. |
| 94 | B. P. Alexander Briant . . . . | Somerset.  | 1553          |  | 1581         | 1. Dec. 1581  | 1. Dec. |
| 95 | B. P. Thomas Woodhouse . . .   | Anglus     |               |  | 1573         | 29. Jun. 1573 | 1. Dec. |
| 96 | B. P. Joannes Nelson . . . . . | Skelton    |               |  |              | 3. Feb. 1578  | 1. Dec. |
| 97 | B. P. Thomas Cottam . . . . .  | Lacastren. | 1549          |  | 8. Apr. 1579 | 30. Maj. 1582 | 1. Dec. |

5 Martyres 15. Julii 1583 Cuculini in Salsetta insula lanceis confossi et 2. Apr. 1893 a Leone XIII. beati declarati.

|     |                                |                   |              |       |               |               |          |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| 98  | B. P. Rodulphus Aquaviva . . . | Hadrien. (Ital.)  | 2. Oct. 1550 | Rom.  | 2. Apr. 1568  | 15. Jul. 1583 | 27. Jul. |
| 99  | B. P. Alphonsus Pacheco . . .  | Minayen. (Hisp.)  | 1551         | Tolet | 8. Sept. 1566 | 15. Jul. 1583 | 27. Jul. |
| 100 | B. P. Antonius Francisco . . . | Conimbric. (Lus.) | 1553         | Lus.  | 1571          | 15. Jul. 1583 | 27. Jul. |
| 101 | B. P. Petrus Berna . . . . .   | Asconen. (Ital.)  | 1552         | Rom.  | 1571          | 15. Jul. 1583 | 27. Jul. |
| 102 | B. Franc. Aranha Coad. . . . . | Brachar. (Lus.)   | 1555         | India | 1. Nov. 1571  | 15. Jul. 1583 | 27. Jul. |

2 Martyres Cassoviæ 7. et 8. Sept. 1619 diris et variis tormentis lente ab hæreticis interfecti, a Pio X. per Breve 1. Nov. 1904 beatificati, quorum solemnitas primum celebrata est Romæ in basilica S. Petri 15. Jan. 1905.

|     |                                |                    |      |        |               |               |          |
|-----|--------------------------------|--------------------|------|--------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| 103 | B. P. Melchior Grodecz . . . . | Teschen. (Siles.)  | 1584 | Austr. | 22. Maj. 1603 | 7. Sept. 1619 | 7. Sept. |
| 104 | B. P. Stephanus Pongracz . . . | Alvinez (Transyl.) | 1582 | Austr. | 8. Jul. 1602  | 8. Sept. 1619 | 7. Sept. |

<sup>1)</sup> al. Tchongocn.



### 3. Venerabilium titulo insigniti<sup>1)</sup> (105—155).

|     | Sacerdotes                                   | Patria             | Natus          | Ingressus      | Obiit                     |
|-----|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 105 | V. Josephus Anchieta . . . .                 | Laguna (Canar.)    | 19. Mart. 1534 | 1. Maj. 1551   | Berigtigbæ 9. Jun. 1597   |
| 106 | V. Ludovic. de Ponte . . . .                 | Vallisoleti        | 11. Nov. 1554  | 2. Dec. 1574   | Vallisoleti 16. Feb. 1624 |
| 107 | V. Aloysius La Nuza <sup>2)</sup> . . . .    | Alicatæ (Sic.)     |                | 16. Jan. 1608  | Palermi 21. Oct. 1656     |
| 108 | V. Rob. Bellarmin. Card. . . .               | Montispol. (It.)   | 4. Oct. 1542   | 21. Sept. 1560 | Romæ 17. Sept. 1621       |
| 109 | V. Claud. de la Colombière . . .             | S. Symphor. (Gal.) | 2. Feb. 1641   | 1659           | Paredi 15. Feb. 1682      |
| 110 | V. Francisc. de Castillo <sup>3)</sup> . . . | Lima (Peru)        |                |                | Limæ 11. Apr. 1673        |
| 111 | V. Emmanuel Padial . . . .                   | Granat. (Hisp.)    |                |                | Granatæ 25. Apr. 1725     |
| 112 | V. Julian. Manerius . . . .                  | St. Geo. Raintamb. |                |                | Coriosopiti 28. Jan. 1683 |
| 113 | V. Jos. Maria Pignatelli . . . .             | Cæsaraug.          | 20. Dec. 1737  | 8. Maj. 1753   | Romæ 15. Nov. 1811        |
| 114 | V. Gonsalvus Silveira M. <sup>4)</sup> . . . | Almerin. (Lus.)    |                |                | Monomotap. 15. Mart. 1561 |

#### Martyres Angliæ<sup>5)</sup>

|     |                                             |                  |                |                |                                      |
|-----|---------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 115 | V. Joannes Cornelius . . . .                | Bodmin (Cornub.) | 1557           | 1. Apr. 1580   | Dorcestr. 4. Jul. 1594               |
| 116 | V. Robertus Southwell . . . .               | Horsham          | 1560           | 17. Oct. 1578  | Londini 21. Feb. 1595                |
| 117 | V. Henricus Walpole . . . .                 | Docking (Norf.)  | 1559           | 4. Feb. 1585   | Eboraci 7. Apr. 1595                 |
| 118 | V. Rogerius Filcock . . . .                 | Sandvici (Cant.) |                | 1600           | Lond. 27. Feb. 1601                  |
| 119 | V. Robertus Middleton . . . .               | Eborac.          |                | 1600           | Lancastr. 31. Mart. 1601             |
| 120 | V. Franciscus Page . . . .                  | Harrov. (Essex.) |                | 1601           | Lond. 20. Apr. 1601                  |
| 121 | V. F. Nicolaus Owen                         |                  |                |                | 1606                                 |
| 122 | V. Eduard. Oldcorne . . . .                 | Eborac.          | 1561           | 15. Aug. 1587  | Vigornia 7. Apr. 1606                |
| 123 | V. F. Rodulph. Ashley <sup>6)</sup> . . . . |                  | 1590           |                | Vigornia 7. Apr. 1606                |
| 124 | V. Thomas Garnet . . . .                    | Lond.            | 1574           | 29. Sept. 1604 | Lond. 23. Jun. 1608                  |
| 125 | V. Edm. Arrowsmith . . . .                  | Haddock (Lanc.)  | 1585           | 1623           | Lancastr. 28. vel 7. Sept. 1628      |
| 126 | V. Thom. Holland <sup>7)</sup> . . . .      | Lancastr.        | 1600           | 1623           | Lond. 12./22. Dec. 1642              |
| 127 | V. Rodulphus Corby . . . .                  | Dublin.          | 25. Mart. 1598 | 1624           | Lond. 7./17. Sept. 1644              |
| 128 | V. Henricus Morsæus <sup>8)</sup> . . . .   | Norfole.         | 1605           | 1625           | Lond. 22. Jan. st. v. 1. Feb. 1645   |
| 129 | V. Briantus Cansfield . . . .               | Robert's Hall    | 1578           | 18. Nov. 1604  | Eboraci 3. Aug. 1643                 |
| 130 | V. Petrus Wright . . . .                    | Heyton           | 1604           | 1629           | Londini 29. Maj. 1651                |
| 131 | V. Eduardus Mico <sup>9)</sup> . . . .      | Essex.           | 1630           | 15. Jun. 1650  | Londini 3. Dec. 1678                 |
| 132 | V. Thom. Bedingfield <sup>10)</sup> . . . . | Norfole.         | 1617           | 8. Jan. 1638   | Londini 21. Dec. 1678                |
| 133 | V. Gul. Ireland . . . .                     | Lincoln.         | 1636           | 7. Sept. 1655  | Londini 24. Jan. 3. Feb. st. n. 1679 |
| 134 | V. Thom. Whitbread <sup>11)</sup> . . . .   | Essex.           | 1618           | 7. Sept. 1635  | Londini 20./30. Jun. 1679            |
| 135 | V. Guliel. Harcott <sup>12)</sup> . . . .   | Lancastr.        | 1610           | 1632           | Londini 20./30. Jun. 1679            |
| 136 | V. Joannes Fenwick . . . .                  | Dunelm.          | 1628           | 28. Sept. 1656 | Lond. 20./30. Jun. 1679              |
| 137 | V. Joannes Green <sup>13)</sup> . . . .     | Londin.          | 1640           | 7. Sept. 1660  | Lond. 20./30. Jun. 1679              |
| 138 | V. Antonius Turner . . . .                  | Leicestr.        | 1628           | 18. Apr. 1653  | Lond. 20./30. Jun. 1679              |
| 139 | V. Franc. Neville (sen.) . . . .            | Hampton          | 1595           | 1616           | Lond. 28. Feb. 1679                  |
| 140 | V. Philipp. Evans . . . .                   | Monumeth.        | 1645           | 7. Sept. 1665  | Cardiffæ 22. Jul. 1679               |
| 141 | V. David Lewis <sup>14)</sup> . . . .       | Abergon.         | 1617           | 19. Apr. 1644  | Uskæ 27. Aug. 1679                   |
| 142 | V. Joannes Ogilvie . . . .                  | Drum (Scotiæ)    | 1580           | 1597           | Glasgoviæ 10. Mart. 1615             |
| 143 | V. Abraham de Georgis <sup>15)</sup> . . .  | Alep (Syriæ)     | 1563           | 26. Dec. 1583  | Mazuæ (Æth.) 30. Apr. 1595           |

<sup>1)</sup> Ut Servus Dei decoretur titulo „Venerabilis“, hodieum requiritur promulgatio Decreti de signanda Commissione Introductionis Causæ, a S. Pontifice subscripti. Præter hos (51) Venerabiles alii 12 eodem titulo jam gaudent, id quod ad eorum nomina (inter Servos Dei) adnotatur.

<sup>2)</sup> Decr. de virtutibus in gradu heroico (105—107 et 109).

<sup>3)</sup> De 110—113 habita Congr. præparatoria de virtutibus.

<sup>4)</sup> De nn. 108—114 Confect. Proc. Ord. et Apost.

<sup>5)</sup> Ex his in patibulo suspensi et, plerique, etiamtum vivi, exenterati sunt nn. 115—128, 130, 133—138, 140—142. Ærumnis post tormenta confecti sunt, extra carcerem n. 129; in carcere nn. 131, 132; fustibus occisus n. 139. — De omnibus his M. M. Anglis (nn. 115—141) Decr. Introd. 6. Dec. 1886; de n. 142 Conc. Remissorial. 5. Maj. 1629.

<sup>6)</sup> Coad. non sacerdos. — <sup>7)</sup> alias Sanderson. — <sup>8)</sup> alias Clarton. — <sup>9)</sup> alias Baynes. — <sup>10)</sup> alias Downes.

<sup>11)</sup> (Provincialis) alias Harcott. — <sup>12)</sup> alias Waring. — <sup>13)</sup> alias Gavan.

<sup>14)</sup> alias Carolus Baker. — <sup>15)</sup> 143 erat Syrus; passus (capite plexus) in Æthiopia.

Servi Dei.

|     | Nomen                           | Patria          | Natus | Ingressus     | Obiit          |
|-----|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|----------------|
| 144 | V. P. Petrus Dias . . . . .     | Arudæ (Lus.)    | 1526  | 1548          | 13. Sept. 1571 |
| 145 | V. P. Franciscus de Castro .    | Montemolim      |       | 1561          | 13. Sept. 1571 |
| 146 | V. Gaspar Goês schol. . . . .   | Portel (Lus.)   |       |               | 13. Sept. 1571 |
| 147 | V. Franciscus Paulo nov. schol. | (Lus.)          |       |               | 13. Sept. 1571 |
| 148 | V. Michael Aragonez nov. schol. | Guisona (Hisp.) |       | 26. Aug. 1567 | 14. Sept. 1571 |
| 149 | V. Joannes Avarès schol. . . .  | Estreito (Lus.) |       |               | 14. Sept. 1571 |
| 150 | V. Alphonsus Fernandes schol.   | Vianna (Lus.)   |       |               | 14. Sept. 1571 |
| 151 | V. Andreas Paès schol. . . . .  | Porto (Lus.)    |       |               | 14. Sept. 1571 |
| 152 | V. Ferdinandus Alvrès schol. .  | Vizeu (Lus.)    |       |               | 14. Sept. 1571 |
| 153 | V. Petrus Dias schol. . . . .   | Souto (Lus.)    |       |               | 14. Sept. 1571 |
| 154 | V. Petrus Fernandes nov. coad.  |                 |       |               | 14. Sept. 1571 |
| 155 | V. Didacus Carvalho nov. coad.  | Tondela (Lus.)  |       |               | 14. Sept. 1571 |

Hi omnes (144—155) aut vivi aut occisi projecti sunt in mare inter insulas Canarias et Azores, de quibus Confecti Proc. Ordinarii.

4. Servi Dei<sup>1)</sup> quorum causae inchoatae sunt (156—263).

Martyres Æthiopiæ<sup>2)</sup>

|     | Sacerdotes                         | Patria          | Natus         | Ingressus      | Obiit                      |
|-----|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| 156 | V. Apollinaris de Almeida Ep. Nic. | Ulyss.          | 22. Jul. 1587 | 27. Apr. 1601  | Oinadegæ 14. Jun. *) 1638  |
| 157 | V. Ludovicus Cardeira . . . . .    | Begien. (Lus.)  | 1586          | 1601           | Fremonæ 12. Apr. 1640      |
| 158 | V. Bruno Bruni a S. Cruce. . . .   | Civit. (It.)    | 7. Nov. 1590  | 14. Oct. 1608  | Fremonæ 12. Apr. 1640      |
| 159 | V. Gaspar Paes . . . . .           | Covillan (Lus.) | 1593          | 23. Nov. 1607  | Desert. Assæ 25. Apr. 1635 |
| 160 | V. Joannes Pereira . . . . .       | Alcobar (Lus.)  |               | 12. Mart. 1619 | Desert. Assæ 2. Maj. 1635  |
| 161 | V. Hyacinthus Franceschi . . . .   | Florentiæ (It.) | 1598          | 16. Oct. 1614  | Oinadegæ 14. Jun. 1638     |
| 162 | V. Franciscus Rodrigues (Ruis) .   | Carnide (Lus.)  | 1603          | 1618           | Oinadegæ 14. Jun. 1638     |

Martyres Sinarum, Tunkini, Coelincinæ

|     |                                              |                   |                |                |                                        |
|-----|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|
| 163 | Antonius Jos. Henriques . . . . .            | Ulyss.            | 13. Jun. 1707  | 25. Dec. 1727  | Sou-Tcheu 12. Sept. 1748               |
| 164 | Tristanus de Attimis . . . . .               | Forolivii         | 28. Jul. 1707  | 28. Jul. 1725  | Sou-Tcheu 12. Sept. 1748 <sup>4)</sup> |
| 165 | Bartholomæus Alvares . . . . .               | Param (Lus.)      | 10. Aug. 1706  | 31. Aug. 1723  | In Tunkino <sup>5)</sup> 12. Jan. 1737 |
| 166 | Emmanuel de Abreu . . . . .                  | S. Paio de Fornos | 14. Oct. 1708  | 17. Feb. 1724  | In Tunkino 12. Jan. 1737               |
| 167 | Vincentius a Cunha . . . . .                 | Ulyss.            | 2. Feb. 1708   | 25. Mart. 1726 | In Tunkino 12. Jan. 1737               |
| 168 | Gasparus Kratz . . . . .                     | Golzheim          | 15. Sept. 1698 | Macai 1730     | In Tunkino 12. Jun. 1737               |
| 169 | Franciscus Bucherelli . . . . .              | Florentin.        | 21. Maj. 1686  | 26. Dec. 1700  | In Tunkino 11. Oct. 1723               |
| 170 | Joann. Bapt. Messari <sup>6)</sup> . . . . . | Goritia           | 12. Aug. 1673  | 19. Dec. 1701  | In Tunkino 15. Jun. <sup>7)</sup> 1723 |

Martyres Japoniæ

|     |                                    |                     |                |                |                                |
|-----|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 171 | Marcellus Franc. Mastrilli . . . . | Neap.               | 14. Sept. 1602 | 25. Mart. 1618 | Nangasaki 17. Oct. 1637        |
| 172 | Didacus de Mesquita . . . . .      | Mezão-frio          | 1553           | 1573           | Nangasaki 4. Nov. 1614         |
| 173 | Antonius Critana . . . . .         | Almodov. (Hisp.)    | 1550           | Apr. 1571      | prope Philippin. 28. Nov. 1614 |
| 174 | Jo. Bapt. de Baeza . . . . .       | Aleda (Hisp.)       | 1558           | 1578           | Nangas. 7. Maj. 1626           |
| 175 | Gaspar de Castro . . . . .         | Brachar. (Lus.)     | 1560           | 1578           | Nangas. 7. Maj. 1626           |
| 176 | Matthæus de Couros . . . . .       | Ulyss.              | 1558           | 1583           | Fuximi 29. Oct. 1633           |
| 177 | Sebastianus Vieira . . . . .       | Castri Dayr. (Lus.) | 1571           | 1589           | Yedi 6. Jun. 1634              |
| 178 | Julianus Nacaura . . . . .         | Omur. (Jap.)        | 1569           | 25. Jul. 1591  | Nangas. 21. Oct. 1633          |
| 179 | Matthæus Adami . . . . .           | Mazaræ (Sic.)       | 1574           | 1595           | Nangas. 12. Oct. 1633          |

<sup>1)</sup> 156—162. 236. 243. 250. 252 nunc jam dicuntur *Venerabiles*. — <sup>2)</sup> Ex his lapidati et suspensi 156—158. 161. 162; lanceis confossi 159. 160. — <sup>3)</sup> al. 26. Jun. 1638. — <sup>4)</sup> al. 13. Sept. — <sup>5)</sup> in loco Hanoi aut Ketcho. — <sup>6)</sup> Ex his sunt strangulati 163, 164; capite plexi 165—168; trucidati 169, 170. — <sup>7)</sup> al. 25. Jun.



Servi Dei.

|     | Sacerdotes                                  | Patria               | Natus         | Ingressus      | Obiit                          |
|-----|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 180 | Alphonsus de Arroyo . . . . .               | Malaga (Hisp.)       |               |                | Nangas. Jul. 1643              |
| 181 | Emmanuel Barreto . . . . .                  | Terrefeiræ (Lus.)    | 1564          | 1577           | In sept. Jap. 11. Mart. 1620   |
| 182 | Aloysius Barreto . . . . .                  | Moiræ (Lus.)         | 1551          | 1569           | Fokien (Sin.) 1611             |
| 183 | Franciscus Boldrini . . . . .               | Romæ                 | 1575          | 3. Sept. 1593  | In sept. Jap. 8. Dec. 1633     |
| 184 | Emmanuel Borges . . . . .                   | Eboræ (Lus.)         | 1580          | 1600           | Nangas. 16. Aug. 1633          |
| 185 | Antonius Capece . . . . .                   | Neapol.              | 11. Aug. 1606 | 30. Jul. 1624  | Nangas. 25. Mart. 1643         |
| 186 | Franciscus Carrion . . . . .                | Medina Campi (Hisp.) | 1552          | 1571           | Iquisuki 5. Aug. 1590          |
| 187 | Franciscus Cassola . . . . .                | Italus (Lus.)        |               |                | Jap. Jul. 1643                 |
| 188 | Petrus Casui . . . . .                      | Bungo (Jap.)         | 1588          | 1630           | Yedi 7. Jul. 1639              |
| 189 | Josephus Chiara . . . . .                   | Siculus              |               |                | Jul. 1643                      |
| 190 | Martinus Cikimi . . . . .                   | Jap.                 |               |                | In sept. Jap. 1643             |
| 191 | Mancius Cuiki . . . . .                     | Jap.                 |               |                | In sept. Jap. 1643             |
| 192 | Joannes Da Costa . . . . .                  | Azeitão (Lus.)       | 1575          | 1591           | Nangas. 8. Oct. 1633           |
| 193 | Josephus Furnaletti . . . . .               | Venetus              | 1549          | 1571           | Arimæ (Jap.) 30. Apr. 1593     |
| 194 | Jac. Anton. Giannone . . . . .              | Bitontin.            | 7. Dec. 1577  | 18. Oct. 1596  | Ximabarræ (Jap.) 28. Aug. 1633 |
| 195 | Theodorus Mantels . . . . .                 | Tongren. (Belg.)     | 1560          | 1578           | Malacæ 5. Maj. 1593            |
| 196 | Franciscus Marquez . . . . .                | Nangasak.            | 1608          |                | Nangas. 25. Mart. 1643         |
| 197 | Albertus Meczinski . . . . .                | Osmol. (Pol.)        | 1601          | 14. Apr. 1621  | Nangas. 23. Mart. 1643         |
| 198 | Petrus Marquez . . . . .                    | Malagæ (Hisp.)       | 1592          |                | Nangas. Jul. 1643              |
| 199 | Anton. (Jac. de) Morales . . . . .          | Soria (Hisp.)        | 13. Oct. 1604 | 1. Jan. 1620   | Nangas. 25. Mart. 1643         |
| 200 | Antonius Rubino . . . . .                   | Strombin. (Pedem.)   | 1. Mt. 1579   | 21. Sept. 1595 | Nangas. 22. Mart. 1643         |
| 201 | Paulus Saito . . . . .                      | Tambo (Jap.)         | 1571          | 1607           | Nangas. 2. Oct. 1633           |
| 202 | Antonius de Souza . . . . .                 | Covillan. (Lus.)     | 1589          | 1604           | Nangas. 26. Oct. 1633          |
| 203 | Sixtus Tocuum . . . . .                     | Aria (Jap.)          | 1570          | 1589           | Nangas. 9. Oct. 1633           |
| 204 | Jacobus Yuki . . . . .                      | Ava (Jap.)           | 1574          | 1594           |                                |
| 205 | <b>Scholastici:</b> Jacobus Xindo . . . . . | Aryen (Jap.)         |               |                | Ozakæ 25. Feb. 1636            |
| 206 | Michael Xuccan . . . . .                    | Jap.                 |               |                | Nangas. 16. Aug. 1633          |
| 207 | Soterus Cundo . . . . .                     | Jap.                 |               |                | Jap. Oct. 1628                 |
| 208 | Damianus Fucayé . . . . .                   | Arimæ                |               | 1589           | Arimæ 22. Nov. 1614            |
| 209 | Joannes Kidera . . . . .                    | Jap.                 |               |                | Nangas. 9. Oct. 1633           |
| 210 | Aloysius Cafucu . . . . .                   | Arimæ                |               | 1633           | Ximabarræ 29. Aug. 1633        |
| 211 | Matthæus . . . . .                          | Omuræ                |               | 1633           | Nangas. 10. Oct. 1633          |
| 212 | Thomas Nixifori . . . . .                   | Jap.                 |               | 1633           | Nangas. 21. Oct. 1633          |
| 213 | Petrus . . . . .                            | Omuræ                |               | 1633           | Nangas. 22. Oct. 1) 1633       |
| 214 | Josephus Reomui . . . . .                   | Figen. (Jap.)        |               | 1633           | Nangas. 21. Oct. 1633          |
| 215 | Thomas Riocau . . . . .                     | Amacusæ              |               | 1633           | Nangas. 16. Aug. 1633          |
| 216 | Petrus Sadugo . . . . .                     | Jap.                 |               |                | Cocuræ 1. Sept. 1633           |
| 217 | Nicolaus Fucunanga <sup>2)</sup> . . . . .  | Omi (Jap.)           | 1568          |                | Arimæ 1627                     |
| 218 | Jacobus Tacuxima . . . . .                  | Firandi              |               | 1633           | Nangas. 31. Jul. 1633          |
| 219 | Andreas Vieira . . . . .                    | Jap.                 |               |                | Xiki ad finem Sept. 1633       |
| 220 | Joannes Yama . . . . .                      | Tzunucuni            | 1570          | 1586           | Nangas. 1643                   |
| 221 | Dionysius Yamamoto . . . . .                | Firoximæ             |               | 1633           | Yedi Sept. 1633                |
|     |                                             |                      |               |                | Cocuræ Sept. 1633              |

Ex his Japoniæ Martyribus (171—204) fuerunt:

capite plexus 171; ærumnis carceris vel exilii confecti 172—176. 181. 183. 206; veneno sublati 186. 193. 195; in fossa extincti 177—179. 184. 185. 188. 192. 194. 196. 197. 199—205. 208. 209. 211. 213. 214. 217. 220; vivi secti 180. 187. 189. 198. 219; cremati vivi 210. 212. 215. 218. 221; a piratis occisus 182.

De perseverantia et martyrio dubitatur circa 180. 187. 189. 198. 219. Quale martyrium subierint 190. 191. 207. 216. nescitur. Confecti sunt Processus Ordinarii circa 171—178; de reliquis 179—221 instruuntur.

Martyres Angliæ (dilati)

|     |                               |           |      |                |                             |
|-----|-------------------------------|-----------|------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 222 | P. Thomas Metham . . . . .    | Dunelm.   | 1532 | 4. Maj. 1579   | Wisbeach 28. Jun. 1592      |
| 223 | P. Henricus Garnet . . . . .  | Nottingh. | 1555 | 11. Sept. 1575 | Londini 3. Maj. 1606        |
| 224 | P. Ricardus Bradley . . . . . | Lancastr. | 1605 | 1623           | Manchest. 20./30. Jan. 1645 |

<sup>1)</sup> al. 23. Jul. — <sup>2)</sup> primus subiit tormentum fossæ.



Servi Dei.

|     | Sacerdotes                             | Patria     | Ingressus | Obiit         |                            |
|-----|----------------------------------------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------------|
| 225 | Joannes Felten <sup>1)</sup> . . . . . | Norfolc.   | 1580      | 1610          | Lincoln. 17./27. Feb. 1645 |
| 226 | Thomas Jenison . . . . .               | Dunelm.    | 1643      | 24. Nov. 1663 | Londini 27. Sept. 1679     |
| 227 | Gulielmus Atkins . . . . .             | Cantabrig. | 1601      | 1629          | Stafford 7./17. Mart. 1681 |
| 228 | Richardus Lacey . . . . .              | Oxonien.   | 1648      | 14. Dec. 1668 | Londini 11. Mart. 1680     |
| 229 | Eduardus Turner . . . . .              | Leicestr.  | 1625      | 1657          | Londini 19./29. Mart. 1681 |
| 230 | Gulielmus Bennet . . . . .             | Cestr.     | 1609      | 7. Sept. 1630 | Leicestr. 30. Oct. 1692    |

Suspensus obiit 223; in carceris ærumnis quieverunt 222, 224, 226—230 (Confecti Proc. Ordinarii).

Martyres Parisienses

|     |                              |             |                |               |               |                                       |
|-----|------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| 231 | Petrus Olivaint . . . . .    | Paris.      | 22. Feb. 1816  | 2. Maj. 1845  | 26. Maj. 1871 | } Parisiis<br>occisi a<br>rebellibus. |
| 232 | Leo Ducoudray . . . . .      | Valle Guid. | 6. Maj. 1827   | 2. Oct. 1852  | 24. Maj. 1871 |                                       |
| 233 | Alexius Clerc . . . . .      | Paris.      | 11. Dec. 1819  | 28. Aug. 1854 | 24. Maj. 1871 |                                       |
| 234 | Joannes Caubert . . . . .    | Paris.      | 20. Jul. 1811  | 10. Jul. 1845 | 26. Maj. 1871 |                                       |
| 235 | Anatolius de Bengy . . . . . | Bituric.    | 19. Sept. 1824 | 12. Nov. 1845 | 26. Maj. 1871 |                                       |

Martyres Albenacenses

|     |                                       |                 |      |              |                                                        |
|-----|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 236 | V. P. Jacobus Salesius . . . . .      | Lazou (Alvern.) | 1556 | 1. Nov. 1573 | } Albenaci<br>7. Feb. 1593<br>a Calvinianis trucidati. |
| 237 | V. F. Gul. Saltamochius coad. . . . . | Alvernien.      | 1555 | 1581         |                                                        |

Martyres Canadenses

|     |                                         |        |                |                |                |                                                      |
|-----|-----------------------------------------|--------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 238 | Isaacus Jogues . . . . .                | Aurel. | 10. Jan. 1607  | Oct. 1624      | 18. Oct. 1646  | } In Canada<br>trucidati<br>ab<br>Iroquen-<br>sibus. |
| 239 | Antonius Daniel <sup>2)</sup> . . . . . | Deppæ  | 1600           | 1. Oct. 1621   | 4. Jul. 1648   |                                                      |
| 240 | Joannes de Brebeuf . . . . .            | Condæi | 25. Mart. 1593 | 6. Nov. 1617   | 16. Mart. 1649 |                                                      |
| 241 | Gabriel Lallemand . . . . .             | Paris. | 31. Oct. 1610  | 24. Mart. 1630 | 17. Mart. 1649 |                                                      |
| 242 | Carolus Garnier <sup>3)</sup> . . . . . | Paris. | 25. Maj. 1605  | 5. Sept. 1624  | 7. Dec. 1649   |                                                      |

Alii servi Dei

|     |                                              |                   |               |               |                  |                     |
|-----|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 243 | V. Andreas Oviedo <sup>4)</sup> . . . . .    | Iglesc. (Hisp.)   | 1518          | 1541          | Fremonæ          | 14. Sept. 1577      |
| 244 | Vincentius Carrafa <sup>4)</sup> . . . . .   | Neap.             | 9. Maj. 1585  | 4. Oct. 1604  | Romæ             | 8. Jun. 1649        |
| 245 | Bernardus Colnago . . . . .                  | Catan.            | 1543          | 1563          | Catanæ           | 22. Apr. 1611       |
| 246 | Joannes de Alloza . . . . .                  | Liman. (Peru)     | 1598          | 15. Apr. 1618 | Limæ             | 6. Nov. 1666        |
| 247 | Georgius Giustiniani . . . . .               | Chien. (Græc.)    | 1570          | 1. Sept. 1587 | Bonon.           | 3. Dec. 1644        |
| 248 | Martinus Guttierrez . . . . .                | Almodov. (Hisp.)  |               | ad fin. 1550  | Cardeliaci(Gal.) | 21. Feb. 1573       |
| 249 | Joannes Cardim . . . . .                     | Montiscorv.       | 1585          | 1611          | Bracharæ         | Feb. 1615           |
| 250 | V. Aloysius Solari . . . . .                 | Clavar.           | 30. Maj. 1795 | 2. Oct. 1817  | Beneventi        | 27. Aug. 1829       |
| 251 | Bernardus Hoyos . . . . .                    | Tornelobat.       | 21. Aug. 1711 | 11. Jul. 1726 | Vallisoleti      | 29. Nov. 1735       |
| 252 | V. Paulus Capelloni <sup>5)</sup> . . . . .  | Romæ              | 21. Feb. 1776 | 30. Nov. 1814 | Neapoli          | 14. Oct. 1857       |
| 253 | Philippus Jeningen . . . . .                 | Eustadii          | 5. Jan. 1642  | 19. Jan. 1663 | Elvaci           | 8. Feb. 1704        |
| 254 | Ant. Criminalis M. <sup>6)</sup> . . . . .   | Sisæ (It.)        | 7. Feb. 1520  | 1539          | Punicale         | 7. Feb. 1549        |
| 255 | Petrus Cayron . . . . .                      | Ruthen.           | 13. Jan. 1672 | 16. Dec. 1687 | Tolosæ           | 31. Jan. 1754       |
| 256 | Pet. Jos. de Clorivière . . . . .            | Macloviop.        | 29. Jun. 1735 | 14. Aug. 1756 | Parisiis         | 9. Jan. 1820        |
| 257 | Stephanus Le Fèvre . . . . .                 | Avenion.          | 1598          | 1622          | In Sinis         | 10. (22?) Maj. 1659 |
| 258 | Leonardus Lessius . . . . .                  | Brechtæ (Belg.)   | 1. Oct. 1554  | Jun. 1572     | Lovanii          | 15. Jan. 1623       |
| 259 | Rochus Gonzalez M. . . . .                   | Assumpt. (Paraq.) | 1572          | 9. Maj. 1609  | Uruguay          | 15. Nov. 1628       |
| 260 | Didacus Sanvictores <sup>6)</sup> M. . . . . | Burgen. (Hisp.)   | 12. Nov. 1627 | 23. Jul. 1647 | Ins. Marian.     | 2. Apr. 1672        |
| 261 | Julius Mancinelli . . . . .                  | Macerat.          | 13. Oct. 1537 | 14. Maj. 1558 | Neapoli          | 14. Aug. 1618       |
| 262 | Franc. Gaetani, Schol. . . . .               | Sortinen.         | 1570          | 1593          | Messanæ          | 20. Apr. 1601       |
| 263 | Paulus Ginhac . . . . .                      | Mazel             | 31. Maj. 1824 | 4. Jan. 1843  | Castris          | 10. Jan. 1895       |

<sup>1)</sup> alias Grossus: hic vix e carcere dimissus mortuus est. — <sup>2)</sup> De 231—239 Confecti Proc. Ordinarii. — <sup>3)</sup> De 240—242 conficitur Proc. Ord. inform. — <sup>4)</sup> Patr. Æthiopiæ. — <sup>5)</sup> Præp. Generalis (7. 1. 1646.) — <sup>6)</sup> De 243—252 confecti Proc. Ordinarii, de 253—258 conficitur Proc. Ord. inform.; de 259—262 confecti Proc. Ord. sed deperditi. — <sup>7)</sup> Protomartyr S. J. lanceis confossus et capite plexus; al. Merancor 30. Maj. 1549, — <sup>8)</sup> al. Jo. de San Vittores.

## Conspectus triplex.

|                     | Sacerd.    | Schol.    | Nov.      | Coad.     | Universi |                     | Martyr. | Confess. | Universi |
|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------------|---------|----------|----------|
| Sancti . . . . .    | 6<br>1)    | 5<br>2)   | 1<br>3)   | 1<br>4)   | 13       | Sancti . . . . .    | 3       | 10       | 13       |
| Beati . . . . .     | 32<br>5)   | 25<br>6)  | 14<br>7)  | 20<br>8)  | 91       | Beati . . . . .     | 87      | 4        | 91       |
| Venerabiles . . . . | 50<br>9)   | 6<br>10)  | 2<br>11)  | 5<br>12)  | 63       | Venerabiles . . . . | 51      | 12       | 63       |
| Servi Dei . . . . . | 78<br>13)  | 18<br>14) |           |           | 96       | Servi Dei . . . . . | 81      | 15       | 96       |
|                     | 166        | 54        | 17        | 26        | 263      |                     | 222     | 41       | 263      |
|                     | Sacerd.    | Schol.    | Nov.      | Coad.     | Universi |                     |         |          |          |
|                     | 130<br>16) | 51<br>17) | 16<br>18) | 25<br>19) | 222      | Martyres            |         |          |          |
|                     | 36<br>20)  | 3<br>21)  | 1<br>22)  | 1<br>23)  | 41       | Confessores         |         |          |          |
|                     | 166        | 54        | 17        | 26        | 263      |                     |         |          |          |

1) nn. 1-6. — 2) nn. 7, 8, 10-12. — 3) n. 9. — 4) n. 13. — 5) nn. 14-21, 60-72, 93-101, 103, 104. — 6) nn. 22-33, 73-85. — 7) nn. 34-43, 86-89. — 8) nn. 44-59, 90-92, 102. — 9) nn. 105-120, 122, 124-145, 156-162, 236, 243, 250, 252. — 10) nn. 146, 149-153. — 11) nn. 147, 148. — 12) nn. 121, 123, 154, 155, 237. — 13) nn. 163-204, 222-235, 238-242, 244-249, 251, 253-261, 263. — 14) nn. 205-221, 262. — 15) nn. 14, 15, 20, 21, 60-72, 93-101, 103, 104, 114-120, 122, 124-145, 156-204, 222-236, 238-242, 254, 259, 260. — 16) nn. 10-12, 22-33, 73-85, 146, 149-153, 205-221. — 17) nn. 34-43, 86-89, 147, 148. — 18) nn. 44-59, 90-92, 102, 121, 123, 154, 155, 237. — 19) nn. 1-6, 16-19, 105-113, 243-253, 255-258, 261, 263. — 20) nn. 7, 8, 262. — 21) n. 9. — 22) n. 13.

### Classificatio Sanctorum, Beatorum, Venerabilium, Servorum Dei juxta nationes.

|                     | Angli     | Belgæ    | Canar. Ins. | Corean. | Galli     | Germani  | Græcus   | Hibern.  | Hispani   | Itali     | Japones   | Lusitani  | Neerland. | Paragu.  | Peruvan. | Poloni   | Sabaudus | Scotus   | Silesian. | Syrus    | Transylv. | Summa |     |
|---------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------|-----|
| Sancti . . . . .    |           | 1<br>1)  |             |         | 1<br>2)   |          |          |          | 5<br>3)   | 2<br>4)   | 3<br>5)   |           |           |          |          | 1<br>6)  |          |          |           |          |           |       | 13  |
| Beati . . . . .     | 5<br>7)   |          | 1<br>8)     | 1<br>9) |           |          |          |          | 11<br>10) | 9<br>12)  | 21<br>13) | 38<br>14) | 1<br>15)  |          |          | 1<br>16) | 1<br>17) |          | 1<br>18)  |          | 1<br>19)  |       | 91  |
| Venerab. . . . .    | 26<br>20) |          | 1<br>21)    |         | 4<br>22)  |          |          | 1<br>23) | 4<br>24)  | 7<br>25)  |           | 17<br>26) |           |          | 1<br>27) |          |          | 1<br>28) |           | 1<br>29) |           |       | 63  |
| Servi Dei . . . . . | 9<br>30)  | 2<br>31) |             |         | 14<br>32) | 2<br>33) | 1<br>34) |          | 9<br>35)  | 17<br>36) | 25<br>37) | 14<br>38) |           | 1<br>39) | 1<br>40) | 1<br>41) |          |          |           |          |           |       | 96  |
|                     | 40        | 3        | 2           | 1       | 19        | 2        | 1        | 1        | 29        | 35        | 49        | 69        | 1         | 1        | 2        | 3        | 1        | 1        | 1         | 1        | 1         | 1     | 263 |

1) n. 8. — 2) n. 4. — 3) n. 1-3, 6, 13. — 4) n. 5, 7. — 5) n. 10-12. — 6) n. 9. — 7) n. 93-97. — 8) n. 45. — 9) n. 81, 10) n. 33, 36, 37, 49, 50, 52, 54-56, 63, 99. — 11) n. 18, 19, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66, 98, 101. — 12) n. 70-72, 73-80, 82-89, 91, 92. — 13) n. 14, 20-32, 34, 35, 38-44, 46-48, 51, 53, 57-59, 61, 67-69, 90, 100, 102. — 14) n. 16 B. Canisius generatim habetur Germanus, sed hodie diceretur Neerlandus, cum natus sit Noviomagi in Geldria. — 15) n. 15. — 16) n. 17. — 17) n. 103. — 18) n. 104. — 19) n. 115-126, 128-141. — 20) n. 105. — 21) n. 109, 112, 236, 237. — 22) n. 127. — 23) n. 106, 111, 148, 243. — 24) n. 107, 108, 113, 158, 161, 250, 252. — 25) n. 114, 144-147, 149-157, 159, 160, 162. — 26) n. 110. — 27) n. 142. — 28) n. 143. — 29) n. 222-30. — 30) n. 195, 258. — 31) n. 231-235, 238-242, 255-257, 263. — 32) n. 168, 253. — 33) n. 247. — 34) n. 173, 174, 180, 186, 198, 199, 248, 251, 260. — 35) n. 164, 169-171, 179, 183, 185, 187, 189, 193, 194 - 200, 244, 245, 254, 261, 262. — 36) n. 178, 188, 190, 191, 196, 201, 203-221. — 37) n. 163, 165-167, 172, 175-177, 181, 182, 184, 192, 202, 249. — 38) n. 259. — 39) n. 246. — 40) n. 197.



**5. Series Martyrum S. J. latissimo sensu sumptorum, sive sunt Ecclesiæ judicio tales declarati, sive ob rationes humanas tantum existimantur, quod in odium fidei vel vocationis vitâ sint violenter privati: distributi juxta diversas mundi partes.**

**A. Asia.**

- Obitus*
- 1. Indiæ Orientales.**
- 1549 7./2. P. Criminalis Protomartyr S. J. lanceis confossus et capite plexus (n. 254).
- 1552 4./3. P. Paul. do Valle, Lus., ingr. 6./11. 1547, † Puniale ex vulneribus acceptis.
- 1552 4./3. P. Lud. Mendez, Lus., ingr. 1548, † in Comorin capite plexus.
- 1554 ? 2 PP. . . . Lus., in ins. Salsetta lapidati.
- 1555 ? 1 P. . . . Lus., in Comorin lanceis occisus.
- 1568 29./10. P. Franc. Lopez, Lus., ingr. 1546, lanceis confossus, mersus, in ora Malabarica.
- 1568 ? Fr. Jac. Carvalho, Lus., ingr. . . . lanceis confossus, mersus, in ora Malabarica.
- 1568 ? Emm. Lobo, Lus., ingr. 27./12. 1557, lanceis confossus, mersus, in ora Malabarica.
- 1583 15./7. BB. Aquaviva et 4 socii, in Salsetta lanceis occisi (nn. 98—102).
- 1584 18./2. P. Lud. Gouvea, Lus., ingr. 1552, veneno sublatus Cocini.
- 1606 28./4. Fr. Vinc. Alvrès, Lus., ingr., 1595, in mari capite plexus ad Dabul.
- 1633 16./8. P. Ant. de Vasconcellos, Lus., ingr. 1632, Goæ veneno exstinctus.
- 1633 ? P. Ign. Fialho, Lus., in regno Mogol trucidatus.
- 1634 10./3. P. Franc. de Andrada, Lus., ingr. 1596, Goæ veneno exstinctus per Judæum.
- 1639 30./9. P. Amarin. Moureira, Lus., ingr. 1617, prope Goam occisus et mersus.
- 1691 4./2. P. Lud. de Mello, Lus., ingr. 14./2. 1673, obiit per vim tormentorum in Maduré.
- 1693 4./2. B. Jo. de Britto (n. 14), capite cæsus in Oréjour (Marava).
- 1701 14./11. P. Jos. Carvalho, Lus., ingr. 1675 13./5., obiit in carcere Tanjorensi.
- 1711 1./6. P. Emm. de Cunha, Lus., ingr. 1696 11./7., † per vulnera accepta (Maissur).
- 1712 ? P. Petr. Mauduit, Gal., veneno occisus a Bramanis (Carnate).
- 1712 ? P. Jos. de Courbeville, Gal., veneno occisus a Bramanis (Carnate).
- 1715 11./7. P. Franc. Laynez, Lus., ingr. 1672 16./10., veneno † Chandernagor (Bengal.).
- 1760 Feb. P. Franc. Pereira, Lus., † Goæ.
- 1760 Feb. P. Lud. Franco, † Goæ.
- 1760 Mart. PP. Ant. de Fonseca, Lus., Aug. José, Theotonius José (Brasil.). † Goæ.
- 1760 Apr. Fr. Jo. Pereira, PP. Jos. Joaquim, Jos. Cabral, Marcellin. Salema, Lusitani, † Goæ.
- 1761 9./1. Fr. Alexander Ferreira, Lus., † in mari inter Goam et Ulyssip.
- 1761 9./2. P. Jos. de Anchieta, Lus., † in mari inter Goam et Ulyssip.
- 1761 2. 17. 29./3. 4./4. Fr. Dom. Burroni, P. Sim. Gumb, FrFr. Franc. de Medeiros, Jo. Paul. Keller, † in mari.
- 1761 28. 29./4. Fr. Raym. Vanelli, It., P. Matth. Mendez, Lus., † inter Goam et Ulyss. in mari.

- Obitus*
- 1761 5./5.—17./5. PP. Greg. da Costa, Alexand. Lopez, Jos. Mautner (Germ.), Gonzalv. Pinto, Salvator Dias, Jos. de Mendonça, Ant. Duarte, Ant. Teixeira, Ant. Pereira, Phil. de Macedo, Jo. de Castro, Lud. Pigado, FrFr. Lud. Joseph et Mich. Vieira (Lusitani), † in mari inter Goam et Ulyssip.
- 1763 12./2. P. Lud. de Sequeira, Lus., ingr. 1./9. 1709, † in portu Talichéri (Malabar.)
- 1764 11./5. Fr. Emm. Gonzalves, Lus., † in mari inter Goam et Ulyssip.

**2. Ceylon.**

- 1616 6./12. PP. Jo. Metella (Lus.), L. Matthæus Pelingotti (It.), Jo. de Mello (Lus.) lanceis et gladio occisi in Matégama.
- 1628 16./9. PP. Matth. Fernandes (Malab.) et Bern. Pecci (It.), lanceis confossi in Jafnapatam.
- 1628 ? P. Franc. Barbosa, in ins. Cardive a 2 servis occisus.
- 1637 11./1. P. Ant. Soeiro, Lus., ingr. 1592; lanceis occisus.
- 1658 ? P. Caldeiro, capite cæsus ab Hollandis Jafnæ.

**3. Moluccæ.**

- 1549 22./8. P. Nuno Ribeiro, Lus., ingr. 1./8. 1543, veneno sublatus Amboini.
- 1558 1./1. P. Alphons. de Castro, Lus., crucifixus, capite plexus in ins. Irez.
- 1573 ? P. Hier. d'Olmeida, Lus., sagittis interemptus.
- 1580 24./9. P. Geo. Fernandes, Lus., ingr. 1562, a barbaris trucidatus Amboini.
- 1580 24./9. P. Gomez de Amaral, Lus., ingr. 20./6. 1560, a barbaris trucidatus Amboini.
- 1583 7./1. P. Pet. de Mascarenhas, Lus., ingr. 1558, veneno exstinctus in ins. Manade.
- 1622 ? P. Ægidius de Abreu, Lus., ingr. 1611, cæsus fistibus et gladiis in Java.

**4. Malaca, Birma et Siam.**

- 1602 14./11. P. Franc. Fernandez, Hisp., ingr. 20./3. 1570, † in carcere (Chattigan, Birma).
- 1606 29./4. P. Jo. d'Abreu, Lus., a Batavis hæreticis trucidatus.
- 1606 29./4. Fr. Blasius Pereira, Lus., a Batavis hæreticis trucidatus.
- 1616 ? P. Jac. Nunes, in servitutem ductus in Birma.
- 1630 ? P. Jul. Cæs. Margicio, It., veneno exstinctus.

**5. China.**

- 1566 ? P. Pet. Ramirez, Lus., trucidatus a piratis Sinensibus.
- 1566 ? P. Ferd. de Alcaras, Hisp., ingr. 1558, occisus a piratis Sinensibus.
- 1606 31./3. Fr. Franc. Martinez, Sin., ingr. 1591, Cantone † in tormentis.



*Obitus*

- 1611 ? P. Ruiz Barreto, Lus., ingr. 1569; P. Didacus Gonzalvez, Maroccanus, ingr. 1591; PP. Ant. Abreu, Sim. Antunes, Jo. Alberto; FrFr. Emm. Pinto et Ant. Costa, Lusitani, in ora maritima Fokien omnes occisi a piratis.
- 1615 20./1. Fr. Franc. Taicicu, Jap., ingr. 1607, ejectus e Japonia, † in mari prope Macao.
- 1628 20./12. P. Pet. van Spiere, Flander, ingr. 1603, mersus in Kiang (Kiang-Sou).
- 1643 ? P. Mich. Walta, Bavar., ingr. 1623, cæsus a Tartaris in Chan-si.
- 1644 ? PP. Tranquill. Grasseti, It., ingr. 1618, Jos. Steph. d'Almeida, Lus., ingr. 1628, et Fr. Emm. Gomez, Sin., ingr. 1628, occisi a Tartaris prope Nantchang.
- 1651 12./12. P. Wolfig. Andr. Koffler, Austr., ingr. 1627, in Kouang-si necatus a Tartaris.
- 1651 12./12. P. Ben. de Mattos, Lus., ingr. 1615, demersus prope Hai-nan.
- 1670 ? P. Franc. Marquez, mersus a piratis apud Hai-nan.
- 1726 18./8. P. Jo. Mourão, Lus., ingr. 22./1. 1694, veneno interemptus in Tartaria.
- 1747 19./4. P. J. B. Beuth, Alsatus, ingr. 25./9. 1724, † post tormenta tolerata, Macai.
- 1748 12.13./9. PP. A. J. Henriquez et Tr. de Attimis (nn. 163. 164), cruciati, strangulati (Sou-tcheou).
- 1785 ? P. J. B. de la Roche, Gal., ingr. 5./10. 1722, † in carcere.
- 1786 ? P. Jo. Simonelli, Sin., ingr. 19./3. 1743, † in carcere Pekini.
- 1860 17./8. P. Aloys. Massa, Neap., ingr. 23./1. 1843, a rebellibus trucidatus in Tsa-ka-Wei.
- 1900 20./6. P. Modestus Andlauer, Alsat., ingr. 8./10. 1872, trucidatus a Boxeris (Oui, Tchéli).
- 1900 20./6. P. Remig. Isoré, Gal., ingr. 20./11. 1875, it. ib.
- 1900 20./7. PP. Leo Ign. Mangin, ingr. 5./11. 1875 et Paul. Denn, ingr. 6./7. 1872, ab iisd. necati in Tchou-Kia-ho.
- 1902 26./4. P. Vict. Lomüller, Alsat., ingr. 3./4. 1884, item ab iisdem trucidatus in Tchang' Kia-Tchoang.

**6. Tunkinum. Cocincina.**

- 1644 26./6. Fr. Andreas, nat. in Tunk. 1625, cruciatus et capite plexus in Tunkino.
- 1658 ? PP. Franc. Rangel, Lus., ingr. 1629, et Jos. Agnese, It., a piratis in mari necati.
- 1696 21./8. P. Jo. de Sequeyra, Lus., ejectus e Tunkino post cruciatus.
- 1696 ? P. Franc. Nogueyra, Lus., † in carcere Tunk.
- 1696 vel 1697 P. Emm. Ferreyra, Lus., ingr. 7./6. 1647, † in tormentis (Tunk.).
- 1700 27./5. P. Pet. Belmonte, It., † in carcere Sinoensi (Cocinc.).
- 1723 PP. Fr. Mar. Bucherelli et J. B. Messari, ingr. 1700. 1701, necati in Tunk. (nn. 169. 170.)
- 1723 11./10. Fr. Pet. Frieu, Tunkin., necatus ib.
- 1736 Jun. Fr. Vinc. Nghiem, Tunkin., † in Tunk. carceratus, post tormenta.

*Obitus*

- 1737 12./1. 4 PP. Alvares, Abreu, Cunha, Kratz, (nn. 165 ad 168), post cruciatus cap. plexi (Tunk.).
- 1741 ? P. Jo. Engers, Germ., † in carcere (Tunk.).

**7. Japonia.**

- 1587 (fin.) FrFr. Damian. et Thom. Xiqui, Japones, et Fr. Hier. Vaz, Lus., ærumnis confecti.
- 1590 5./8. P. Franc. Carrion, veneno consumptus (n. 186).
- 1592 5./3. P. Geo. Carvalhal, Lus., veneno consumptus.
- 1593 30./4. P. Furnaletti (n. 193), veneno consumptus † Malacæ.
- 1593 5./5. P. Theodor. Mantels (n. 195), veneno hausto † Malacæ.
- ca. 1594 2 Patres ignoti nominis, veneno extincti.
- 1597 5./2. SS. 3 FrFr. crucifixi (inter Sanctos nn. 10—12).
- 1601 23./2. Alph. Gonzalez, Hisp., ingr. 1564, † dimissus e carcere.
- 1614 18./6. Fr. . . . Jap. † in Jap.
- 1614 22./11. Fr. Soter Cundo (n. 207).
- 1615 ? Fr. Mancius Mizogucci, Jap., ingr. 1602, † ærumnis confectus.
- 1615 20./3. P. Mancius Firabayaxi, Jap., ingr. 1595, † ærumnis confectus Nangas.
- 1617 22./5. B. P. J. B. Tavora de Machado (n. 67).
- 1619 18./11. B. Fr. Leon. Chimura (n. 91).
- 1620 7./1. B. Fr. Ambros. Fernandes (n. 90).
- 1620 11./3. P. Emm. Barreto (n. 181).
- 1620 Sept. P. Jo. de Fonseca, Lus., ingr. 1588, † Arimæ ob ærumnas.
- 1622 10./8. B. Fr. Ota (n. 73).
- 1622 10./9. BB. de Spinola et socii (n. 60. 70. 74—79).
- 1622 15./9. B. Constantius (al. Camillus) de Bovolino (n. 65).
- 1622 1./11. BB. P. Navarro (n. 64) et Novitii Fugixima et Onizuchi (nn. 87. 88).
- 1623 4./12. BB. de Angelis et Nov. Jempo (nn. 66. 89).
- 1626 7./5. P. de Castro (n. 175) et P. de Baeza (n. 174).
- 1626 20./6. BB. PP. Pacheco, Zola, de Torres (nn. 61—63).
- 1626 20./6. BB. FrFr. Caun, Rinxei, Chinsuchi, Chiusacu, Toxo, Sandematzu (nn. 81—85. 92.).
- 1627 6./9. B. P. Thom. Tzugi (n. 71).
- 1627 ? Fr. Pet. Saduyo, † Arimæ.
- 1628 Oct. P. Mich. Xuccan (n. 206 ubi dicitur Schol.), † vi ærumnarum.
- 1628 25./12. B. Fr. Nacaxima, Nov. (n. 86).
- 1632 3./9. B. P. Ant. Ixida (n. 72).
- 1633 23./7. FrFr. Nixifori et Keyan-Fucunanga (nn. 212. 217).
- 1633 16./8.—29./9. PP. Borges (n. 184), Giannone (n. 194), Mich. Pineda (ærumnis), Ben. Fernandes (fossa), Saito (n. 201), Costa (192), Tocuun (203), Jo. Adamo (fossa), Nacaura (178), Souza (202), Couros (176), Buldrini (183).
- 1633 16./8.—29./9. FrFr. Reomui (214), Kindo Ign. (al. Jac. n. 205), Kidera (209), Riocan (215), Cafucu (210), Yamamoto (221), Yama (220), Tacuxima (218), Fucayé (208), Matthæus (211), Petrus (213).
- 1633 FrFr. Lud. . . . Remigius . . . Laurentius . . .
- 1634 6./6. P. Seb. Vieira (177) et 5 FrFr. ignoti nominis, in fossa necati.

## B. Oceania.

### Obitus

- 1636 Feb. P. Yuki (204).  
1637 17/10 P. Mastrilli (n. 171), post alios cruciatus et fossam capite plexus.  
1639 7./7. P. Casui (188), † in fossa.  
1639 ? P. Laur. Bartilio, It., et 1640 J. B. Porro.  
1643 22./3. et Jul. PP. Rubino (n. 200), Meczinski (197), Morales (199), Franc. Marquez (196), Capece (185), Pet. Marquez (198), Cassola (187), Chiara (189), Arroyo (180), Fr. Andr. Vieira (219).  
1643 ? PP Conixi vel Cuiki (191), Martinus Xiquimi (190).  
1652 25./4. P. Christoph. Ferreira, Lus., ingr. 1596 (1633 apostata), † pro Fide in fossa (Nangas.).  
1662 18./8. P. Metellus Saccano, Sic., † post tormenta in carcere.
- 8. Armenia. Persia. Mesopotamia.**
- 1684 12./9. P. Fran. Longeaux, Gal., a schismaticis in Eriwan veneno exstinctus.  
1687 27./9. P. Jo. Pothier, a Turco occisus in Chamakié (Persia).  
1750 28./7. P. Arnulph. Duhan, flagellatus et fustibus contusus, † Julfæ.  
1859 21./9. P. Ben. Planchet, ingr. 31./10. 1821, Archiep. Trajanopol., a Kurdis trucidatus prope Suarek (Mesopot.)

### 9. Syria.

- 1860 18./6. P. Eduardus Billotet, Gal., ingr. 1./2. 1843, trucidatus a Drusis in Zahle.  
1860 18./6. Fr. Ferdin. Bonacini, It., ingr. 10./11. 1826, trucidatus a Drusis in Zahle.  
1860 18./6. Fr. Elias Jounes, Maron., ingr. 30./10. 1855, trucidatus a Drusis in Zahle.  
1860 18./6. Fr. Habib Maksoud, Syrus, ingr. 24./12. 1847, trucidatus a Drusis in Zahle.  
1860 21./6. P. Alph. Haider, Habeish, Syrus, ingr. 20./6. 1852, trucidatus a Drusis in Déir-el-Khamar.

## B. Oceania.

### 1. Phillipinæ.

- 1614 28./11. P. Ant. Franc. Critana, Hisp., ejectus e Jap., demersus in mare (n. 173).  
1615 17.24.28./2. FrFr. Paul. Rioin, Math. Sauga, Andr. Saito, Japonese, exules † Manilæ.  
1621 27./1. P. Jo. del Campo, Hisp., ingr. 1615, trucidatus a barbaris ad Mindanao.  
1625 4./10. P. Jo. de las Misas, Mex., necatus per Camucones ad Marinduque.  
1627 14./7. P. Thom. de Montoya, Mex., ingr. 1588, veneno necatus Manilæ.  
1629 16./2. P. Dominic. de Penalver., Hisp., veneno consumtus (Marinduque).  
1633 ? P. Jo. Dom. Bilanci, It., ingr. 1590, † captivus in Jolo.  
1634 3./12. P. Jo. del Carpio, † gladiis trucidatus in ins. Leyte (Ogmoc).  
1639 28./12. P. Andr. de Zamora, Hisp., † pugione percussus in Buhayen (Mindanao).  
1642 7./5. P. Franc. de Mendoza, Lus., ingr. 1621, trucidatus ab idololatrix (Mindanao).

### Obitus

- 1642 1./6. P. Barth. Sanchez, Hisp., ingr. 7./10. 1631, trucidatus ab idololatrix (Mindanao).  
1645 10./4. P. Jo. Aresi, Sardus, ingr. 4./10. 1622, lanceis perfossus in Leyte.  
1648 29./1. P. Fran. Pagliola, It., ingr. 6./2. 1637, lanceis perfossus in Mindanao.  
1649 2./6. P. Mich. Ponze-Barbazan, Hisp., ingr. 1631, lanceis perfossus in Palapag.  
1649 11./11. P. Vinc. Damiani, Sic., ingr. 17./3. 1630, lanceis perfossus in Palapag (?).  
1650 27./1. P. Jo. del Campo, Hisp., ingr. 1636, lanceis confossus, mersus in Sicocon.  
1655 13./12. P. Alexand. Lopez, Hisp., ingr. 28./8. 1631, a Mauris trucidatus in Mindanao.  
1655 13./12. P. Jo. Montiel, It., ingr. 30./4. 1646, a Mauris trucidatus in Mindanao.  
1659 17./2. P. Steph. Jaime, Hisp., ingr. 1620, lanceis occisus in ins. Negros.  
1663 27./9. P. J. B. de Larrauri, Hisp., ingr. 1648, trucidatus et mersus a Mahumetanis (Leyte).  
1663 ? P. Jo. Ventura Barcena, Hisp., ingr. 1653, † in captivitate (Tabitabi).  
1665 12./12. P. Hurtado de la Blanca, Hisp., veneno necatus in Ogmuc.  
Ante 1765 P. Jo. Esaudi, Hisp., ingr. 18./6. 1752, a Mauris trucidatus.

### 2. Marianæ.

- 1670 29./1. P. Lud. de Medina, Hisp., ingr. 30./4. 1656, occisus a barbaris in Tinian.  
1672 2./4. P. Jo. de San Vittores (n. 260), occisus a barbaris in Guahan.  
1674 2./2. P. Fran. Ezquerra, Philippin., ingr. 1660, sagittis necatus in Guahan.  
1674 2./2. P. Lud. de Vera-Piazo, Philippin., ingr. 1660, sagittis necatus in Guahan.  
1675 9./12. Fr. Pet. Diaz, Hisp., ingr. 24./4. 1673, fustibus occisus in Guahan.  
1676 17./1. P. Ant. de San-Basile, Sic., ingr. 1658, eodem modo ib. necatus.  
1676 6./9. P. Seb. de Monroy, ingr. 1672, lancea occisus in ins. S. Joannis.  
1684 23./7. P. Pet. de Solorzano, Hisp., ingr. 1666, trucidatus a barbaris in Tinian.  
1684 23./7. P. Balth. Dubois, Flander., ingr. 1674, trucidatus a barbaris in Tinian.  
1684 24./7. P. Theophil. de Angelis (Piccolomini), It., ingr. 7./11. 1673, trucidatus a barbaris in Tinian.  
1684 Aug. P. Augustin. Strobach, Moravus., ingr. 14./10. 1667, trucidatus a barbaris in Tinian (Guaham).  
1684 ? Aug. P. Carolus Borango, Austr., ingr. 1656, trucidatus a barbaris in Tinian.  
1685 ? Jul. P. Pet. Coomans, Belga, ingr. 19./9. 1656, sagittis occisus.

### 3. Carolinæ (Palaos insulæ).

- 1711 ? P. Jac. du Béron, Flander, (Insulanus).  
1711 ? P. Jos. Cortyl, Flander, (Yprensus).  
1731 9./6. P. Jo. Ant. Cantova, trucidatus.



*Obitus*

## 4. Nicobaræ insulæ.

- 1714 Jan. P. Petr. Faure, Gallus, trucidatus ab indigenis.  
1714 Jan. P. Petr. Bonnet, Gallus, trucidatus ab indigenis.

## C. Africa.

## 1. Monomotapa. Cafraria. Zambesia.

- 1561 15./3. V. P. Gonzalvus de Silveira (n. 114). Fuerat Provincialis Ind. Or.  
ca. 1600 P. Franc. Monclaro, Lus., veneno (?) occisus in Monomot.  
ca. 1600 P. Steph. Lopez, Lus., veneno (?) occisus in Monomot.  
1620 ? P. Franc. Ribeiro, Lus., ingr. 1599, ad altare trucidatus in Cafraria.  
1764 30./4. P. Jo. Sylvan. de Neuvialle, Gal., ingr. 21./9. 1711; expositus in ora Africæ australis.  
1764 8./5. P. Gabr. Bousset, Gal., ingr. 12./10. 1717, expositus in ora australis Africæ.  
1880 16./9. P. Anton. Terörde, Germ., ingr. 1./10. 1862, veneno occisus a Cafris (Batongas).  
1894 31./1. P. Steph. Czimmermann, Austr., ingr. 24./9. 1879, veneno occisus a Cafris (Zumbo).  
1895 7./2. Fr. Clemens Wigger, ingr. 20./4. 1878, veneno occisus a Cafris (Zumbo).  
1895 21./3. P. Jos. Platzler, Bavarus, ingr. 14./7. 1882, veneno occisus a Cafris (Zumbo).

## 2. Congo.

- 1765 15./3. (?) P. Emman. Gonzaga, Lus., deportatus Angolam.  
circa 1770 P. Jo. Pereira, Lus., deportatus ab Azeitao Angolam.  
circa 1770 FrFr. Emm. Girao, Emm. da Costa, Alexand. Botelho, Lus., deportati Angolam.

## 3. Madagascar.

- 1883 27./7. Fr. Martin. Brutail, Gal., ingr. 28./6. 1857 fame necatus in Mananjary.  
1883 28./7. P. Gaston de Batz, Gal., ingr. 21./8. 1856, fame necatus in Mananjary.  
1896 8./6. P. Jac. Berthier, Gal., ingr. 31./10 1873, trucidatus a Fahavolis in Ambohibemasoandro.

## 4. Æthiopia.

- 1595 30./4. V. P. Abrah. de Georgis (n. 143), capite plexus Mazuæ (Massuah).  
1625 28./9. P. Franc. Machado, Lus., ingr. 1605, ab Arabibus capite plexus prope Zeilam.  
1625 28./9. P. Bern. Pereira, Lus., ingr. 1609, ab Arabibus capite plexus prope Zeilam.  
1635 25./4. P. Gaspar Paes, Lus., ingr. 23./11 1607, lanceis necatus in deserto Assa (n. 159).  
1635 2./5. P. Jo. Pereira, Lus., ingr. 12./3. 1619, lanceis necatus in deserto Assa (n. 160).  
1638 14./6. P. Apoll. d'Almeida (n. 156), lapidatus, suspensus Oidanegæ.  
1638 14./6. P. Franc. Rodriguez (n. 162), lapidatus, suspensus Oidanegæ.

*Obitus*

- 1638 14./6. P. Hyac. Franceschi (n. 161), lapidatus, suspensus Oidanegæ.  
1640 12./4. P. Bruno Bruni a S. Cruce (n. 158), lapidatus, suspensus Fremonæ.  
1640 12./4. P. Lud. Cardeira (n. 157), lapidatus, suspensus Fremonæ.  
1653 ? P. Bern. de Nogueira, Æthiops, ingr. 1650, suspensus in Gojam.  
circa 1755 P. Dominic. Strada, a nautis in odium castitatis trucidatus inter Goam et Africam.

## 5. Marocco et Algeria.

- 1578 4./8. P. Maur. de Serpa, Lus., ingr. 31./5. 1547, gladiis necatus in Alcazar-Kebir.  
1608 Dec. Fr. Mich. Sansaloni et alius Fr. (ignoti nominis), a Musulmanis interfecti in Algeria.

## 6. Ad oram Guineæ.

- 1649 23./10. P. Vinc. de Paiva, Lus., trucidatus ab hereticis Hollandis.  
1673 ? 2 PP. (nomina nesciuntur) ab anthropophagis devorati.

## 7. Ad insulas Canarias.

- 1570 15./7. BB. P. Ignatius de Azevedo et socii 39 (nn. 20—59) prope Palmam.  
1571 13./9. 14./9. VV. P. Pet. Dias et socii (nn. 144—155) inter Canarias et Azores.

## D. America australis.

## 1. Brasilia.

- 1554 24./12. Fr. Pet. Correa, Schol. Lus., primus in Bras. ingr. 1549, qui prius negotiator mancipiorum fuerat, et  
1554 24./12. Fr. Coad. Jo. de Souza, Lus., sagittis interfecti apud Carrigos instigatione Hispani, cujus libidinem impedire conati erant.  
1555 ? 2 Coadjutores (nomina ignota), socii P. Anchietæ, trucidati quasi venefici.  
1608 11./1. P. Franc. Pinto, Angrens., ingr. 31./10. 1568, clava occisus per Tapuyas Ibiapabæ.  
1633 4./8. P. Ant. Bellavia, Sic., ingr. 1610, sclopetis ab Hollandis hæreticis interfectus, dum in pugna confessionem audiret (Pernambuci).  
Ad fin. 1649 PP. Emm. Monis, Franc. Pires, Fr. Gaspar Fernandes, Lusitani, trucidati.  
1656 P. Jo. Beyra, Lus., † in carcere.  
1764 16./5. P. Anton Simoes, Lus., necatus in mari prope Bahia.

## 2. Paraquaria, Uruquaria, Patagonia.

- 1628 15./11. P. Roch. Gonzalez de S. Cruz,<sup>1)</sup> Paraq., ingr. 9./5. 1609, instigatione apostatæ ab indigenis Uruquaris trucidatus.  
1628 15./11. P. Alph. Rodriguez, Hisp., ingr. 25./3. 1614, instigatione apostatæ ab indigenis Uruquaris trucidatus.  
1628 17./11. P. Jo. del Castillo, Hisp., ingr. 21./3. 1614, instigatione apostatæ ab indigenis Uruquaris trucidatus.

<sup>1)</sup> ab anno 1620 primus Apostolus Uruquariæ,



## E. America septentrionalis.

### Obitus

- 1634 3./7. P. Pet. de Espinosa, Hisp., ingr. 1613, clavæ ictibus necatus ab hæreticis in Gualapaches (Paraq.).  
 1635 25./4. P. Christoph. Ruiz de Mendoza, Peruan., ingr. 1616, trucidatus ad Tape, Paraq.  
 1639 17./1. P. Jac. de Alfaro, Panam., ingr. 29./3. 1614, ictibus sclopetorum et sagittis necatus (Paraq.)  
 1639 1./4. P. Gasp. Osorio de Valderrabano, Hisp., ingr. 1612, ab indigenis barbaris trucidatus (Tucuman).  
 1639 1./4. P. Ant. Riparo, It., ingr. 30./7. 1627, ictibus lancearum occubuit in Chaco.  
 1645 22./3. P. Pet. Romero, Hisp., ingr. 6./3. 1607, clavæ ictibus confectus apud Itatinos.  
 1645 22./3. Fr. Matth. Fernandez, ingr. 1645, clavæ ictibus confectus apud Itatinos.  
 1673 14./12. P. Nic. Mascardi, It., in Patagonia interfectus.  
 1683 18./10. P. Ant. Solinas, Sardus, ingr. 1663, ab hominibus feris occisus in Chaco.  
 1710 17./5. P. Jo. Jos. Guillerme, Sardus, ingr. 22./12. 1688, occisus in Nahuelhuapi (Patagon.).  
 1711 18./9. P. Luc. Cavallero, Hisp., ingr. 1678, trucidatus a Puizocis (Paraq.).  
 1714 ? P. Franc. Elguea, ab indigenis necatus in Patagon.  
 1715 Nov. P. Barth. de Blende, Flander, ingr. 1694, trucidatus a Payaguis (Paraq.).  
 1715 Dec. P. Jos. de Arce, Canar., ingr. 1669, trucidatus a Guayacuris (Paraq.).  
 1717 ? P. Blasius de Sylva, trucidatus a Payaguis (Paraq.).  
 1717 ? P. Jos. Maco, trucidatus a Payaguis (Paraq.).  
 1717 ? P. Barth. de Niebla, trucidatus a Payaguis (Paraq.).  
 1735 17./5. P. Jul. de Lizardi, Hisp., ingr. 1713, sagittis perforatus a Chiriguanis (Paraq.).  
 1744 15./9. P. Augustinus Castanarez, Tucum., ingr. 1604, occisus per Mataguayos (Paraq.).  
 1747 18./2. P. Jac. Herrera, Hisp., † necatus in Tucuman.  
 1754 22./10. P. Jos. Casado, Hisp., trucidatus per Mainas (Paraq.).  
 1756 6./10. P. Franc. Ugalde, Hisp., trucidatus per Mataguayos (Paraq.).  
 1756 6./10. P. Romanus Harto, Hisp., trucidatus per Mataguayos (Paraq.).  
 1763 17./8. P. Ant. Eruasio, trucidatus a Guayacuris (Paraq.).  
 1764 al. 1754 P. Antonius de Guaspe, Hispanus, trucidatus in Paraq.

### 3. Chile. Peruvia. Æquatoria.

- 1596 23./7. P. Ant. Lopez, Hisp., ingr. 1564, ab hæreticis veneno sublatus (Perù).  
 1597 28./8. P. Mich. de Urrea, Hisp., ingr. 1577, ascie ictibus per Chunchos occisus (Perù).  
 1611 18./3. P. Raph. Ferrer, Hisp., ingr. 8./4. 1587, a barbaris demersus prope Quito.  
 1612 14./9. P. Mart. de Aranda-Valdivia, Peruvan., ingr. 1590, trucidatus in Chile ab Araucanis.  
 1612 14./9. P. Horat. de' Vecchi, It., ingr. 1597, trucidatus in Chile ab Araucanis.  
 1612 14./9. Fr. Jac. de Montalvan, Mexicanus, trucidatus in Chile ab Araucanis.  
 1624 12./4. P. Gaspar Ruess, Germanus, veneno ab Indianis extinctus, S. Crucis Serræ (Perù).

### Obitus

- 1629 11./6. P. Bern. Reuss, Hispan., ingr. 4./7. 1617, sagittis interemptus (Perù).  
 1677 ? P. Augustus de Hurtado, occisus in Perù.  
 1696 Nov. P. Henr. Richter, Moravus, ingr. 14./10. 1668, trucidatus in Perù.  
 1702 16./9. P. Cypr. Baraze, Hisp., ingr. 1660, trucidatus a Moxis in Perù.  
 1707 ? P. Nic. Durango, necatus in Perù.  
 1709 6./7. P. Balth. de Espinoza, Peruanus, sagittis confossus a Mobinis (Perù).  
 1709 6./7. P. Thom. de Rocca, sagittis confossus a Mobinis (Perù).  
 1768 22./4. P. Jo. Jos. Mesner, Bohemus, male mulctatus usque ad mortem (Perù).  
 1768 25./5. Fr. Jo. de Checa, Hisp., ingr. 1718, exul exhaustus inter Perù et Hisp.  
 1877 17./10. P. Jo. A. Lizarzarburu, Eps. Guayaquilensis (Æquat.), Quitensis, ingr. 8./6. 1851, a rebellibus veneno interfectus in Guayaquil.  
 1897 4./5. P. Æmilius Moscoso, ingr. 24./4. 1864, trucidatus a rebellibus Riobambæ.

### 4. Ad flumina Maranon et Orinoco.

- 1643 1. (?) /7. PP. Lud. de Figueyra, Emm. Monis, Barn. Diaz, Sim. Florim, et FrFr. Petr. Figueira, Jo. Leyte, Emm. Lima, Franc. de Reyo, Dominic. de Britto, Emm. Rocha, Emm. Vicente, Pet. Pereira, Gaspar Fernandez: omnes Lusitani, ab Indianis trucidati ad ostia Maranonis.  
 1666 15./3. P. Franc. de Figueroa (N. Gran.), ingr. 1630, ascie ictibus occisus a Cocamis ad Maranon.  
 1667 Mart. P. Pet. Suares (N. Gran.), ingr. 1658, eodem modo necatus ab Abijiris.  
 1693 12./2. P. Vinc. Loverso, Sic., ingr. 1676, clavæ ictibus cæsus ad Orinoco.  
 1693 ? P. Ant. Pereira, Maranon., necatus ad Maranon.  
 1719 26./8. P. Jo. Villar, Lus., necatus clavâ ad Maranon.

### 5. Nova Granata.

- 1684 7./10. P. Gaspar Beck, Rottenburg., ingr. 1662, trucidatus a feris hominibus.  
 1684 7./10. P. Ign. Toebast, Flander, ingr. 2./9. 1667, trucidatus a feris hominibus.  
 1684 7./10. P. Ign. Fiol, Majoricien., ingr. 30./3. 1652, trucidatus a feris hominibus.  
 1768 ? P. Balth. de Moncada, Peruv., ingr. 1698, necatus in mari prope N. Carthaginem.  
 1768 14./5. P. Jos. Reysner, Bavarus, ejectus, viribus exhaustis periit prope N. Carthaginem.

## E. America septentrionalis.

### 1. Nova Hispania seu Mexicum.

- 1594 10./7. P. Gonzalves de Tapia, Hisp., ingr. 1576, Sinaloæ ascie ictibus necatus.  
 1616 16./11. P. Ferd. de Tobar, Mexic., ingr. 1608, lanceis a Tepehuanis confossus.  
 1616 18./11. P. Bern. de Cisneros, Hisp., ingr. 1599, lanceis a Tepehuanis confossus.  
 1616 18./11. P. Jac. d'Orosco, Hisp., ingr. 1602, lanceis a Tepehuanis confossus.

## F. Europa.

### Obitus

- 1616 18./11. P. Jo. de Valle, Hisp., ingr. 1601 (?), lanceis a Tepehuanis confossus.  
 1616 18./11. P. Lud. de Alavez, Hisp., ingr. 21./5. 1607, lanceis a Tepehuanis confossus.  
 1616 19./11. P. Jo. Fonte, Hisp., ingr. 1593, lanceis a Tepehuanis confossus.  
 1616 19./11. P. Hier. de Moranta, Majoric., ingr. 1595, lanceis a Tepehuanis confossus.  
 1616 20./11. P. Ferd. de Santarem, Hisp., ingr. 1580, lanceis a Tepehuanis confossus.  
 1632 1./2. P. Jul. Pasquale, It., ingr. 8./11. 1610, Cinaloæ sagittis interemptus.  
 1632 1./2. P. Emm. Martins, Lus., ingr. 1620, Cinaloæ sagittis interemptus.  
 1650 4./6. P. Cornel. Beudin-Godinez, Fland., ingr. 29./3. 1635, sagittis perfossus, strangulatus.  
 1651 7./1. P. Jac. Van der Zype, Fland., ingr. 1609, vulnere accepto mortuus Cinaloæ.  
 1652 1./3. P. Jac. Ant. Basile, It., ingr. 4./12. 1630, a Papigochis suspensus, capite plexus.  
 1685 ? P. Jo. Maria Ratkay, Croat., necatus.  
 1690 5./4. P. Jac. Ortiz de Zovanda, necatus.  
 1690 5./4. P. Emm. Sanchez, necatus.  
 1695 2./4. P. Fr. Xav. Saëta, Sic., sagittis interfectus Caborcæ.  
 1751 ? P. Thom. Tello, Hisp., et P. Henr. Rohen, Germ., necati Caborcæ.  
 1767 ? P. Jos. Palamino, in exilium missus Bicæ obiit.  
 1768 Aug. — 16. Nov. ejecti e Mexico, rebus necessariis destituti et viribus exhaustis vitam posuere: PP. Henr. Kirtzel, Germ.; Sebast. Cava., Hisp.; Nic. Pereira, Mex.; Franc. Villaroja, Hisp.; Mich. Lemera, Mex.; Luc. Merino; Alexand. Rappicaneis, Germ.; Jos. Rondero, Mex.; Pius Laguna, Mex.; Xav. Pascua, Columban.; Franc. Hlawa, Boh.; Jo. Nentwick, Germ.; Emm. Aguirre, Hisp.; Fernand. Berra, Mex.; Raym. Sanchez, Hisp.; Maxim. Leroi, Gal.; Barth. Saenz, Hisp.  
 FrFr. Petrus Diaz, Mex.; Jos. Liebana, Mex.

### 2. California.

- 1734 1./10. P. Laur. Carranco, Mex., ingr. 4./4. 1720, trucidatus per Pericues, S. Jacobi (infer. Cal.).  
 1734 4./10. P. Nic. Tamaral, Hisp., ingr. 1701, trucidatus per Pericues, S. Jacobi (infer. Cal.).

### 3. Luisiania.

- 1729 28./11. P. Paul du Poisson, Gal., ingr. 1712, trucidatus a Natchez.  
 1729. 11./12. P. Jo. Souël, Gal., trucidatus a Yasous.  
 1736 P. Ant. Sénat, Gal., combustus a Tehicachis in Illinois.

### 4. Antillæ insulæ.

- 1654 23./1. P. Guliel. Auberjeon, Gal., ingr. 1634, in ins. S. Vincentii per Caraibas necatus.  
 1654 23./1. P. Franc. Gueymu, Gal., ingr. 1639, in ins. S. Vincentii per Caraibas necatus.

### Obitus

- 1666 20./4. P. Henr. de la Borde, Gal., in ins. S. Christophori ab Anglis hæreticis necatus.  
**5. Florida.**  
 1566 28./9. P. Petr. Martinez, Hisp., ingr. 13./10. 1553, ab Indianis trucidatus.  
 1571 4./2. P. Lud. de Quiros, Hisp., ab Indianis trucidatus.  
 1571 4./2. Fr. Gabr. de Solis, Hisp., et Fr. J. B. Mendez, ab Indianis trucidati.  
 1571 8./2. P. J. B. de Segura, Hisp., ingr. 1556, ab Indianis trucidatus.  
 1571 8./2. FrFr. Gab. Gomez, Pet. de Linarès, Sanchez de Zavallos, Christophorus Redondo, Hispani, omnes trucidati.  
**6. Canada.**  
 1613 ? Fr. Gilbert. du Thet, Gal., necatus.  
 1642 Sept. Fr. Renatus Goupil, Gal., ingr. 1641, interfectus ab Iroquesis. *S*  
 1646 18./10. P. Isaac Jogues (n. 238), Gal., ingr. Oct. 1624, crudelissime tortus et necatus. *S*  
 1648 4./7. P. Ant. Daniel (n. 239), Gal., ingr. 1./10. 1621, sclopētis et sagittis confectus ab Iroq. *S*  
 1649 16./3. P. Jo. de Brebeuf (n. 240), post tormenta inaudita necatus ab Iroquesis. *S*  
 1649 17./3. P. Gab. Lallemand (n. 241), post tormenta inaudita necatus ab Iroquesis. *S*  
 1649 7./12. P. Car. Garnier (n. 242), necatus ab Iroquesis. *S*  
 1649 8./12. P. Natalis Chabanel, Gal., ingr. 1630, necatus ab Iroquesis. *S*  
 1655 29./5. Fr. Jo. Liégeois, Gal., trucidatus.  
 1656 30./8. P. Leon Garreau, Gal., necatus ad flumen S. Laurentii.  
 1661 10./8. P. Renatus Ménard, Gal., ingr. 7./9. 1642, trucidatus per Ottawas.  
 1693 3./3. P. Anfon. Dalmas, Gal., necatus in sinu Hudson.  
 1708 23./4. P. Jac. Gravier, Gal., vulneratus et veneno sublatus.  
 1724 23./8. P. Sebast. Rasles, Gal., ingr. 25./9. 1674, trucidatus ab Anglis hæreticis ad Narrantsoak.  
 1759 Jul. P. Claud. Franc. Viro, Gal., ingr. 10./10. 1738, trucidatus ab Iroq. in Genessee.

## F. Europa.

### 1. Lusitania.

- 1555 18./2. P. Emm. Fernandez, Maroc., ingr. 1542, Eboræ instigatione mali sacerdotis ex insidiis interfectus.  
 1585 1./2. P. Laur. Cardim, Lus., ingr. 25./7. 1571, in mari trucidatus prope Lus.  
 1590 25./11. P. Lud. Álvares, Lus., veneno a Judæis dato necatus Avisii.  
 1603 19./4. P. Gonsalvus Leyte, Lus., Ulyssipone veneno consumptus.  
 1761 21./9. P. Gabr. de Malagrida, It., ingr. 27./9. 1711, vivus crematus Ulyssipone.  
 Huc pertinent 115 „Martyres vocationis“ Lusitani, qui sub Pombalio post dura quæque perpessa mortem ipsam in vinculis detenti subire maluerunt quam Societatem relinquere<sup>1)</sup> (a Mart. 1759—1777).

<sup>1)</sup> Eorum nomina exstant in Appendice ad Catal. Lus. 1901 pp. XIV—XVIII; quibus addendi 3 alii in Appendice ad Catal. Lus. 1902 p. XXV nota, Qui ex non Lusitanis in carceribus obiere, in his Elenchis desiderantur,



*Obitus*

2. Hispania.

- 1579 14./3. P. Anton. Lopez, Hisp., ingr. 1573, a Mauris trucidatus prope Granatam.  
 1601 5./10. P. Jo. de Madureyra, Lus., a piratis Anglis necatus ad oram Galæciæ.  
 1731 17./5. P. Franc. Atela, Hisp., ingr. 1723, vita privatus in mari ad Coronam.  
 1768 25./5. Fr. Jo. de Checa, Hisp., ingr. 1718, † exul. exhaustis viribus inter Perù et Hisp.  
 1768 23./11. P. Franc. Perez de Aragon, Mexic., ingr. 1745, occubuit in mari prope Gades.  
 1768 9./12. P. Augustin. Marquez, Mexic., ingr. 1735, occubuit in mari prope Gades.  
 1822 17./11. P. Jo. de Urigoitia,<sup>1)</sup> Chilens., ingr. 17./7. 1762, a seditiosis trucidatus prope Manresam.  
 1834 17./7. PP. Casto Fernandez, ingr. 12./3. 1817; Jo. Artigas, ingr. 30./7. 1817; Jos. Fernandez, ingr. 5./5. 1819; Jo. Sauri, ingr. 29./9. 1817; FrFr. Jo. Elola, ingr. 18./3. 1824; Jos. Urrieta, ingr. 26./8. 1828; Dominic. Barreau, ingr. 18./4. 1826; Jos. Garnier, ingr. 8./1. 1827; Jos. Sancho, ingr. 18./3. 1827; Pet. Demont, ingr. 6./8. 1827; Firmin. Barba, ingr. 8./1. 1826; Mart. Buxons, ingr. 15./6. 1826; Emm. Ostolaza, ingr. 21./11. 1825; Jo. Ruedas, 29./1. 1823; Vincent. Goyorza, ingr. 29./5. 1829. Omnes isti (i. e. 4 PP. et 11 FrFr.) Matriti a seditiosis crudeliter necati sunt.

3. Italia.

- 1564 19./10. P. Petr. Venusto, Valletellin., ingr. 1546, Bivonæ (Sicil.) necatus a malo sacerdote.  
 1594 26./2. P. Jo. Lelezri, Hungar., ingr. 1566, Laureti veneno sublatus.  
 1760 2./2. Fr. Lud. Ribeiro, Lus. deportatus, in portu Genuensi occubuit.

4. Gallia.

- 1564 1./1. P. Jo. Peltier, veneno necatus ab hæreticis Tolosæ.  
 1573 21./2. P. Mart. Guttierrez, (n. 248) Cardeliaci ab hæreticis male tractatus occubuit in carcere.  
 1593 7./2. P. Jac. Sales et Fr. Gulielm. Saultemouche Albenaci ab Hugonottis trucidati (nn. 236. 237).  
 1595 7./1. P. Jo. Guignard, Gal., suspensus et crematus Parisiis.  
 1596 24./5. P. Car. Sager, Gal., ingr. 1541, veneno interemptus Turnoni.  
 1604 2./3. Fr. Rod. Emerson, Angl., paralyti in carcere contracta. † Audomaropoli.  
 1622 21./2. P. Hervé de Malvaize, ingr. 1587, Clariaci ab Hugonottis trucidatus.  
 1622 15./8. P. Jo. de la Garde, ingr. 1611, veneno sublatus in insula Rea (île de Ré.)  
 1656 11./2. P. Franc. de Pey, a Calvinianis veneno extinctus in Ornex.  
 1667 25./12. P. Ign. Pisseau, plumbis hæreticorum prostratus ib.

*Obitus*

A seditiosis trucidati 1791—1794:

- 1791 18./10. P. Anton. de Nolhac, Avenione;  
 1792 20./7. P. Pet. de Lartigue, Clariaci;

Sequentes ad Carmelitas Parisiis:

- 1792 2./9. PP. Vinc. le Rousseau, ingr. 11./10. 1743;  
 B. Jac. Jul. Bonneau, ingr. 20./10. 1758; Nic. de la Ville-Croin; Jo. Charton de Millou, ingr. 7./9. 1751; Claud. Franc. Gagnieres des Granges, ingr. 2./9. 1740; Guliel. Delfaut, ingr. 21./10. 1752; Jac. Durvé-Friteyre, ingr. 30./8. 1742; Car. Franc. le Gué, ingr. 28./12. 1741; Lupus Thomas (Bonnotte), ingr. 7./9. 1734; Franc. Balmain, ingr. 20./7. 1753; Claud. Cayx (Dumas), ingr. 8./10. 1744; Car. Bérauld du Pérou, ingr. 19./9. 1753; Claud. Ant. La Porte, ingr. 24./9. 1753; Franc. Varelhe-Duteil, ingr. 22./11. 1751;  
 1792 3./9. Ren. Maria Andrieux, ingr. 27./9. 1761, ad S. Firminum, Parisiis;  
 Elig. Herque du Roure, ingr. 7./9. 1758, ad S. Firminum, Parisiis;  
 Antonius Seconds, ingr. 6./11. 1750, ad S. Firminum, Parisiis;  
 Jo. M. Fr. Benoît (Vourlat), ingr. 7./9. 1746, ad S. Firminum, Parisiis;  
 Pet. Guérin du Rocher, ingr. 10./9. 1745, ad S. Firminum, Parisiis;  
 Rob. Guérin du Rocher, ingr. 25./9. 1752, ad S. Firminum, Parisiis;  
 Nic. Franc. Verron, ingr. 25./9. 1755, ad S. Firminum, Parisiis;  
 1792 4./9. Franc. le Livec de Trésurin, ingr. 29./9. 1741, La Force, Parisiis;  
 1792 5./9. Alexand. Lanfant, ingr. 7./9. 1741, l'Abbaye, Parisiis;  
 1793 1./10. Nicol. Cordier, ingr. 28./9. 1728, deportatus in salum, Rochefort;  
 1793 21./12. Julian. Dervillé, ingr. 3./9. 1744, securi guillotina percussus Parisiis;  
 1794 11./2. Car. Dominic. Ferry, ingr. 3./3. 1736, securi guillotina percussus Parisiis;  
 1794 18./2. Gabr. Duplex, ingr. 7./9. 1744, securi guillotina percussus Lugduni.  
 1794 7./4. Philipp. Gasp. Moreau, ingr. 31./8. 1745, demersus Namneti (Brit. min.).  
 1794 9./6. Jos. Imbert, ingr. 16./4. 1748, † deportatus in ins. Aquarum Sext.  
 1794 7./7. Jo. Fiteau, ingr. 22./1. 1734, securi guillot. percussus in Orange.  
 1794 26./7. Franc. Aug. Rouville, securi guillot. percussus in Privas.  
 1794 28./7. Anton. Raymond, ingr. 9./9. 1753, † deportatus in ins. Aq. Sext. (île d'Aix).  
 1794 2./8. Gilb. Isaac Macusson, ingr. 4./11. 1748, † deportatus in ins. Aq. Sext. (île d'Aix).  
 1794 20./8. Mich. Luchet de la Mothe, ingr. 13./9. 1750, † deportatus Rupifortii (Rochefort).  
 1794 Sept. Petrus Baudoin, ingr. 10./6. 1749, † deportatus Rupifortii (Rochefort).

<sup>1)</sup> annos 82 natus.



## F. Europa.

### Obitus

- 1794 ? Carolus Brunet, ingr. 14./9. 1741, guillotinâ necatus Pictavii.  
 1794 ? Alexis Fr. Romécour, occubuit in carcere Rupi-  
 fortensi.  
 circa 1794 PP. Henr. Dubois, Jo. Pet. Deschamps, Do-  
 minic. Salomon, Siméon le Bansais, † deportati.  
 1799 6./1. P. Petrus Fédon, obiit in carcere Claromonti  
 (Alverniæ).  
 1871 24. 26./5. PP. Olivaint et 4 socii plumbis commu-  
 nardorum Parisiensium interfecti (nn. 231—235).

### 5. Alsatia.

- 1634 15./2. P. Jodocus Meyring, Guestfalus, ingr. 1606,  
 a Suecis Rubeaci (Ruffach) trucidatus.  
 1634 15./2. Fr. Andr. Martini, Francus, ingr. 1616, a Sue-  
 cis Rubeaci (Ruffach) trucidatus.  
 1634 8./4. P. Mich. Sybold, Germ., ingr. 1602, S. Mo-  
 randi prope Altkirch, ægrotus cum esset, a Suecis  
 flagellatus crudeliter, unde mox obiit.  
 1794 5./1. P. Franc. Jos. Sermonet, Flander., ingr. 29./10.  
 1733, post cruciatus occubuit Bellofortii.

### 6. Belgium et Neerlandia.

- 1595 ? P. Nicol. Montagne, Belga, trucidatus a militibus  
 hæreticis.  
 1600 2./7. P. Pet. Buzelin, ingr. 1585, ictibus sclopetorum  
 necatus ad Ostendam.  
 1600 2./7. P. Otho von Kampen, ingr. 1584, ictibus sco-  
 petorum necatus ad Ostendam.  
 1600 2./7. P. Laur. Everard, ingr. 1587, ictibus sco-  
 petorum necatus ad Ostendam.  
 1625 4./7. Theodorus Riswick, ingr. 1582, † carceris pœnis  
 et ærumnis consumptus Noviomagi.  
 1638 20./7. PP. Jo. Bapt. Boddens, Rector Collegii, Ge-  
 rardus Paesman Guestfalus,  
 1638 14./7. Fr. Philipp. Nottin, Trajecti ad Mosam sub  
 prætextu conjurationis ab Hollandis post tormenta  
 occisi.  
 1674 22./5. Fr. Barth. Noel, Flander, ingr. 1663, Duaci  
 a militibus trucidatus.  
 1679 10./9. P. Guliel. Aylworth, Angl., ingr. 7./9. 1641,  
 obiit Harlemii propter vexationes sibi inflictas.

### 7. Anglia.

- 1573—1582 5 BB. Campion et socii (nn. 93—97).  
 1594—1679 28 Venerabiles (nn. 115—142), inter quos  
 unus Hibernus (n. 127) et unus Scotus (n. 142).  
 1592—1692 9 Servi Dei (nn. 222—230).  
 1582 22./7. P. Gulielm. Lacy, ingr. in carcere, suspensus,  
 exenteratus Eboraci.  
 1623 16./10. P. Jac. Daza, ingr. 1599 Hisp., † veneno ac-  
 cepto navigando in Angliam.  
 1639 31./12. P. Car. Thursley, Londini occubuit morbo  
 in carcere contracto.  
 1647 20./2 Fr. Cutbert. Prescott, ingr. 1624, † in carcere  
 Londinensi.  
 1647 18./7. P. Edm. Neville, ingr. 24./5. 1625, † in car-  
 cere Londinensi.

### Obitus

- 1648 31./3. P. Thom. Forster, ingr. 1617, † in carcere  
 Lincolnensi.  
 1648 18./7. P. Edm. Neville (al. Nelson), ingr. 1626, oc-  
 cubuit Londini (?).  
 1648 4./8. P. Jo. Hudd, ingr. 1612, obiit in carcere Lin-  
 colniensi.  
 1650 11./8. P. Matth. (Grimes-) Bazire, Norman., ingr.  
 1642, † in carcere Londinensi.  
 1650 11./8. P. Jo. Smith (al. Harrison), interemptus pu-  
 blice Lancastræ.  
 1651 21./12. P. Jo. Thompson, ingr. 1622, obiit in carcere  
 Eboracensi.  
 1652 25./1. P. Jo. Worthington, ingr. 27./10. 1598, obiit  
 in carcere Lancastræ.  
 1679 14./1. P. Humfridus Evans, ingr. 1625, verberibus  
 militum necatus in Pool Hall.  
 1679 19./1. P. Ign. Price, ingr. 1634, male mulctatus  
 miseriam obiit in Ragland.  
 1679 24./1. Fr. Jo. Grove, suspensus Londini.  
 1679 26./2. P. Nic. Tempest, ingr. 1652, † in carcere  
 Lancastr.  
 1680 12./1. P. Thom. Wilkinson, ingr. 20./9. 1667, veneno  
 necatus in carcere Mospethensi.  
 1680 11./3. P. Rich. Lacey (al. Prince), ingr. 14./12. 1668,  
 † in carcere Lond.  
 1680 14./3. P. Car. Prichard, ingr. 16./11. 1662, quæsitus  
 et agitatus a lictoribus obiit.  
 1680 26./6. P. Franc. Bruning, ingr. 7./9. 1641, quæsitus  
 et agitatus a lictoribus obiit.  
 1684 3./2. P. Antonin. Hunter (al. Smith), ingr. 1649,  
 † in carcere Lond.  
 1690 7./2. P. Car. Poulton (al. Palmer), ingr. 1637, † in  
 carcere (Newgate).  
 1692 30./10. P. Guliel. Bentney (al. Bennet, n. 230),  
 † in carcere.

### 8. Hibernia.

- 1580 30./1. P. Edm. O'Donnell, suspensus, exenteratus,  
 in 4 partes sectus in Corcagiæ.  
 1602 31./10. Fr. Dominic. O'Colan,<sup>1)</sup> suspensus, exen-  
 teratus, in 4 partes sectus in Corcagiæ.  
 1647 13./9. P. Guliel. Boyton, ingr. 20./9. 1630, ictibus  
 gladii confectus prope Casselium.  
 1649 16./8. P. Jo. Bath, ingr. 1638, explosione sclopeti ne-  
 catus ab hæreticis Droghedæ.

### 9. Suecia.

- 1598 30./9. Martin. Laterna, Pol., ingr. 10./5. 1570, in  
 mare balticum mersus ab hæreticis Suecis.  
 1601 14./6. Christoph. Spotek, Pol., ingr. 1588, in carcere  
 Holmiensi consumptus.  
 1601 14./6. Fr. Jo. Estko, Pol., ingr. 1593, in carcere Hol-  
 miensi consumptus.  
 1601 28./6. Fr. Matth. Vitriar, Lith., ingr. 1598, in carcere  
 Holmiensi consumptus.  
 1601 28./6. Fr. Nic. Krzywowanziewicz, Lith., in car-  
 cere Holmiensi consumptus.

<sup>1)</sup> erat admissus in S. J. 8. 12. 1598 Compostellæ.

*Obitus***10. Germania.**

- 1588 16./10. FrFr. Rich. Biler, Jac. Sepp, ingr. 1587, necati ab hæreticis prope Treviros.  
 1620 25./9. P. Godefridus Thelen, ingr. 1612, plumbo selopeti occisus Caubi.  
 1620 31./3. P. Jo. van der Sandt, plumbis necatus ad Waibstadt.  
 1631 11./11. P. Jo. Arnoldi, ingr. 1617, occisus prope Visselhövede (Hannover).  
 1632 30./1. Fr. Jo. Berndt, Boh., ingr. 1629, occubuit ob captivitatem crudelē Lincii.  
 1632 2./5. Fr. Mathias Widman, ingr. 1612, a Suecis Biberurgi (Bavariæ) trucidatus.  
 1632 1./6. Fr. Blasius Schelling, ingr. 1579, a Suecis Ebersbergæ tortus et crudeliter strangulatus.  
 1633 23./5. P. Jerem. Fischer, Boh., ingr. 1624, ictibus selopeti minoris necatus Kursdorfii in Silesia.  
 1633 8./10. P. Phil. Kilianstein, ingr. 1618, † Dilingæ post toleratam duram captivitatem.  
 1634 22./7. Fr. Alb. Zoya, ingr. 1614, cæsus et mersus ab hæreticis Landshuti.  
 1634 16./10. P. Gabr. Barbisch, ingr. 1621, † ob vulnera ab hæreticis accepta, Monachii.  
 1642 2./11. PP. Matth. Cramer, et Laurent. Passok, ingressi 1624, plumbis selopetorum prostrati in pugna ap. Leipzig, dum assisterent moribundis.  
 1647 13./1. P. Jo. Horl, Boh., † veneno per hæreticum dato prope Wratislaviam.  
 1648 8./7. P. Tobias Eber, Boh., † veneno per hæreticum dato prope Wratislaviam.  
 1686 9./10. P. Christoph. Widman, Bav., ingr. 1672, trucidatus prope Græcium (al. Warasdin.).

**11. Bohemia.**

- 1629 9./8. P. Math. Burnats, Boh., ingr. 1589, occisus a rusticis hæreticis Libuni.  
 1639 31./5. P. Jo. Meagh, Hib., ingr. 1625, plumbo selopeti necatus prope Kuttenberg.  
 1639 31./5. Fr. Ignat. Martin, ingr. 1597, plumbo selopeti necatus prope Kuttenberg.  
 1639 31./5. Fr. Wencesl. Trnoszka, ingr. 1632, plumbo selopeti necatus prope Kuttenberg.  
 1643 22./11. Fr. Jo. Kaluba, Mor., ingr. 1634, occubuit per vulnera accepta in Gitschin.  
 1645 1./8. P. Geo. Schönberger, Tirol., ingr. 1615, † post terribilia tormenta a militibus Hungaris inflata, in Hradisch.

**12. Hungaria. Transylvania. Albania.**

- 1589 23./2. P. Math. Thoman, ingr. 1572, deportatus, † ob crudelitates toleratas in Trans.  
 1603 9./6. Fr. Emman. Neri, Pedem., ingr. 2./2. 1601, asciarum ictibus necatus Claudiopoli (Trans.).  
 1604 20./4. P. Mich. Mardt, aqua mersus ab hæreticis Akermani (Hung.).  
 1619 7. 8./9. BB. Melch. Grodecz et Steph. Pongraz (nn. 103. 104), Cassoviæ.  
 1664 1./8. P. Geo. König, ingr. 1634, trucidatus a Turcis in pugna ad S. Gothardum.  
 1672 8./10. Fr. Greg. Todt, ingr. 1641, occubuit per crudelitates barbaras, Tallyæ.

*Obitus*

- 1683 28./6. P. Jo. Katunski, ingr. 1664, capite plexus per hæreticos prope Schemnitz.  
 1683 18./10. P. Gasp. Szarca, ingr. 1653, obiit in carcere Hrusso.  
 1698 12./3. P. Emeric. Allo, ictibus gladii necatus in Transylv.  
 1704 26./4. PP. Steph. Moro, Geo Borri, Jac. Jacobowitch, Fr. Mich. Borovecz, Hungari, trucidati a schismaticis Quinque Ecclesiis.  
 1708 7./5. P. Stanisl. Rapal, Siles., ingr. 9./10. 1660, † ictibus selopetorum et gladiatorum (Wetsin).  
 1887 6./10. Fr. Januar. Pastore, Neap. ingr. 5./1. 1880, a Turco ex insidiis interfectus (Scodræ).

**13. Polonia. Lithuania. Russia.**

- 1615 22./1. P. Mart. Kostynski, ad necem cinctus fuit corona ferrea Varsoviæ.  
 1630 ? P. Mich. Raffalowicz, et Fr. Ch. Surgiewicz-Wotk, vulnerati et cremati Novogrodecii (Lith.).  
 1642 5./5. P. Stanisl. Brunowski, ingr. 1622; P. Gasp. Woynicz, ingr. 1633; P. Christoph. Czarnostaw, ingr. 1624; Fr. Jac. Domagalski, ingr. 1634, interempti Szarogradi in Polonia.  
 1649 6./2. P. Paul. Ssestak, eum PP. et FrFr. in Coll. Ostrogiensi præsentibus (quorum numerus et nomina ignorantur) trucidati a Cosaccis schismaticis.  
 1649 30./6. P. Petrus Dunin, ingr. 1634, a Cosaccis in partes concisus Novogrodecii.  
 1655 8./8. P. Casim. Gosewski, ingr. 1637, a Russis Vilnæ interfectus.  
 1655 9./9. P. Greg. Raffalowicz, ingr. 1615, fisso capite occubuit Novogrodecii.  
 1655 21./9. P. Jo. Stanistewski, ingr. 1631, trucidatus a Cosaccis Nesuisii.  
 1655 21./9. P. Ad. Wiekowicz, ingr. 1617, trucidatus a Cosaccis Nesuisii.  
 1655 21./9. Fr. Jo. Butkiewicz, trucidatus a Cosaccis Nesuisii.  
 1656 Maj. Fr. Barth. Sitkowiez, ingr. 1637, trucidatus Litobrogi (Mazovia).  
 1656 ? P. Jo. Kopystinski obiit in carcere Plocensi (Mazovia).  
 1656 ? P. Math. Zielinski, obiit in carcere Ravensi (Pol.).  
 1656 15./5. P. Simon Maffon, ingr. 1627, post crudelia tormenta necatus Horodekii.  
 1656 16./5. B. Andr. Bobola (n. 15), crudelissime necatus Janoviæ (Mazov.).  
 1657 7./8. Fr. Andr. Hreczyna, ingr. 1650, per Suecos interfectus Lomzæ (Maz.).  
 1657 ? P. Alb. Czanoeki, Lomzæ necatus.  
 1657 18./8. P. Severin. Branscensis, Lus., ingr. 1592, selopeti ictibus confectus Ravæ.  
 1660 4./7. P. Eustach. Pilinski, ingr. 1642, a schismaticis Pinski (Maz.) trucidatus.  
 1660 4./7. Fr. Thom. Jurkowski, ingr. 1629, a schismaticis Pinski (Maz.) trucidatus.  
 1664 19./5. P. Jo. Radzawski, ingr. 1626, necatus a schismaticis Constantinowi (Volhyniæ).  
 1702 18./10. P. Jac. Zapolski, ingr. 1683, occubuit cæsus a Cosaccis Niemenwieci.



**Martyres S. J.**

(latissimo sensu sumpti)

**distribuuntur per nationes**

(a P. Ignatio Henrico Dugout S. J.).

|                                          |     |                   |
|------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------|
| Lusitani . . . . .                       | 271 |                   |
| Galli . . . . .                          | 111 |                   |
| Hispani . . . . .                        | 104 |                   |
| Angli et Hiberni . . . . .               | 74  |                   |
| Japones . . . . .                        | 66  |                   |
| Itali . . . . .                          | 63  |                   |
| Austriaci et Hungari . . . . .           | 38  |                   |
| Poloni . . . . .                         | 33  |                   |
| Germani . . . . .                        | 31  |                   |
| Flandro-Belgæ . . . . .                  | 15  | } 116             |
| Americani australes . . . . .            | 15  |                   |
| Mexicani . . . . .                       | 13  |                   |
| Hollandi . . . . .                       | 6   |                   |
| Syri . . . . .                           | 4   |                   |
| Sinenses . . . . .                       | 4   |                   |
| Tonkinenses . . . . .                    | 4   |                   |
| Coreani . . . . .                        | 2   |                   |
| Philippini . . . . .                     | 2   |                   |
| Æthiops . . . . .                        | 1   |                   |
| Hindu . . . . .                          | 1   |                   |
| Natio ignota vel indeterminata . . . . . | 49  | 907 <sup>1)</sup> |

**Martyres S. J.**

(latissimo sensu dicti)

**distribuuntur per loca Martyriorum**

(a P. Ign. H. Dugout S. J.).

|                                |    |
|--------------------------------|----|
| <b>America septentrionalis</b> |    |
| Canada-Luisiania . . . . .     | 22 |
| Antillæ . . . . .              | 3  |
| Mexico-California . . . . .    | 42 |
| Florida . . . . .              | 9  |

**America australis**

|                                |    |
|--------------------------------|----|
| Peruvia-Æquatoria . . . . .    | 14 |
| Brasilia-Guyana . . . . .      | 32 |
| Paraquaria-Uruquaria . . . . . | 28 |
| In mari . . . . .              | 11 |
| Diversa loca . . . . .         | 12 |

**Africa**

|                        |    |
|------------------------|----|
| Æthiopia . . . . .     | 13 |
| In mari . . . . .      | 55 |
| Diversa loca . . . . . | 26 |

**Europa**

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| Anglia . . . . .           | 71 |
| Gallia . . . . .           | 65 |
| Hispania . . . . .         | 21 |
| Lusitania . . . . .        | 90 |
| Germania . . . . .         | 23 |
| Austria-Hungaria . . . . . | 23 |
| Polonia . . . . .          | 31 |
| Diversa loca . . . . .     | 19 |

**Asia**

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Indiæ (Hindustan-Ceylon) . . . . . | 42  |
| Indo-China . . . . .               | 27  |
| China . . . . .                    | 32  |
| Japonia . . . . .                  | 111 |
| In mari . . . . .                  | 24  |
| Diversa loca . . . . .             | 12  |

**Oceania**

|                        |    |
|------------------------|----|
| Philippinæ . . . . .   | 25 |
| Marianæ . . . . .      | 13 |
| Diversa loca . . . . . | 11 |

**Recapitulatio.**

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| America . . . . . | 173 |
| Africa . . . . .  | 94  |
| Europa . . . . .  | 343 |
| Asia . . . . .    | 248 |
| Oceania . . . . . | 49  |

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Universi: . . . . . | 907 |
|---------------------|-----|

<sup>1)</sup> Non omnes in P. Ignatii Henrici Dugout libro contenti Martyres in hac Synopsi fuere inscripti.





# Indices alphabeticæ.

## 1. Index Provinciarum S. J.

| <i>Provinciales exstant col.:</i> | <i>Provincia:</i>      | <i>Status completus anno:</i>     | <i>Status incompletus:</i>         |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 579—580                           | Albæ Russiæ            | (1772) 364. (1800) 392            | (1821) 408 infra                   |
| 577—582                           | Angliæ                 | (1700) 264. (1773) 360            | (1619) 160. (1815—1910) 488        |
| 561—562                           | Aquitaniæ              | (1716) 284                        |                                    |
| 549—550                           | Aragoniæ               | (1669) 230                        | (1873. 1877) 462                   |
| 569—572                           | Austriæ                | (1588) 103                        | (1655) 207. (1846) 431             |
| 549—552                           | Bætica                 | (1675) 228                        | (1590) 110 supra                   |
| 568 n. 2                          | Bavarica               | (1773) 359                        |                                    |
| 573—575                           | Belgica (Germ. Infer.) |                                   | (1832) 415, 423 supra              |
| 571—574                           | Bohemiæ                | (1636) 183                        |                                    |
| 543—544                           | Brasiliensis           | (1735) 305                        | (1749) 321                         |
| 581—582                           | Californiæ             |                                   |                                    |
| 565—566                           | Campaniæ               |                                   | (1880) 461                         |
| 581—582                           | Canadensis             |                                   |                                    |
| 545—548                           | Castellana             | (1685) 246. (1884) 470            | (1672. 1873. 1877) 230. 462        |
| 553—556                           | Chilensis              | (1729) 297                        |                                    |
| 539—540                           | Coccinen. (Malabarica) |                                   | (1749) 321                         |
| 573—574                           | Flandro-Belgica        | (1731) 295                        |                                    |
| 559—562                           | Franciæ (Galliæ)       | (1746) 309                        | (1666) 221. (1880) 461             |
| 579—582                           | Galiciæ                | (1846) 432                        | (1853) 440                         |
| 573—576                           | Gallo-Belgica          | (1645) 191                        |                                    |
| 567—568                           | Germaniæ Super.        | (1642) 180. (1742) 311            | (1661) 215. (1814—1845) 423        |
| 537—540                           | Goana (Ind. Orient.)   | (1660) 217                        | (1561) 49. (1749) 321              |
| 581—584                           | Hiberniæ               |                                   |                                    |
| 545—548                           | Hispaniæ               | (1835) 422                        |                                    |
| 571—572                           | Hungariæ               |                                   | (1910) 487                         |
| 527—528                           | Italiæ                 |                                   | (1830) 413                         |
| 539—542 (Visitatores)             | Japoniæ                | (1593) 113 (V. Pr.)               | (1654) 209. (1749) 321             |
| 577—580                           | Lithuaniæ              | (V. Pr. 1599. 120). (1732) 304    | (1756) 328                         |
| 561—564                           | Lugdunensis            | (1725) 292                        | (1880) 461                         |
| 537—538                           | Lusitaniæ              | (1720) 286                        | (1628) 174. (1749) 321. (1880) 462 |
| 543—544                           | Maragonium (V. Pr.)    | (1753) 329                        | (1749) 321                         |
| 583—584                           | Maryl. Neo-Eboracens.  |                                   |                                    |
| 579—580                           | Masovia                |                                   | (1759) 328                         |
| 533—534                           | Mediolanensis          |                                   |                                    |
| 555—558                           | Mexicana               | (1660) 217                        | (1767—1773) 361 cf. 358            |
| 583—584                           | Missouriana            |                                   |                                    |
| 531—533                           | Neapolitana            | (1621) 156                        |                                    |
| 575—576                           | Neerlandica            |                                   | V. Pr. (1849) 431                  |
| 583—584                           | Neo-Aurelianensis      |                                   |                                    |
| 555—556                           | Novi Regni Granatensis |                                   |                                    |
| 557—560                           | Paraquaria             | (1693) 257                        | (1763) 345                         |
| 553—554                           | Peruviana              | (1741) 313                        |                                    |
| 557—558                           | Philippinarum          | (1671) 225                        | (1768) 353                         |
| 575—578                           | Poloniæ                | (1599) 120                        | (1658) 216                         |
| 579—580                           | Poloniæ Majoris        |                                   | (1756. 1759) 328                   |
| 579—580                           | Poloniæ Minoris        |                                   | (1759) 328                         |
| 559—560                           | Quitensis              | (1743) 308                        |                                    |
| 569—570                           | Rheni Inferioris       | (1656) 212                        |                                    |
| 569—570                           | Rheni Superioris       | (1723) 287                        |                                    |
| 527—528                           | Romana (Tusca)         | (1571) 76. (1703) 260. (1773) 357 |                                    |
| 551—554                           | Sardiniæ               | (1693) 252                        |                                    |
| 529—530                           | Sicula (or. et occ.)   | (1626) 164                        | (1723) 285. (1820) 405             |
| 573—574                           | Silesiæ                | (1770) 351                        |                                    |
| 541—544                           | Sinensis (V. Pr.)      | (1710) 276                        | (1749) 321                         |
| 533—536                           | Taurinensis            |                                   |                                    |
| 543—546                           | Toletana               | (1714) 278                        | (1880) 462                         |
| 563—566                           | Tolosana               | (1609) 132                        | (1880) 461                         |
| 535—536                           | Veneta                 | (1635) 172                        | (1654) 205                         |

Status Societatis universæ exstat: (1556) 28. (1565) 44. (1574) 68. (1580) 76. (1600) 116. (1616) 140. (1626) 164. (1710) 268. (1749) 308. (1844) 428. (1914) 590—593.

2. Index Personarum.

Nota. Nomina Provincialium non hic, sed in Elencho quærenda sunt. Vide 1. *Indicem Provincialium* col. 664.

- Abircrombius Rob. 610  
 Abren Ægidius de 645 (1622)  
 Abreu Ant. 646 supra  
 Abreu Emm. de 305. 640 (166). 647 supra  
 Abreu Franc. de 100 supra  
 Abreu Jo. d' 645 (4)  
 Acafoxi Thom. 638 (80)  
 Acosta Andr. 41  
 Acosta Jos. 102. 108. 109 infra  
 Acosta Simon 637 (59)  
 Adam Jo. 617  
 Adami Matth. 641 (179)  
 Adamo Jo. 647 (1633)  
 Adornus Franc. 69. 93 supr. 605  
 Aganamon, regulus 113  
 Agazio Vinc. 377 (1778)  
 Agreda Maria d' 218 (1665)  
 Agricola Ign. 625  
 Aguirre Emm. 654 (1768)  
 Alavez Lud. de 654 (1616)  
 Albertinus Mich. 237 (1679)  
 Alberto Jo. 646 (1611)  
 Albertus, archid. (Belg.) 119 (1598)  
 Albertus V. Bav. 18 (1550)  
 Albotodo Jo de 606  
 Alcaras Ferd. de 645 (5)  
 Alcazar Lud. 620  
 Alexandrinus Card. 62 (1571)  
 Alexandrinus Patr. 94 (1577—1595)  
 Alfaro Jac. de 652 (1639)  
 Allo Emeric. 661 (1698)  
 Alloza J. de 642 (246)  
 Almeida 97 (1585)  
 Almeida Apoll. d' 640 (156). 650 (4)  
 Almeida Jos. Bern. de 385  
 Almeida Jos. Steph. d' 646 (1644)  
 Althan Mich. Ad. com. ab 151 (1617)  
 Alvares Balth. cum 3 Soc. 305, 640 (165) 647 supra  
 Alvares Emm. 637 (44)  
 Alvares Franc. 637 (45)  
 Alvares Gasp. 637 (47)  
 Alvares Jo. 640 (149)  
 Alvares Lud. 102 (1590). 655 (1)  
 Alvarez Emm. 627 i  
 Alvarus Vinc. 121 (1599)  
 Alvrès Ferd. 640 (152)  
 Alvrès Vinc. 644 (1606)  
 Amaral Gomez de 645 (1580)  
 Amicus Franc. 613 infr.  
 Amirdanader Ambr. 481 (1894)  
 Amyot Jo. Jos. Mar. 369.  
 Anchieta Jos. 22. 33 supr. † 121 (1597). 639 (105)  
 Anchieta Jos. de 644 (1761)  
 Anderledy 400. 460. 468. 567  
 Andertonus Laur. 611 supra  
 Andlauer Mod. 481. 646 (1900)  
 Andrada Ant. de 161 (1624)  
 Andrada Did. de 637 (21)  
 Andrada Franc. de 644 (1634)  
 Andrada Jo. de 200 supra  
 André Yvo 628 i.  
 Andreas Fr. 646 (6)  
 Andrieux Ren. M. 657 (1792)  
 Angelis Franc. Ant. de 161 (1618)  
 Angelis Hieron. de 161 (1623). 638 (66). 647  
 Angelis (Piccolomini) Theoph. de 649 (1684)  
 Angiolini Cajet. 397 (1804)  
 Angulus Franc. 97 (1586)  
 Annat. Franc. 213 (1556). 221 supr. 616  
 Ansaldus Matth. 305 (1741)  
 Antoine Paul. Gabr. 619 (th. mor.)  
 Antoniewicz Car. 604. 609  
 Antunes Sim. 646 (1611 ?)  
 Aquaviva Claud. 84. 86. 88. 100. 108. 116. 118. 124. 132. 140. 142. 531  
 Aquaviva Rud. 73. 89. B 475. 638 (98). 644 (1583)  
 Aragon Franc. Perez de 656 (1768)  
 Aragoniez Mich. 640 (148)  
 Araldus Franc. 29 (1554)  
 Aranda Hisp. min. 342 supra  
 Aranda Mart. de 113 (1592)  
 Aranda-Valdivia Mart. de 652 (1612)  
 Aranha Franc. 638 (102)  
 Araoz Ant. 14 (1539). 22 (1547). 545  
 Arausicus Gulielm. 74 (1579). 90 supra  
 Arce Jos. de 652 (1715)  
 Arcerus Jac. (Hib.) 120 supra  
 Archipresbyter (Angl.) 120 infra  
 Arebalo Franc. 270 (1707)  
 Arias Franc. 629 n. 8  
 Armeni (schism.) 176 supra  
 Arminius Leonard. 105 supra  
 Arnauldus (Arnoldus) Ant. 189 infra. 202 (1655)  
 Arnoldi Jo. 660 (1631)  
 Arnos (= Arnulphus) Jo. 149 (1617). 157 supra  
 Arriaga Roder. de 614 med.  
 Arrowsmith Edm. 168. 610. 639 (125)  
 Arroyo Alph. 641 (180). 648 (1643)  
 Arrubal Pet. de 125 (1602) supra  
 Artigas Jo. 656 (1834)  
 Ashley Rod. 639 (123)  
 Assemani Jos. Sim. 305 (1736). 346 supra  
*Assistentes*: Elenchus 519—524  
 Atela Franc. 656 (1731)  
 Atkins Gul. 642 (227)  
 Attimis Trist. de 640 (164). 646 (1748)  
 Attiret Dion. 630 n.  
 Auberjeon Gul. (M.) 209 med. 654 infra 4  
 Augerius Edmund. 37. 45. 53. 69. 85. 101. 603. 607 supra  
 Aurelianens. Eps 173  
 Avancinus Nic. 632 supra  
 Aveiro, dux de 326  
 Avendaño Al. de O. Pr. 94 (1577)  
 Ayamonte (Mediol.) 77 (1579)  
 Aylworth Guliel. 658 (1679)  
 Ayto, march. 150 (1616 supra)  
 Azevedo Emm. de 308 (1747)  
 Azevedo de Ign. 65. B 443. 637 (20). 651 (1570)  
 Azor Jo. 617 c.  
 Backer de (Sommervogel) 469 (1890). 626 supra  
 Baeza Jo. de 637 (56)  
 Baeza J. B. de 640 (174). 647 (1626)  
 Bagot Jo. 162 (1626)  
 Bajus 42 (1567). 71 (1575). 77 (1580). (Less.) 103 (1588)  
 Baker 639 (141)  
 Balbinus Al. Bolesl. 626 h.  
 Balde Jac. 627 infra  
 Baldellus Nic. 618 med.  
 Balduucci Ant. 269 (1708). B 475 (1893) 605. 635 (19)  
 Balduinus Gul. 152 (1618)  
 Ballerini Ant. 619 med.  
 Ballerini Pet. et Hieron. 290 (1728)  
 Balmain Franc. 657 (1792 2. 9).  
 Bannez 86 supra  
 Bansais Simeon le 658 supra  
 Barat Magd. Sophia 399 infra  
 Baraze Cypr. 653 (1702)  
 Barba Firmin. 656 (1834)  
 Barbisch Gabr. 660 (1634)  
 Barbosa Franc. 645 (1628)  
 Barcena Jo. Ventura 649 (1663)  
 Barnabitæ 10 supra  
 Baro 255 (1693)  
 Baronius (Annal.) 98 (1588). 130 supra  
 Barradas Seb. de 606 (Lusit.)  
 Barreau Domin. 656 (1834)  
 Barreira Balth. 73 (1579). 89 med. 121 infra 129 (1604)  
 Barreto Aloys. 641 (182)  
 Barreto Emm. 641 (181). 647 (1620)  
 Barreto Ruiz 646 supra  
 Barruel Aug. de 617 med.  
 Barsana Alf. 97 (1586). 105 supra  
 Bartholomæus rex in Japon. 65 infra  
 Bartilio Laur. 648 (1639)  
 Bartoli Dan. 625 supra  
 Bartscius Frid. 120 (1597)  
 Barzæus (Baertz) 25 (1549)  
 Bas le 21 infra  
 Basile Ant. de San 649 (1676)  
 Basile Jac. Ant. 654 (1652)  
 Basiliani (reformati) 128 (1603). 152 (1616). 464 (1882)  
 Bastida Ferd. de la 125 (1602 supra)  
 Bath Jo. 200 (1647). 659 (1649)  
 Bathory Steph. Pol. (1775—1786). 63 (1570). 66. 72 (1575). 80 (1580)  
 Batz Gaston de 650 (1883)  
 Baudoin Pet. 657 infra 1794  
 Baudrand Barth. 632 infra  
 Baumgartner Alex. 628 med.  
 Bavaræ Elector 247 (1686)  
 Baynes = Mico Ed. 639 (131)  
 Bazire (Grimes) Matth. 659 (1650)  
 Beaumont (Bellomonte) Christoph. de 314  
 Beauregard Jo. Nic. 373. 381. 607  
 Beauveau Anna Franc. 607  
 Becanus Mart. 159. 613. 615  
 Beck Gaspar 653 (1684)  
 Beckers Adam 383. 391  
 Beckx 444. 452. 460. 468. 571  
 Bedingfield Thom. 639 (132)  
 Behrens Henr. 431. 567  
 Beira Jo. de 25 supra  
 Bellarminus Rob. (Lov.) 63. 71. 101. 115. 117. 125. (Ven.) 133. 136. 157. 603. 613. 615. 620. 639 (108)  
 Bellavia Ant. 651 (1633)  
 Bellecius Al. 634  
 Belmonte Pet. 646 (1700)  
 Belus Franc. 455 infra  
 Benedictini, lis 170 supra  
 Bengy Anat. de 453 (1871). 642 (235)  
 Benoît ctr. Augerium 69 (1575)  
 Benoît (Vourlat) Jo. M. Fr. 657 (1792)  
 Bentney Gul. (al. Bennet) 642 (230). 659 (1692)  
 Berchmans Jo. 157. B 451. S 467. 635 (8)  
 Berna Petr. 638 (101)  
 Berndt Jo. 660 (1632)  
 Béron Jac. du 649 infra  
 Berra Fernan. 654 (1768)  
 Berthier Gul. Franc. 617  
 Berthier Jac. 650 (1896)  
 Berulle Petr. de 138 (1611)  
 Beschi Jos. Const. 265 (1700). 630  
 Bethag Thom. 400 (1811)  
 Bethlen Gabor 167 (1622)  
 Beudin-Godinez Cornel. 654 (1650)  
 Beuth J. B. 646 (1747)



## Index Personarum.

- Beyra Jo. 651 (1656)  
 Beza Theod. 122 infra  
 Bilanci Jo. Dom. 648 (1633)  
 Biler Rich. 660 supra  
 Billot Lud. Card. 485 infra  
 Billotet Eduardus 648 (1860)  
 Biner Jos. 622 med.  
 Binet Steph. 173 (1634). 631  
 Bismarck Otto Eduard 442. 450. 466  
 Blanca Hurtado de la 649 (1665)  
 Blende Barth. de 652 (1715)  
 Bobadilla 4. 12. 13. 15. 23  
 Bobola Andr. 216. 609. **635**. (15). 661 (1656)  
 Boddens J. B. 183. 658 (1638)  
 Boero Jos. 437 infr.  
 Boldrini (Buldrini) **641** (183). 647 (1633)  
 Bollandistæ 231. 423 (1837)  
 Bollandus Jo. 623 supra  
 Bonacini Ferd. 648 (1860)  
 Bonapars Jos. 397 (1808).  
 Bonfrerius Jac. 621  
 Bonhomius Franc. Nunt. Col. 87 med.  
 Bonneau Jac. Jul. 657 (1792 supra)  
 Bonnet Jo. 205 (1654)  
 Bonnet Petr. 273. 650 supra  
 Bonniot Jos. de 615 supra  
 Bonnotte Lup. Thom. 657 (1792)  
 Bonus (Good) Gul. 610 supra  
 Bonvill = Terillus 618  
 Borango Carolus 649 (1684)  
 Borde Henr. de la 655 supra  
 Bordoni Jos. Ant. 601 supra  
 Borges Emm. 641 (184). 647 (1633)  
 Borghesius Card. Scipio 358 med.  
 Borgia 19. 22. 30. 38. **44**. 46. 52. **60**. 61. 62.  
     65. **B** 163. **S** 283. 606. **635** (3)  
 Borgo Car. 365 supra  
 Borovecz Mich. 661 (1704)  
 Borrhi Geo. 661 (1704)  
 Borromeus Car. **S**. 69. 77. 85. **93**  
 Boscowicius Roger. Jos. 375. 381. 630 supra  
 Bossuet 242. 258  
 Botelho Alexand. 650 (1770)  
 Bougeant Gul. Hyac. 603 infra. 626 med.  
 Bouhours Dom. 628 supra  
 Bourdaloue Lud. **229**. 258. **602**  
 Bourgeois Franc. 385 med.  
 Bousset Gabr. 650 (1764)  
 Boym Mich. 168 supra  
 Boyton Guliel. 200 med. 659 (1647)  
 Bradley Ric. **641** (224)  
 Braganza-domus (turbæ in fav.) 182 med.  
 Branscensis Severin. 661 (1657)  
 Brebeuf Jo. de 201 supr. **642** (240). 655 (1649)  
 Bretonneau Franc. a Paulo 602 med.  
 Briant Alex. 80. **638** (94)  
 Britto Dominic. de 653 (1643)  
 Britto Jo. de 214. 225. **B** 435. **635** (14). 644  
     (1693)  
 Broctus Pasch. 11. 12. 13. 16. 21. **45**  
 Broglie Car. de 390 (1794)  
 Broglie Maur. de 407 (1814)  
 Brunet Carol. 658 supra  
 Bruni Bruno a S. Cruce **640** (158). 651 (1640)  
 Bruning Franc. 659 (1680)  
 Bruno 81 (1580)  
 Bruno Jordan 122 (1600)  
 Brunowski Stanisl. 661 (1642)  
 Brutail Martin 650 (1883)  
 Brzozowski Raym. 404 infra  
 Brzozowski 396. 404  
 Bucherelli Franc. Mar. **640** (169). 646 (1723)  
 Buck Victor de 624  
 Bugiens. Eps. (laudat PP.) 289  
 Buglio Lud. 177 infra. 185 supra. 630 med.  
 Buldrini = Boldrini  
 Burnats Math. 608 infra. 660 (1629)  
 Burroni Dom. 644 (1761)  
 Busæus Jo. 629 infra  
 Busenbaum Herm. 618  
 Bustamante Barth. 46. 54. 606 (Hisp.)  
 Buteux Jac. 201 (1649)  
 Butkiewicz Jo. 661 (1655)  
 Buxons Mart. 656 (1834)  
 Buzelin Pet. 658 (1600)  
 Cabral Jos. 644 (1760)  
 Cafucu Aloys. **641** (210) 647 infra  
 Cahier Car. 627  
 Calasancius Jos. a 154  
 Calatayud Jos. 606  
 Calatayud Pet. 294 (1727)  
 Caldeira Marc. **637** (42)  
 Caldeiro 645 (1658)  
 Calmet Aug. O. S. B. 322  
 Calmette Jo. 630 med.  
 Calviniani (conv.) 128  
 Cambacundonus rex (Jap.) 97  
 Camers Paul. 17  
 Campion Edm. **80**. **B** 467. (Aula) 488. 610.  
     **638** (93). 658 Angl.  
 Campo Jo. del 648 (1621)  
 Campo Jo. del 649 (1650)  
 Candonus Jos. 227. 243  
 Canillacus Franc. 97  
 Canisius 15. 23. 31. **39**. 40. (Nunt.) 47. **63**. 71.  
     79. **B** 451. (C Camis.) 487. 491. 567. 603.  
     608. 615. **635** (16)  
 Cansfield Briant. 611 supra. **639** (129)  
 Cantova Jo. Ant. 649 infra  
 Canus Melch. 22. 30  
 Capece Ant. **641** (185) 648 (1643)  
 Capelloni Paul. **642** (252)  
 Capucini 5. 133  
 Caraffa Andr. 630 med.  
 Caraffa Robert. 85.  
 Carayon Aug. 625 infra  
 Carbonelle Ign. 463 (1875)  
 Cardeira Lud. **640** (157). 651 (1640)  
 Cardenas B. inus de 185 (1641)  
 Cardenas Jo. 619 supra  
 Cardim Jo. **642** (249)  
 Cardim Laur. 655 (1585)  
 Carillo J. B. 110 (1595)  
 Carlier Jo. 609 infra  
 Carmelitæ 17; reform. 42  
 Carnerius Melch. Ep. Nicen. 65  
 Carolus Albertus *Sard.* (1831—1849) 405  
 Carolus Alex. dux Württ. (cath.) 290  
 Carolus Emm. *Sard.* 341. 405  
 Carolus Felix *Sard.* (1821—1831) 405  
 Carpi, Card. 35  
 Carpio Jo. del 648 (1634)  
 Carrafa **188**. **605**. **642**. (244)  
 Carranco Laur. 654 (1734)  
 Carrion Franc. **641** (186). 647 (1590)  
 Carroll Jo., Eps Baltim. 378. 401. 409  
 Cartesius Renat. 194  
 Carthusiani 108  
 Carvalhal Geo. 647 (1592)  
 Carvalho Did. **638** (68)  
 Carvalho Did. Coadj. **640** (155)  
 Carvalho Jac. 644 (1568)  
 Carvalho Jos. 644 (1701)  
 Carvalho Seb. Jos. de = Pombal 318  
 Carvallius Mich. 161 infra. **638** (69)  
 Casado Jos. 652 (1754)  
 Casas Gabr. (miss.) 294. 334  
 Casati Paulus 200 supra  
 Casimirus Jo. (Rex) 186. 192  
 Cassola Franc. **641** (187). 648 (1643)  
 Castanarez Aug. 652 (1744)  
 Castillo Franc. de 639 (110)  
 Castillo Jo. del 651 infr.  
 Castorius Bern. inus 173 (1634)  
 Castro Alphons. de 645 (1558)  
 Castro Bened. a **637** (23)  
 Castro Franc. de 640 (145)  
 Castro Gasp. de **640** (175). 647 (1626)  
 Castro Jo. de 645 (1761)  
 Castropalaus Ferd. 618 supra  
 Casui Pet. **641** (188). 648 supra  
 Catalanius Petr. 619 med.  
 Cataldino Jos. 137 (1610)  
 Cattin Lud. (crux leg. hon.) 485 (1911)  
 Caubert Jo. 453 (1871). **642** (234)  
 Caun Vinc. 638 (81). 647 (1626)  
 Caussin Nic. 162 (1626)  
 Cava Sebast. 654 (1768)  
 Cavallero Luc. 652 (1711)  
 Cavara Lud. **638** (78)  
 Cayron Pet. **642** (255)  
 Cayx (Dumas) Claud. 657 (1792 2/9)  
 Centoflorenus Constantius 205 (1655)  
 Centuriatores Magdebg. 63  
**Centurione 324**  
 Ceparius Virgil. 173 supra  
 Cerda Jo. a 627 infra  
 Cerinus Bas. 72 (1579)  
 Cerronius Bern. 279 (1717)  
 Cerutti Jo. Ant. Joach. 341 supra  
 Cervante Card. 62 (1575)  
 Chabanel Nat. 655 (1649)  
 Chaignon Petr. 633—634  
 Chalcedonensis Eps 168 (1627)  
 Champs Steph. Ag. de 617 supra  
 Chanowski Alb. 608 infra  
 Chantal Franc. a de 138 (1610)  
 Charlevoix Pet. Fr. Xav. 289. 625 infra  
 Chastelios Jo. 109 (1593)  
 Chastel M. Ang. 437. 614  
 Chaurand Honor. 229. 607 med.  
 Checa Jo. de 653 (1768). 656.  
 Cheminais Timoleo 602 supra  
 Cheminot Desid. 189 med.  
 Chiara Jos. 641 (189). 648 (1643)  
 Chimura Leon. 153. **638** (91). 647 (1619)  
 Chimura Seb. **638** (70)  
 Chingius Thom. 48  
 Chingocu Jo. **638** (79)  
 Chinsuchi Paul. **638** (83). 647 (1626)  
 Chisai Jac. **635** (12)  
 Chiuni Ant. **638** (75)  
 Chiusacu Jo. **638** (84). 647 (1626)  
 Chodkievicki convers. 64  
 Choiseul Ant. de, Card. 331 infra  
 Christina Succ. ([1632] 1644—1654) 178. con-  
     versa 202  
 Cienfuegos Alvarus 279 (1719)  
 Cikimi Mart. **641** (290)  
 Cisneros (Ximenes) 6  
 Cisneros Bern. de 653 infra  
 Claver Petr. **153**. **S** 467. 475. **605**. **635** (6)  
 Clavius Christoph. 82. 629  
 Clemens Aug. 418  
 Clemens Jac. (sicar.) 98. 126  
 Clerc Al. 453. **642** (233)  
 Clerici reg. Matris Dei 106  
 Clerici . . . scholarum piarum 114. 154  
 Cleysson 21  
 Clorivière Pet. Jos. Picot de 405. **642** (256)  
 Codde Petr. 258. 271  
 Codurius Jo. 12. † 13  
 Coellius Gasp. 97 med.  
 Colnago Bern. **605**. **642** (245)  
 Colombière Claud. a **602**. **639** (109)  
 Colonia Dom. de 628 med.  
 Colonna, Card. visor 352 infra



## Index Personarum.

- Comitulus Paul. 61S supra  
 Commendone, Card. 64 (1571)  
 Commire Jo. 628 supra  
 Communardi Paris. 453  
 Confessarii Ferd. II. 159  
 Confucius 257 med.  
 Coninck Æg. de 613 infra  
 Conixi = Cuiki 641 (191). 648 (1643 ?)  
 Consalvius, Card. 410 (1824)  
 Constantius Cam. 638 (65). 647 (1622)  
 Contzen Ad. 616 supra  
 Coomans Pet. 649 (1685)  
 Copichus Ad. 96 med.  
 Copley Thom. (Phil. Fisher) 209 supra  
 Cor Ss. Jesu (cultus) 226. (1870) 451. (Dpr Val.) 486. (Nuntii) 490  
 Corbæus (Corby) Rud. 611 supra. 639 (127)  
 Cordara Jul. (342). 515. 624 infra  
 Corderus Balth. 622 infra  
 Cordesius Ant. 126 (1601)  
 Cordier Nic. 657 (1793 1/10)  
 Cordon Pet. 414  
 Cornelius Jo. 639 (115)  
 Cornely Rud. 621 med.  
 Correa Aloys. 637 (26)  
 Correa Ant. 637 (38)  
 Correa Petr. 651 (1)  
 Cortyl Jos. 649 infra  
 Cosaci — eorum incursum 304  
 Costa Ant. 646 (1611)  
 Costa Barth. a 227 (1677)  
 Costa Emm. da 650 (1770)  
 Costa Greg. da 645 supra  
 Costa Jo. da 641 (192). 647 (1633)  
 Cotonus Petr. 117 (130). 133 supra. 149. 165. 607 supra  
 Cottam Thom. 638 (97)  
 Coudretus 37 med.  
 Courbeville Jos. de 644 (1712)  
 Couros Matth. de 640 (176). 647 (1633)  
 Cramer Matth. 660 (1642)  
 Cratz = Kratz  
 Crevilly Th. de 289 supra  
 Criminalis 25. 642 (254). 644 (1549)  
 Crisinus Marc. 159 (1619)  
 Critana Ant. Franc. 640 (173). 648 (1614)  
 Crivelli Jo. M. 277 infra  
 Croiset Jo. 632 med.  
 Cromwellus 168 supra. 194. 200 med.  
 Cruce a = Bruni  
 Crucius Franc. 270 (1706)  
 Cruz Roeh. Gonz. de S. 651 (1628)  
 Cundo Soter 641 (207). 647 (1614)  
 Cunha Emm. 644 (1711)  
 Cunha Vinc. a 305. 640 (167). 647 supra  
 Cuperus Gul. 623 med.  
 Cusanus Nic. 608 med.  
 Cyran St. 178 (1663)  
 Czarnocki Alb. 661 (1657)  
 Czarnostaw Christoph. 661 (1642)  
 Czerniewicz Stan. 372  
 Zimmermann Steph. 650 (1894)
- Delenda Hier. 393 supra  
 Delfant Gul. 657 (1792 2/9)  
 Delfinus 71 supra  
 Delgado Alexius 637 (41)  
 Delrio Mart. Ant. 103 med. 620 med.  
 Delvaux Phil. 414 (1829)  
 Demetrius (falsus) 128  
 Demont Pet. 656 (1834)  
 Denis Ant. 634  
 Denn Paul. 481 infr. 646 (1900)  
 Depelchin Henr. 465  
 Dervillé Julian 657 (1793)  
 Desbillons Franc. Jos. 628 med.  
 Deschamps Jo. Pet. 658 supra  
 Dias Petr. 640 (144). 651 (1571)  
 Dias Salvator 645 (1761)  
 Diasius Jac. 25 (1547)  
 Diaz Barn. 653 (1643)  
 Diaz Pet. Coadj. 233 supra. 649 (1675)  
 Diaz Petr. (Mexican.) 654 (1768)  
 Diderot 370 (1784)  
 Diertins Ign. 248 med. 634  
 Dinet Jac. 181 (1643)  
 Diniz Nic. 637 (40)  
 Dirckinck Jo. 632 supra  
 Domagalski Jac. 661 (1642)  
 Domenech Hier. 13 infr. 21 (1547)  
 Domenech Petr. 134 (1606)  
 Dominicani 17 supra. 114 supra. 118 (1598)  
 Drexelius Jerem. 631 med.  
 Druzicki Casp. 631 infra  
 Duarte Ant. 645 (1761)  
 Duban Claud. (Crim.) 265 med.  
 Dubois Balth. 649 (1684)  
 Dubois Henr. 658 (1794)  
 Duc Fronton. du 622 f.  
 Duchesne Æg. 375 (1790) 383 (1791)  
 Ducoudray Leo 453 (1871). 642 (232)  
 Duhan Arnulph. 648 (1750)  
 Dunin Mart. de 418 (1837)  
 Dunin Petrus 661 (1649)  
 Duplex Gabr. 657 (1794 med.)  
 Duræus Jo. 96 (1584)  
 Durango Nic. 653 (1707)  
 Durvé-Friteyre Jac. 657 (1792 2/9)  
 Duyt Cornel. 111 (1592)
- Eber Tob. 660 (1648)  
 Eborac. dux Henr. Card. 347 (1770)  
 Eckius 10 infra  
 Eduard VI. Angl. (1547—1553) 18. 24.  
 Eguia de Jac. 13 (1540)  
 Elguea Franc. 652 (1714)  
 Elian J. B. 49 supra. 73 (1578). 81 med.  
 Elias (controv.) 231  
 Elizaldo Mich. de 618 infr.  
 Elola Jos. 656 (1834)  
 Emerson Rod. 656 (1604)  
 Emiliani Aloys. 449 (1857)  
 Engers Jo. 647 (1741)  
 Erbermannus Vitus 616 infra  
 Ernestus a Bav. 79 (1581)  
 Eruaso Ant. 652 (1763)  
 Esaudi Jo. 649 (ante 1765)  
 Escobar y Mendoza Ant. 618 infra  
 Esparza Artieda Mart. de 614 med.  
 Espiga Petr. 605 Ital.  
 Espinha Jos. de (schis. Pekin.) 369 med.  
 Espinosa Pet. de 652 (1634)  
 Espinoza Balth. do 653 (1709)  
 Este Max. de archid. 423 (1837)  
 Estius Gul. 138 (1613)  
 Estko Jo. 659 (1601)  
 Etheridge Jac. 449 (1857)  
 Eugenius, princeps 234 infr.  
 Evans Humfridus 659 (1679)
- Evans Phil. 639 (140)  
 Everard Laur. 658 (1600)  
 Ezquerro Franc. 649 (1674)
- Faber Christoph 160 (1620)  
 Faber Petr. 4. 12. 13. 14. 15. 21.-22. B 451. 635 (17)  
 Fabri Hon. 619  
 Faille Jo. Car. de la 629 med.  
 Falk Jo. 608 med.  
 Falloux (lex) 437 (1850)  
 Farnesius Alex. Card. 85  
 Farnesius Alex. Card. in Belg. 71. 74. 87. 95 (1587)  
 Faure Pet. 273 (1711). 650 supra  
 Febronius Just. 338. 378  
 Fédon Petrus 658 (1799)  
 Felix Jos. 602 infra  
 Feller Fr. Xav. 386. (1802) 627 supra  
 Felton Jo. 642 (225)  
 Fénélon et Boss. 250 infra  
 Fenwick Jo. 639 (136)  
 Fernandes Alph. 640 (150)  
 Fernandes Ambr. 638 (90). 647 (1620)  
 Fernandes Ant. 637 (51)  
 Fernandes Ben. 647 (1633)  
 Fernandes Caspar 651 (ad 1649)  
 Fernandes Domin. 637 (46)  
 Fernandes Emm. 637 (29)  
 Fernandes Geo 645 (1580)  
 Fernandes Gonsalv. 121 (1595)  
 Fernandes Jo. 110 (1595)  
 Fernandes Jo. 637 (25)  
 Fernandes Jo. 637 (58)  
 Fernandes Matth. 645 (1628)  
 Fernandes Pet. 640 (154)  
 Fernandez Andr. 41 (ad Cafros)  
 Fernandez Casto 656 (1834)  
 Fernandez Coad. 25 in Jap.  
 Fernandez Emm. 655 (1555)  
 Fernandez Emm. alter 206 supra  
 Fernandez Emm. 3us 238 supra  
 Fernandez Franc. 645 (1602)  
 Fernandez Gaspar 653 (1643)  
 Fernandez Jos. 656 (1834)  
 Fernandez Matth. 652 (1645)  
 Ferracutus Petr. 149 (1617)  
 Ferreira Alex. 644 (1761)  
 Ferreira Christoph. 169. 185. 648 (1652)  
 Ferreira Emm. 227 (1677). 243 (1688)  
 Ferrer Raph. 652 (1611)  
 Ferreyra Emm. 646 (1696)  
 Ferrier (Ferrerius) Jo. 221 supra. 616 infra  
 Ferry Car. Dom. 657 (1794 11/2)  
 Feuquier belli dux 247 (1688)  
 Fèvre Steph. le 642 (257)  
 Fialho Ign. 644 (1633)  
 Figueira Petr. 653 (1643)  
 Figueroa Franc. de 653 (1666)  
 Figueyra Lud. de 653 (1643)  
 Filcock Rog. 639 (118)  
 Filliuci Paul. 618 supra  
 Fiol Ignat. 653 (1684)  
 Firabayaxi Mancius 647 (1615)  
 Fischart 111 (1593)  
 Fischer Jerem. 660 (1633)  
 Fisher Jo. 16 (1535)  
 Fisher (Fairfax, Percy) Jo. 610 infra  
 Fiteau Jo. 657 (1794 7/7)  
 Fitzsimon Henr. 120. 611 supra  
 Florencia Hieron. de 158. 601 (Hisp.)  
 Florentius Gerard. 609 infra  
 Florida Blanca, com. de 355 supra  
 Florim Sim. 653 (1643)  
 Flotto Ad. 625 supra  
 Fonseca Ant. de 644 (1760)

## Index Personarum.

- Fonseca Jo. de 647 (1620)  
 Fonseca Petr. 46 (1566). 102 (1589). 612 infra  
 Fontaine Paul. 245 infra  
 Fontana Fulv. (miss.) 263 infra  
 Fonte Jo. 654 (1616)  
 Fonteyne Henr. 391 med.  
 Fontoura Pet. 637 (53)  
 Forerius Laur. 616 med.  
 Forestier Mathur. German. le 340 infra  
 Forsler Emer. 95  
 Forster Thom. 659 supra  
 Fortis Aloys. 404. 412  
 Franceschi Hyac. 640 (161). 651 supra  
 Franchen Christ. (conv.) 96 (1585)  
 Francisco Ant. 638 (100)  
 Franco Ant. 625 H. part. supra  
 Franco Secund. 601 med. 605 infra  
 Franco Lud. 644 (1760)  
 Frangipanius Card. 103  
 Franzelin J. B. 463. 615 supra  
 Fratres christ. caritatis 10  
 Fredericus III. *Pruss.* (rex ?) 258 (1701). 263 supra  
 Fredericus II. *Pruss.* (1740—1786) 346. 368 supra  
 Frias Ign. 251 supra  
 Frieu Petr. 646 (1723)  
 Fucananga Nic. 641 (217)  
 Fucaye Dam. 641 (208) 647 (1633 infra)  
 Fucitus Domin. 227 infra  
 Fugixima Dion. 638 (87). 647 (1622)  
 Funayens. Eps Did. in Jap. 163 med.  
 Furnaletti Jos. 641 (193). 647 (1593)  
 Fürstenberg Theod. 79. 127. 143 (1614)  
 Fürstenberg Ferdinandus Ep. (miss. fund.) 239 (1682). 612  
 Fusai Gonz. 638 (74)
- Gadarrama Jos. 606 infra  
 Gaetani Franc. 642 (262)  
 Gagarin Jo. Xav. 445. 617  
 Gagliardus Achil. 85 infr.  
 Galdenblad Jo. 280 supra  
 Gallifet Jos. de 632 med.  
 Garampi Nunt. 364 (1773)  
 Garassus Franc. 616 supra  
 Garde Jo. de la 656 (1622)  
 Garnet Henr. 128. 610. 641 (223)  
 Garnet Thom. 136. 639 (124)  
 Garnier Car. 642 (242). 655 (1649)  
 Garnier Jos. 656 (1834)  
 Garnierus Jo. 623 med.  
 Garreau Leon. 655 (1656)  
 Gaubil Ant. 626 infra  
 Gaudier Ant. de 631 supra  
 Gautrelet Fr. X. 632 infra  
 Gavan (Green) Jo. 639 (137)  
 Generales et Cges gen: Elenchus 498—518  
 Gennepet Jo. 399 supra  
 Georgis Abrah. de 639 (143). 650 (1595)  
 Gerard Jo. 120. 610 infr.  
 Gerardus Aps apostata 82  
 Gerbertus Mart. abb. S. Blas. 378  
 Gerbillon Jo. Franc. 241 infr. 257 infra  
 Gerdil Hyac. Sig. 386  
 Gert Reinhold. 280 infra  
 Gerunda Ant. (Neapoli amotus) 172 (1632)  
 Gervais de St. (convers.) 293 (1725)  
 Ghesquière Jos. 623 med.  
 Giannone Jo. Ant. 641 (194). 647 (1633)  
 Giarve Mich. 370 med.  
 Ginhac Paul. 642 (263)  
 Gioberti Vinc. 426 med.  
 Girao Emm. 650 (1770)  
 Giroust Jac. 602 supra  
 Gisbert Blas. 602 med.
- Giustiniani Geo 642 (247)  
 Gloriot Car. Jos. 398. 607 infra  
 Gobat Geo. 619 supra  
 Gobien Car. le 625 med.  
 Godinot Nic. 398. 407 (1821)  
 Godoi Franc. Peres 637 (37)  
 Goès Gasp. 640 (146)  
 Gogler Ant. 256 infra  
 Gomez Emm. 29 (1556)  
 Gomez Emm. 646 (1644) supra  
 Gomez Gab. 655 (1571)  
 Gomez Laur. 54 (1567)  
 Gonçalves Andr. 637 (32)  
 Gondinus Jo. 606 Hisp. med.  
 Gondrin, Aps Senensis 205 (1653)  
 Gondy, Aps Paris. 69 (1575)  
 Gonfaloniere Jo. Aug. 157 (1619)  
 Gonnellieu Hier. de 632 supra  
 Gonsalvius Lud. 70 (1578)  
 Gonsalvius Tituan. Lud. 25 (1548)  
 Gonzaga Aloys. 93. 101. B 132. 133. (S patr. schol.) 291. (sol. 300 a.) 469. 605. 635 (7)  
 Gonzaga Emman. 650 (1765)  
 Gonzalez Alph. 647 (1601)  
 Gonzalez Consalv. 100 supra  
 Gonzalez Rochus 642 (259)  
 Gonzalez Thyrs. 238. 244. 245. 252. 606  
 Gonzalves Emm. 645 (1764)  
 Gonzalvez Did. 646 supra  
 Gonzalvus Silveira de 650 supra  
 Goodwin Ign. 612 med.  
 Gordon Patrit. 376 supra  
 Gosewski Casim. 661 (1655)  
 Goto Jo. de 635 (11)  
 Gottifredi Alex. 204  
 Goupil Renatus 655 (1642)  
 Gouvea Alexand. de Eps Pekin. 369 med.  
 Gouvea Lud. 644 (1584)  
 Goyorza Vinc. 656 (1834)  
 Græcorum C 133 supra  
 Grammont Jo. Jos. de 385 infr.  
 Grana Lud. 57 (1565)  
 Granado Jac. 613 med.  
 Grandier Mich. 399  
 Grangerius Lud. (Mingr.) 145 infra  
 Granges Claud. Franc. Gagnières des 657 (1792 2/9)  
 Grassetti Tranquill. 646 (5)  
 Grassi Jo. Ant. 405 (1819)  
 Gravier Jac. 655 (1708)  
 Gravita Petr. 149 supra  
 Green = Gavan  
 Grembs Ign. 279 (1717)  
 Gretser Jac. 144. 616 supra  
 Griffet Henr. 626 h. med.  
 Grimaldi Franc. M. 628 k  
 Grodecz Melch. 159. B 483. 633 (103) 660 (1619)  
 Grodzicki Stan. 609 Pol.  
 Grossius Jo. 611 med.  
 Grotius Hugo 178 infra  
 Grou Jo. Nic. 632 infra  
 Grove Jo. 659 (1679)  
 Gruber Gab. 388. 401  
 Guaspe Anton. de 652 (1764)  
 Gué Car. Franc. le 657 (1792 2/9)  
 Guevarre Andr. 607 med.  
 Gueymu Franc. 209 med. 654 infra  
 Guidée Achil. 625 infra  
 Guignard Jo. 109 med. 656 (1595)  
 Guillermo Jo. Jos. 652 (1710)  
 Guilhermy Elesb. de 626 supra  
 Guilloré Franc. 631 infra  
 Guisius dux (Ligue) 66 med.  
 Guldinus Paul. 629 (Math.)  
 Gulielmus V. Bav. 74. 111 med.  
 Gumb Sim. 644 (1761)
- Gury Jo. Petr. 619 med.  
 Gusmão Jo. de 374 supr.  
 Guttierrez Mart. 642 (248). 656 (1573)  
 Guyon Claud. 607 infra
- Haider Alph. 648 (1860)  
 Halde J. B. du 625 (Miss.)  
 Hallerstein Aug. de 369 supra  
 Hanover de Fridericus 194 infra  
 Hanzler Jo. 248 med.  
 Harcott Gul. 639 (135)  
 Hardouin Jo. 624 supra  
 Harto Rom. 652 (1756)  
 Hartzheim Jos. 624 supra  
 Hasemüller 111 (1593)  
 Hassia de Ernestus 194 infra  
 Hattler Franc. Ser. 633  
 Hauranne du Verger de (= St. Cyran) 178  
 Hayus Edm. 61 (1572). 96 supra  
 Hell Max. 375. 628 k  
 Henricus Card. (C Ulyss.) 46 infra  
 Henriques Gonzalv. 637 (34)  
 Henriquez A. J. 640 (163). 646 (1748)  
 Henriquez Henr. 100 supr. 110 (1595)  
 Henschenius Godef. 623 supra  
 Herbestus Bened. 609 Pol.  
 Herrera Jac. 652 (1747)  
 Hiberni Sem. Hispali 150 infra  
 Hieronymo Franc. de S 419. 605. 635 (5)  
 Hlawa Franc. 654 (1768)  
 Hoffeus Paul. 608 supra  
 Hohenwart Sigm. Ant. com. de 375 supra  
 Holland Th. (Sanderson) 639 (126)  
 Höller Ad. apostata 63 supra  
 Holtby (Ducket, Spencer) Rich. 610 infra  
 Holzhauser Barth. 210. 223 (1665)  
 Hontheim Jo. Nic. de (Febronius) 338 supra  
 Hoorn et Egmont 50  
 Horl Jo. 660 (1647)  
 Hosius Card. 48. 56 (1568)  
 Hoste Paul. 630 n  
 Houdry Vinc. 602 med.  
 Hoyos Bern. 642 (251)  
 Hozes Did. 13 (1538)  
 Hreczyna Andr. 661 (1657)  
 Huberti 375 (1786)  
 Huby Vinc. 607 med.  
 Hudd Jo. 659 (1648)  
 Hugonotti 66. 69. 74. 162 infra  
 Huneken Fred. 608 med.  
 Hunolt Franc. 603  
 Hunter Ant. (al. Smith) 659 (1684)  
 Hurtado Aug. de 653 (1677)
- Ignatius a Loyola 4. 12. 20. 23. 28. 30. B 131. S 155 (templ.). 157. 158. 205. 635 (1)  
 Illuminati (Weishaupt) 362  
 Imbert Jos. 657 (1794 9/6)  
 Indianorum num. in Pr Chile et aliis 353  
 Ireland Gul. 639 (133)  
 Irokesi 177 (1635)  
 Isoré Rem. 481 infra. 646 (1900)  
 Ixida Ant. 638 (72). 647 (1632)
- Jacobæus 57 (1565)  
 Jacobowitch Jac. 661 (1704)  
 Jaime Steph. 649 (1659)  
 Jajus Claud. 12. 13. 15. 23 supra et infra  
 Jansenii „Augustinus“ 178 (1640)  
 Jansenistæ ctr. Instit. S. J. 317 infra  
 Jansenius (damn.) 202 (1653)  
 Japones B 163. 637—638. S 443 infra. 635  
 Japones 1<sup>mi</sup> (sacerd.) 129 (1601)  
 Jarric Petr. de 625 med.  
 Jarrige Petr. 189 (1647)  
 Jempo Sim. 638 (89). 647 (1623)



## Index Personarum.

- Jeningen Phil. 608. 642 (253)  
 Jenison Thom. 642 (226)  
 Jesuitissæ 171 supra  
 Joanne Laur. de S. 86 (1582)  
 Joannes Austriacus 71 supra. 74 supra  
 Joannes ab Austr. 222 supra  
 Joaquim Jos. 644 (1760)  
 Jogues Isaac 193. 642 (238). 655 (1646)  
 Josaphat S. 128 (1603)  
 José Aug. 644 (1760)  
 José Theotonius 644 (1760)  
 Joseph Lud. 645 (1761)  
 Joseph S. (S. J. se consecrat) 492  
 Jounes Elias 648 (1860)  
 Judæi a cæde salvati 240 infra  
 Judde Claud. 632 supra  
 Jurkowski Thom. 661 (1660)  
 Justiniani Ben. 620 infra  
 Juvencius Jos. 276. 277. 515. 624 infra
- Kaluba Jo. 660 (1643)**  
 Kampen Otho von 658  
 Kang-Hi 177. 185. 225. 241. 257  
 Kant Emm. 394.  
**Kareu F. X. 388**  
 Katona Steph. 626 infra  
 Katunski Jo. 661 supra  
 Keller Jo. Paul 644 (1761)  
 Kerkhove Isid. van de 610 supra  
 Ketteler Emm. de 458  
 Keyan-Fucunanga 647 (1633)  
 Kidera Jo. 641 (209). 647 (1633)  
 Kilber Henr. 614 infra  
 Kilianstein Phil. 660 (1633)  
 Kindo (Xindo) Ign. 641 (205). 647 (1633)  
 Kircher Ath. 629 I  
 Kirtzel Henr. 654 (1768)  
 Kiruanus Franc. Eps Alad. 213  
 Kiss Emeric. 233  
 Kleutgen Jos. 426. 615 supra  
 Knabenbauer Jos. 621 infra  
 Knoringer H. Eps 135  
 Knox 18  
 Koffler Andr. Xav. 177 infra  
 Koffler Wolfg. Andr. 646 (1651)  
 Kohlmann Ant. 398  
 König Geo. 660 (1664)  
 Kopp Card. 472 (1885)  
 Kopystinski Jo. 661 (1656)  
 Kostka Stan. 56. B 132. (cap.) 160. (patr. Pol.)  
 224. 227. (Grudentii) 248. (S celebratur)  
 280. 291. 635 (9)  
 Kostynski Mart. 661 (1615)  
 Kratz Gasp. 305. 640 (168). 647 (1737)  
 Krawarski Ad. 609  
 Kresa Jac. 630 supra  
 Kropf Fr. Xav. 625 supra  
 Kroust Jo. Mich. 632 infra  
 Krusinski Jud. Thad. 281  
 Krzywowanziewicz Nic. 659 infra
- Labbeus Phil. 623 med.**  
 Lacey Rich. (Prince) 642 (228). 659 (1680)  
 Lachaize Franc. etc. 229 (1674). 237 infra  
 Lacroix Claud. 619 supra  
 Lacy Gulielm. 658 (1582)  
 Ladislaus IV. Pol. (1632—1648) 170  
 Laen Petr. van der 609 infr.  
 Laftau Jos. Franc. 626 infra  
 Laguna Pius 654 (1768)  
 Laimbeckhoven God. de Eps Nankin. 369 infra  
 Lainez 4. 12. 13. 22. 27. 36. 37. 44. 47. 601 Hisp.  
 Laithwaite (Scott) Thom. 612 supra  
 Lallemand Gab. 642 (241). 655 (1649)  
 Lallemand Jac. Phil. 617 med.  
 Lalomia Franc. 377 (1781)
- Lamormaini Gul. 159 supra**  
**Lancicius Nic. 631 med.**  
 Lancilotus Nic. 25  
 Lanfant A. Alexand. M. 381. 602 infra. 657  
 (1792 5/9)  
 Laorte Gasp. 606 Hisp. med.  
 Lapide Corn. a 621 supra  
 Larrauri J. B. de 649 (1663)  
 Lartigue Petr. de 657 supra  
 Lascari Mgr. Melit. 181 supra  
 Laski (Brunsb.) 383 infra  
 Laszcz Mart. 609 med.  
 Laterna Mart. 659 (9)  
 Latilla Eps 349 med.  
 Latinus Angelus 73 (1575)  
 Laudinus 29 supra  
 Laurentius 647 (1633)  
 Laureus Eps 64 infra  
 Lavalette Ant. 325 med. 341 supra  
 Laymann Paul. 618  
 Laynez Franc. 644 (1715)  
 Lazaristæ 162. VV. Ap. 210. 377 (1783). Germ.  
 474  
 Lazzeri Pet. 308 (1747)  
 Leibnitz 242 supra. 282 supra  
 Lelezri Jo. 656 (3)  
 Lamera Mich. 654 (1768)  
**Lenkiewicz Gab. 372**  
 Leo Ign. 646 (1900)  
 Leonius Gul. (Holl.) 111 (1592). 609  
 Leroi Maxim. 654 (1768)  
 Lessing 362 supra  
 Lessius (Leys) Leonard. 103 med. 167 (1623).  
 613. 642 (258)  
 Letellier (cancell.) 245 (1685)  
 Leunis Jo. 45 (1563). 603 (Sodal.)  
 Laurenus Petr. 622 supra  
 Levent Jo. Pet. 285 (1720)  
 Lewis Dav. (Car. Baker) 639 (141)  
 Leyte Gonsalvus 655 (1603)  
 Leyte Jo. 653 (1643)  
 Liberatore 426 med.  
 Licchetta Petr. 377 med.  
 Liebana Jos. 654 (1768 fin.)  
 Liégeois Jo. 655 (1655)  
 Lievens Constantin. 473 supra  
 Ligendes Claud. de 601 infra  
 Ligorio S. Alph. M. a 290 infra. 370  
 Lima Emm. 653 (1643)  
 Linarés Pet. de 655 (1571)  
 Linières Claud. Bertr. Tachereau de 285 (1722)  
 Lipomani Nunt. 32 med.  
 Lipsius Just. 103 med.  
 Lizardi Jul. de 652 (1735)  
 Lizarzarburu Jo. A. 653 (1877)  
 Lobo Emm. 644 (1668)  
 Loeper Bern. 608 med.  
 Lomüller Vict. 646 (1902)  
 Longavilla Henr. Aurelian. dux de 221 (1663)  
 Longeaux Franc. 648 (1684)  
 Longobardus Nic. 129 (1601)  
 Longueval Jac. 624 supra  
 Lopes Sim. 637 (28)  
 Lopez et Acosta (se consecrant Pareis) 313  
 Lopez Alex. 649 (1655)  
 Lopez Alex. 645 (1761 supra)  
 Lopez Ant. 656 (1579)  
 Lopez Ant. 652 (1596)  
 Lopez Franc. 644 (1568)  
 Lopez Hieron. 198 (1648). 606 infra  
 Lopez Jac. 54 med.  
 Lopez Steph. 650 (1600)  
 Lorenzana Marcel 137 med.  
 Lossada Lud. de 310 (1748)  
 Lotharingia Car. a 157 (1622)  
 Loverso Vinc. 653 (1693)
- Loyola vide Ignatius**  
 Lucari Cyrill. (Constpl.) 169 (1626)  
 Lucas Franc. 73 (1575)  
 Ludovicus 647 (1633)  
 Ludovisus, Card. 157 (1619)  
 Lugo Jo. Card. de 190 supra. 614  
 Lutherus 7. 18  
 Lyprandus Geo. 223 supra
- Mabillon 250 (1691)**  
 Mac Carthy Nic. Tuite de 602 infra. 607 infra  
 Macciani 218 (1667)  
 Macedo Ant. 200  
 Macedo Phil. de 645 (1761)  
 Machado Franc. 650 (1625)  
 Machado J. B. et alii M 153. 638 (67)  
 Maco Jos. 652 (1717)  
 Macusson Gilb. Isaac 657 infra  
 Madrid Ant. 28. 38 (1559). 46  
 Madureyra Jo. de 656 supra  
 Maffei Franc. Scipio 322  
 Maffon Simon 661 (1656)  
 Magalhães Franc. de 637 (24)  
 Magalhães Gabr. de 177. 185  
 Magius Laur. 55. 56. 101 med.  
 Mahumetani 121. 126 (conv. 1603)  
 Maigrot Car. 259 infra  
 Mailla Anna M. de Moyriac de 626 infra  
 Majorca Jo. de 637 (49)  
 Maksoud Habib. 648 (1860)  
 Malagrida Gabr. de 318. 334. 655 (1761)  
 Maldonat Jo. 45. 61. 69. 85. 619  
 Malvaize Hervé de 656 (1622)  
 Manaræus Oliv. P. Pr. 87 (1583). 574  
 Mancinellus Jul. 97 supra. 149. 605. 642 (261)  
 Manerius Jul. 639 (112)  
 Mangin Ign. 481  
 Manrique et Arana, Polemarchus 302 (1734)  
 Mansi (Concil.) 354  
 Mansilha Franc. 17  
 Mantels Theodor. 641 (195). 647 (1593)  
 Marcén Ant. 94 infra  
 Marcos Mich. (scien. med.) 86 supra  
 Mardt Mich. 660 (1604)  
 Marefusus Card. visor (C Hib. Sem Rom.) 352  
 Margicio Jul. Cæs. 645 (1630)  
 Maria Anna ab Austria 390 (1794). 399—401  
 Maria Austriaca 222 supra  
 Maria Theresia 298. 359  
 Maria I. Lus. 362. 366. 382  
 Mariana Jo. 110 (1593). 126. 130 infra. 134  
 (1609). 626 h  
 Mariawitæ (secta) 474  
 Marillac Ludovica de 170 (1629)  
 Marinus Ph. 227 (1677)  
 Maronitæ 73 (1578). 81 med.  
 Marques J. A. 161 infr.  
 Marquette Jac. 225 med.  
 Marquez Aug. 656 (1768)  
 Marquez Franc. 641 (196). 648 (1643)  
 Marquez Franc. 646 (1670)  
 Marquez Petr. 641 (198). 648 (1643)  
 Martellange Steph. 630 n  
 Martin Arth. 627 cum Cahier  
 Martin Ignat. 660 (11)  
**Martin Lud. 476. 484**  
 Martinengo Geo. 383 med. 1  
 Martinez Franc. 645 infra  
 Martinez (Martins) Ign. 605 infra  
 Martinez Jos. Ant. (Miss. Numant.) 246 infra  
 Martinez Petr. 57 (1566). 655 (5)  
 Martinez Petr., Eps Jap. 113  
 Martini Andr. 658 (5)  
 Martino Jo. a S. 637 (33)  
 Martinonius Jo. 614 supra  
 Martinov Jo. 624 med.



## Index Personarum.

- Martins Emm. 654 (1632)  
 Mascardi Nic. 652 (1673)  
 Mascarenhas Petr. de 645 (1583)  
 Massa Aloys. 646 (1860)  
 Massalcus, Eps 364 infra  
 Masson Frid. (Adana) 485 (1910)  
 Massones (secta), origo 282. (Const. ap.) 298.  
     314. (gub.) 322. 458. (Lus.) 482. (calumn.)  
     495 (1912)  
 Mastrilli Marc. Franc. 169. **640** (171) 648 supra  
 Mathias *Germ.* (1612—1619) 138  
 Matritus = Madrid  
 Matthæus Claud. (Ligue) 69. 93. 109 (1590)  
 Matthæus **641** (211). 647 infra  
 Mattos Ben. de 646 (1651)  
 Maudit Petr. 644 (1712)  
 Maunoir Jul. 181 infra. **607**  
 Maurini (Cgö. O. S. B.) 146 med.  
 Mautner Jos. 645 supra  
 Mayr (Marius) Ant. 614  
 Mazzarinus Jul. (S. Car.) 77 (1579)  
 Mazzella Cam. Card. 469. 477 (1900)  
 Mazzotta Nic. 619 med.  
 Meagh Jo. 660 (1639)  
 Mechitar Petr. 306 (1749). 266  
 Mecklenburg, Christian. a 218 (1663)  
 Meczinski Alb. **641** (197). 648 (1643)  
 Medaille Petr. 607 med.  
 Medeiros Franc. de 644 (1761)  
 Medina Lud. de 649 (1670)  
 Mediobarba (Mezzabarba) 289 (1721). 299 infra  
 Melchers Paul. Card. 477 supra  
 Melchior Otto, Eps Bamb. 187 infr.  
 Melec Segund (Abyss.) 169 med.  
 Melitenses Equites 181 supra  
 Mello Jo. de 645 (1616)  
 Mello Lud. de 644 (1691)  
 Menard Renatus 655 (1661)  
 Mendez Alvar. **637** (30)  
 Mendez J. B. 655 (1571)  
 Mendez Lud. 25 infra. 644 (1552)  
 Mendez Matth. 644 (1761)  
 Mendonça Jos. de 645 (1761)  
 Mendoza Christoph Ruiz de 652 (1635)  
 Mendoza Ferd. de 124 supra  
 Mendoza Franc. de 648 infra  
 Mendoza Maria de 70 (1576)  
 Mendoza Petr. Hurtado de 614 supra  
 Menochius Jo. Steph. 621 supra  
 Mercedarii 17  
 Mercurianus 21. 31. **60**. 68. **76**  
 Merino Luc. 654 (1768)  
 Mersius (dux belli) 239 infra  
 Meschler Maur. 524. 568. 633—634  
 Mesner Jo. Jos. 653 (1768)  
 Mesquita Did. de **640** (172)  
 Messari J. B. **640** (170). 646 (1723)  
 Metella Jo. 645 (2)  
 Metellus Jo. 153 supra  
 Metham Thom. **641** (222)  
 Metsch Andr. 609 supra  
 Meynier Bern. 617 supra  
 Meyring Jodocus 658 (5)  
 Michael *Lus.* (1828—1834) 410. 422  
 Michael Petr. 103 supra  
 Mico (Baynes) Ed. **639** (131)  
 Middleton Rob. **639** (119)  
 Miki Paul. **635** (10)  
 Millou Jo. Charton de 657 (1792 2/9)  
 Ming 177 (China)  
 Mimini Ferd. 605 infra  
 Misas Jo de las 648 (1625)  
 Miziezes Alexius 278 (1711)  
 Mizogucci Mancius 647 (1615)  
 Mogor, magn. 73 (1579)  
 Möhler 418  
 Molanus Ger. Gualt. 242 (1683)  
 Molina Lud. (De lib. arbitr.) 102. **110**. **118**. **125**.  
     126. (Nigrit.) 129. 613  
 Molyneux Rob. 401 supra  
 Moncada Balth. de 653 (1768)  
 Monclaro Franc. 650 (1600)  
 Monis Emm. 653 (1643)  
 Monis Emm. 651 (1649)  
 Monroy Gasp. 105 supra  
 Monroy Seb. de 649 (1676)  
 Montagne Nicol. 658 (6)  
 Montaigne Jo. 29 (1556)  
 Montalbanus Did. 113 supra  
 Montalvan Jac. de 652 (1612)  
 Montefalcone (Montfaucon) Bern. de 298  
 Monteiro Did. 174 infra  
 Montemajor 29 supra  
 Montemajor Prud. 86  
 Montesquieu Car. de Secondat 322 (1755)  
 Montibus Franc. a 609 Belg.  
 Montiel Jo. 649 (1655)  
 Montlosier Fr. Dôm. de Renaud, com. 413 supra  
 Montmorancius Florent. 167 infra  
 Montoya Ant. Ruiz de **145**. 613  
 Montoya Did. Ruiz de 150 (1618)  
 Montoya Thom. de 648 (1627)  
 Monzon Aug. 404 infra  
 Mora Franc. (Numantia) 246 infra  
 Morales Ant. (Jac.) **641** (199). 648 (1643)  
 Morales Seb. 105 (1588)  
 Moranta Hier. de 654 (1616)  
 Moreau Phil. Gasp. 657 (1794 7/4)  
 Moreira Gasp. 222 (1669)  
 Moreno Garcia 441 (1862). 458 (1875)  
 Moro Steph. 661 (1704)  
 Morone 71 (Canis.)  
 Morsæus Henr. 192 (1645). 611 med. **639** (128)  
 Morus Thom. 16  
 Moscoso Æmilius 653 (1897)  
 Mosheim Jo. Laur. 322 supra  
 Mothe Mich. Luchet de la 657 infra  
 Mourão Jo. 646 (1726)  
 Mourreira Amarim. 644 (1639)  
 Moyne Petr. le 628 supra  
 Muratori Lud. Ant. 306  
 Muzzarellus Alph. 373 med. 624 med.  
 Nacaura Jul. **640** (178). 647 (1633)  
 Nacaxima Mich. **638** (86). 647 (1628)  
 Nadir Scha Pers. 289 infra  
 Nahavivus Gasp. 136 (1613)  
 Naruszewicz Ad. Stan. 626 h med.  
 Natalis Alexander 282.  
 Natalis Hier. 21 (1548). 28. 30. 46. 77 med.  
 Navarro Paul. **638** (64). 647 (1622)  
 Negri Clem. 449 (1857)  
 Nelson Jo. **638** (96)  
 Nentwick Jo. 654 (1768 ad fin.)  
 Neoburgenses principes 231 supra  
 Nepomucenus S. Jo. 291 (1731)  
 Nepveu Franc. 632 supra  
 Neri Emman. 660 (1603)  
 Nerius Phil. 58. 106  
 Netterville Rob. 200 (1647)  
 Neumayer Franc. 632 med.  
 Neuvialle Jo. Sylvan. de 650 (1764)  
 Neville Edm. (al. Nelson) 659 (1648)  
 Neville Edm. 658 infra  
 Neville Franc. sen. **639** (139)  
 Nevillus Edm. 612 supra  
 Nghiem Vinc. 646 infra  
 Nickel **204**. 212. 220.  
 Nicolai Laur. Norvegus 72 supra  
 Nicolaus I. *Russ.* (1825—1855) 410  
 Nicole Petr. 202 (1653)  
 Nidardus Jo. Ever. 222 (1665—1672)  
 Niebla Barth. de 652 (1717)  
 Nieremberg Jo. Eus. 631  
 Nigritæ 121 infra  
 Nixifori Thom. **641** (212). 647 (1633)  
 Noailles Ant. de 253 (1694). 277 (1713)  
 Nobili Rob. de 137. 161 (1621). 209 infra. 630  
 Nobrega Emm. 25 med. 33 supra  
 Noel Barth. 658 (1674)  
 Noet Jac. 213 (1656)  
 Nogueira Bern. de 651 (1653)  
 Nogueyra Franc. 646 (1696)  
 Nolhac Ant. de 657 (1791)  
 Nonnotte Claud. Adr. 617 med.  
 Nottin Phil. 658 (1638)  
 Nouet Jac. 631 infra  
 Novavilla Car. Frey de 602 med.  
**Noyelle 236**. 244  
 Nunes Jac. 645 (1616)  
 Nunes Pet. **637** (31)  
 Nuñez Jo. (Patr.) 25 (1547). 33 med. 41 (1561)  
 Nuñez Melch. 33  
 Nuntius Frib. H. et senatus 231 (1677)  
 Nuza Aloys. la 605 It. **639** (107)  
 O'Colan Dominic. 659 (1602)  
 Odescalchi Aloys. 72 (1579)  
 Odescalchi Car., Card. 421  
 O'Donnell Edm. 659 (1580)  
 Ogilbæus (Ogilvie) Jo. 144 (1615). **639** (142)  
 Olavivus Mart. 27 supra  
 Oldcorne Ed.(Od.) 128 infra. 610 med. **639** (122)  
**Oliiva 220**. 228. 236  
 Olivaint Pet. **642** (231). 453. 658 (1871)  
 Oliveira Jos. de 374 supra  
 Oliverius Bern. 31 (1556)  
 Olmeida Hier. d' 645 (1573)  
 Onizuchi Pet. **638** (88). 647 (1622)  
 Orlandinus Nic. 510. 624 g  
 Orosco Jac. d' 653 infra  
 Ortiz 15 supra  
 Ostolaza Emm. 656 (1834)  
 Ota Aug. **638** (73). 647 (1622)  
 Otello Hieron. 29 (1553)  
 Oviedo Andr. 33. 41. **642** (243)  
 Oviedo Franc. de 618 med.  
 Owen Nic. **639** (121)  
 Pacca, Card. 367 infra  
 Paccanari Nic. 398. 400  
 Pacheco Alph. **638** (99)  
 Pacheco Emm. **637** (39)  
 Pacheco Franc. **637** (61). 647 (1626)  
 Padias Emm. **639** (111)  
 Paes Andr. **640** (151)  
 Paes Caspar **640** (159). 650 (1635)  
 Paesman Ger. 183. 658 (1638)  
 Pacz Petr. 161 (1618)  
 Page Franc. **639** (120)  
 Pagius Ant. 258 supra  
 Pagliola Franc. 649 (1648)  
 Paiseau Ign. 656 infra  
 Paiva Vinc. de 651 (6)  
 Palafox 185 (1641). 189 infra  
 Palamino Jos. 654 (1767)  
 Pallavicinus Sforza, Card. 213. **623**  
 Palma Lud. de la 631 med.  
 Palmieri Domin. 615 supra  
 Palmivus Bened. 37. 53. 61. 69 supra  
 Panigai Barth. de (phys.) 325 supra  
 Panzi Jos. 385 (1795)  
 Papebrochius Dan. 623.  
 Parea (Indi) 307 supra. 313 infra  
 Parrenin Domin. 257 med.  
 Pascal Blas. 202 (1693). 213 (1656). 218 supra  
 Pascua Xav. 654 (1768)  
 Pasius Franc. 89 supra

## Index Personarum.

- Pasquale Jul. 654 (1632)  
 Passok Laur. 660 (1642)  
 Pastore Januar. 661 (1887)  
 Pathuis Nic. 375 (1786)  
 Patouillet Lud. 617 med.  
 Patres Fidei 398  
 Patrizi Fr. Xav. 621  
 Paulo Franc. 640 (147)  
 Paulo Vinc. a 162. 170  
 Paulus I. *Russ.* (1796—1801) 378. 380  
 Pavoni Fr. Xav. 377 (1781)  
 Paz Jac. Alvarez de 631  
 Pazman Petr., Card. 175 supra. 616  
 Pecci Bern. 645 (1628)  
 Pecci Jos., Card. 469 (1890)  
 Peeters 630 m  
 Pelingotti Matthæus 153. 645 (1616)  
 Pelletier Jo. 37 med.  
 Peltier Jo. 656 (4)  
 Penalver Dom. de 648 (1629)  
 Peralta Steph. 166 (1625)  
 Peredo Did. O Pr. 86 infra  
 Pereira Ant. 653 (1693)  
 Pereira Ant. 645 (1761)  
 Pereira Bern. 650 (1625)  
 Pereira Blasius 645 (1606)  
 Pereira Franc. 644 (1760)  
 Pereira Jo. 640 (160). 650 (1635)  
 Pereira Joann. 644 (1760)  
 Pereira Jo. 650 (1770)  
 Pereira Nic. 654 (1768)  
 Pereira Pet. 653 (1643)  
 Pereira Thom. 241 infra  
 Pererius Ben. 620 med.  
 Peresius (Perez) Ant. 613 infra  
 Pergmayr Jos. 632 med.  
 Perou Car. Bérauld du 657 (1792 2/9)  
 Perpinianus Jo. 53 (1566). 627 i  
 Perron du, Card. 125 (1602). 141 infra  
 Perrone Jo. 615 supra  
 Perry Steph. 628 infra  
 Personius Rob. 80. 120. 136. 610 med.  
 Peruceus 69 supra  
 Perzivali Andr. 627 infra  
 Pestel gubernator Sibir. 401 (1809)  
 Petavius Dion. 616  
 Peters (S. J. op. Jac. II Angl.) 248 supra  
 Petit-Didier Jo. Jos. 634  
 Petrucci Marian. Aloys. 404 med.  
 Petrus 641 (213). 647 (1633 infra)  
 Pey Franc. de 656 infra  
 Pfalzer Ign. 247 supra  
 Phaulkom Constantin 249  
 Phyenius Gerard 95 supra  
 Pijajare Andr. 269 (1710)  
 Piaristæ 154. (Pol.) 224. (lis) 296 med.  
 Picabea Joach. 270 (1707)  
 Picardi 127 (1601)  
 Piccolo Franc. M. 257  
**Piccolomini 196**  
 Piccolomini (belli dux) 151 infra  
 Pichler Jos. 622 med.  
 Pierling Guido 431  
 Pigado Lud. 645 (1761)  
 Pignatelli Jos. M. 389. 397. **639** (113)  
 Pilinski Eustach. 661 (1660)  
 Pimentel Petr. 182 infra  
 Pinamonti Jo. Petr. 221 (1665)  
 Pineda Mich. 647 (1633)  
 Pineda Jo. de 621 supra  
 Pinto Emm. 646 (1611)  
 Pinto Emm. (Mgr. Melit.) 339 infra  
 Poisson Paul du 654 (1729)  
 Polancus Jo. 28. 37. 69 med.  
 Pombal (Malagrida) 318. 326. 329. **334**. 337.  
**382**. 414. (leges) 422  
 Pongracz Steph. 159. **B 483. 638** (104). 660  
 (1619)  
 Pontanus (Spanmüller) Jac. 627 i  
 Ponte Lud. a 142 infra. **639** (106)  
 Ponze-Barbazan Mich. 649 (1649)  
 Porée Car. 628 med.  
 Porro J. B. 648 (1639)  
 Porte Claud. Ant. la 657 (1792 2/9)  
 Portillus Hier. Ruitius 57  
 Posateri Ant. 259 (1701)  
 Possevinus Ant. 37. 45. 53. 61. **72** supra. 80.  
**88. 109** med.  
 Possinus Petr. 623 infra  
 Potemkin princ. 372 (1780)  
 Pothier Jo. 648 (1687)  
 Poulton Car. (al. Palmer) 659 (1690)  
 Pound Th. 152 (1616)  
 Præpositus Jo. 618 med.  
 Prat du Eps 13 infra. 29 (1556)  
 Prat Jo. M. 625 infra  
 Prescott Cutbert 658 (1647)  
 Price Ign. 659 (1679)  
 Prichard Car. 659 (1680)  
 Primus et Felicianus SS. (tpl. S. Steph.)  
 301 (1735)  
**Procuratores gen.:** Elenchus 525. 526  
**Provinciales** vide 664  
 Przeborowski Adam 232  
 Ptolomæus (Tolomei) J. B. Card. 277  
 Putkamer Casimir. (conv.) 296 infra  
  
**Quadratus** Petr. 30 infra  
 Quakeri Fox Geo. 202  
 Quesnel Paschas. (Reflex. mor.) 253 med. **274**  
 Quickenborn Car. van 409 infra  
 Quiroga, Card. 86 med.  
 Quiros Lud. de 655 (1571)  
  
**Rabowski** Nic. 233 med.  
 Radsiminski Adr. 112 supra  
 Radzawski Jo. 661 (1664)  
 Radzivil Christoph 96 supra  
 Radzivil conversi 64 med.  
 Raffalowicz Greg. 661 (1655)  
 Raffalowicz Mich. 176. 661 (1630)  
 Ramière Henr. 632 infra  
 Ramirez Jo. 38 (1559). 46  
 Ramirez Pet. 645 (5)  
 Rangel Franc. 646 (1658)  
 Rapal Stanisl. 661 (1708)  
 Rapin Ren. 623 infra  
 Rappicanis Alex. 654 (1768)  
 Rasles Sebast. 655 (1724)  
 Ratkay Jo. Mar. 654 (1685)  
 Ravailac Franc. (sicar.) 130 (1610)  
 Ravignan Xav. Lacroix de 429. **602**  
 Raymond Ant. 657 (1794 infra)  
 Raynaud Theoph. 616  
 Realini Bern. <sup>din</sup> 149. **B 475. 635** (18)  
 Redemptoristæ (Germ.) 474  
 Redondo Christoph. 655 (1571)  
 Reginaldus Valerius 618  
 Regis Jo. Franc. 181. **B 275. 285. S 301. 607.**  
**635** (4)  
 Regius Thom. 73  
 Reiffenberg Frid. de 625  
 Remigius 647 infra  
 Reomui Jos. **641** (214). 647 infra  
 Requesens 71 supra  
 Retz 292. 300. 308  
 Reuss Bern. 653 supra  
 Reuter Jo. 619 med.  
 Rey Franc. de 653 (1643)  
 Reyre Jos. 381  
 Reysner Jos. 653 (1768)  
 Rhem Jac. 151  
 Rho Jac. (China) 177 med.  
 Rhodes Alexand. 161. 169. **201**  
 Ribadeneira Pet. 31. 62. **134**  
 Ribeiro Blas. **637** (57)  
 Ribeiro Franc. 650 (1620)  
 Ribeiro Lud. 656 (1760)  
 Ribeiro Nuno 645 (3)  
 Ribera Franc. de 619  
 Ribera Franc. 161 med.  
 Ribera J. B. (S. Car. Bor.) 35 († 23/10 1594)  
 Riberius Christoph. 25 (1547)  
 Riccadonna Paul. 417 infra  
 Riccati Vinc. 630 supra  
 Ricci Laur. 332. 340. 348. **356. 365**  
 Ricci Matth. 89. **129. 137. 630**  
 Riccioli J. B. 623 k  
 Richelieu, Card. 141 infra. 162 (1626). 165  
 (1624)  
 Richeôme Lud. (Assist.) 133. **615**  
 Richter Henr. 653 (1696)  
 Riddoch Jo. 312 (1740)  
 Rigordus Franc. 189 (1647)  
 Rinxei Petr. **638** (82). 647 (1626)  
 Riocan Thom. **641** (215). 647 (1633)  
 Rioin Paul. 648 (1615)  
 Ripalda Hier. 603 (3)  
 Ripalda Jo. Martinez de **613**  
 Riparo Ant. 652 (1639)  
 Riswick Theod. 658 (1625)  
 Rive Bern. 604 supra  
 Rocca Thom. de 653 (1709)  
 Rocha Emm. 653 (1643)  
 Rocha Fel. da 369 (astron.)  
 Roche J. B. de la 646 (1785)  
 Rocher Pet. Guérin du 657 (1792 3/9)  
 Rocher Rob. Guérin du 657 (1792 3/9)  
 Roczynski Ign. (Aps) 416 supra  
 Rodeles Cæcil. Gomez 604 (3)  
 Roder Geo. 604. 608 infra  
 Rodrigues Did. 17 (1541)  
 Rodrigues Emm. **637** (27)  
 Rodriguez Alph. 142. 150. **630**  
 Rodriguez Alph., Coad. **S 467. 635** (13)  
 Rodriguez Alph. 651 infra  
 Rodriguez Andr. 385 (1795)  
 Rodriguez Christoph. 49. 53. 85 (1581)  
 Rodriguez (Ruis) Franc. **640** (162). 650 infra  
 Rodriguez Sim. 4. 12. 14. 22. 25. 30 supra.  
 62 (1573). **70**  
 Rogacci Ben. 632 supra  
 Rogalinski Jos. (phys.) 336 infra  
 Rogerius Mich. 73. 89 supra. 97 (1585)  
 Roh Petr. 604. 608 infra  
 Rohen Henr. 654 (1751)  
 Romanus Car. 157 (1620)  
 Romécour Alexis 658 supra  
 Romero Pet. 652 (1645)  
 Romerus Jo. 105 supra  
 Rondero Jos. 654 (1768)  
 Ronge Jo. et Czarski Jo. 426  
 Roothaan 391. 400. **412. 420. 428. 433. 436.**  
**606. 634**  
 Roserius Bertrand. 61 (1572)  
 Rossi (Rom) 429 (1845)  
 Rostowski Stan. 625 med.  
 Rota Ant. † 493  
 Roure El. Herque du 657 (1792 3/9)  
 Rousseau 370 supra  
 Rousseau Vinc. le 657 (1792 2/9)  
 Rouville Franc. Aug. 657 (1794 26/7)  
 Roz Franc. Eps Angamal. 129 (1601)  
 Rozaven Jo. Lud. de Leissegues 398. 404 infra.  
 437 (1850). 614  
 Rubino Ant. 185. **641** (200). 648 (1643)  
 Rudder Petr. de (miraculo sanatus) 463 (1877)  
 Rudomina 168 supra



## Index Personarum.

- Ruedas Jo. 656 (1834)  
 Ruess Gaspar 652 infra  
 Rutheni (unio) 112  
 Ryllo Max. 417
- Sa Emman. 43. 620  
 Saccano Metellus 648 (1662)  
 Sacchinus Franc. 510. 515. 624 g  
 Sacy Jo. Pet. Dom. de 325 infra  
 Saduyo Pet. 641 (216). 647 (1627)  
 Saenz Barth. 654 (1768)  
 Saëta Fr. Xav. 654 (1695)  
 Sagrini Tiber. 601. 605  
 Saily Thom. 95  
 Saint-Jure J. B. 631  
 Saito Andreas 648 (1615)  
 Saito Paul. 641 (201). 647 (1633)  
 Salas Jo. de 617  
 Saldanha Franc. Card. 323 med. 326  
 Salema Marcellin 644 (1760)  
 Salerni J. B. 256. 279  
 Salesius Franc. 138 supra  
 Salesius Jac. 109 med. 642 (236). 656 (1593)  
 Salle J. B. de la 290 supra  
 Salmeron Alph. 4. 12. 16. 23 (1549). 32. 93. 619  
 Salomon Dom. 658 (4)  
 Saltamochius Gul. 109 med. 642 (237). 656 (1593)  
 Salvatierra Jo. M. 257 (1697)  
 Samerius Henr. 93 infra  
 Sampo Pet. 638 (92)  
 San Lud. de 615  
 Sanadon Nat. Steph. 628 supra  
 Sanchez Barth. 649 supra  
 Sanchez Emm. 654 (1690)  
 Sanchez Ferd. 637 (36)  
 Sanchez Raym. 654 (1768)  
 Sanchez Thom. 129 supra. 617  
 Sancho Jos. 656 (1834)  
 Sancius Petr. (Mex.) 65 (1572)  
 Sanctarellius Andr. 162 (1625)  
 Sancti: Elenchus 635—636  
 Sanctius Gasp. (Sanchez, Sancio) 620  
 Sandamatzu Casp. 638 (92) 647 (1626).  
 Sanderson (Holland) 639 (126)  
 Sandt Jo. von der 660 (1620)  
 Sanjoannes 637 (43)  
 Sansaloni Mich. 651 (5)  
 Santarem Ferd. de 654 (1616)  
 Sanvictores Did. 642 (260)  
 Sarvitale Nunt. 269 (1706)  
 Sarbiewski Math. Casim. 627 infra  
 Sardagna Car. 617 supra  
 Sardinia rex Car. Emm. (Verdi S. J.) 341 (1765)  
 Sardus Jo. Aresi 649 (1645)  
 Sarpus Paul. 133 (1606)  
 Sauga Math. 648 (1615)  
 Saultemouche Gul. 109. 642 (237). 656 (1593)  
 Sauri Jo. 656 (1834)  
 Sarwicki Al. 288 infra  
 Scaramelli J. B. 632 med.  
 Scarga Petr. 56. 64. 88. 96 (Jub. 300). 496. 604 (Pol.). 615  
 Schacht Henr. 160. 608 med.  
 Schall Jo. Ad. 177. 185. 629 med.  
 Scheffmacher Jo. Jac. 617 supra  
 Scheiner Christoph. 629 l  
 Schelling Blas. 175 (1632). 660 (1632)  
 Schmalzgrueber Franc. 622  
 Schmidl Jo. 625 (H. part.)  
 Schneid baro de (benef.) 327  
 Schneller Jos. 603 supra  
 Schönberger Geo. 660 (1645)  
 Schönenbusch Herm. 399  
 Schulten Phil. 399  
 Schun-Ti (Sin. Tart.) 177
- Schurman Jos. 383 (1791. 4)  
 Scribani Car. 631 supra  
 Scrivano Greg. 637 (54)  
 Sebastian. Lus. (1557—1578) 34  
 Secchi Ang. 461. 628 k  
 Seconds Ant. 657 (1792 3/9)  
 Secretarii gen.: Elenchus 525. 526  
 Segaud Perrussault et alii miss. 301 supra  
 Seghers Dan. Coad. pictor florum celesber  
 630 n † Antverp. 2 11 1661  
 Segneri Paulus (miss.) 221. 244 (1691). 601  
 605  
 Seguiran Gasp. de 157 supra  
 Segura J. B. de 65 (1571). 655 (1571)  
 Sellier Lud. 607 infra  
 Sénat Ant. 654 (1736)  
 Senes S. J. (zelus Ulyss.) 262 supra  
 Sepp Jac. 660 supra (1588)  
 Sequeira Lud. de 645 (1763)  
 Sequeyra Jo. de 646 (1696)  
 Serarius Nic. 620 med.  
 Sermonet Franc. Jos. 658 (1794)  
 Serpa Maur. de 651 (5)  
 Servi Dei: Elenchus 640—643  
 Sicardus Claud. († peste) 297  
 Sicilia Barth. a 110 (1595)  
 Siestrzencewicz, Eps 363. 371. 380  
 Sigismundus II. Pol. (1548—1572) 18  
 Sigismundus III. (1587—1632) 90. 104. 106. 114  
 Siliceus, Aps. Tolet. 22 infra  
 Silveria Consalv. 41 med. 639 (114)  
 Simoes Anton 651 (1764)  
 Simonelli Jo. 646 (1786)  
 Sirmond Jac. 162 (1626). 622  
 Sitkowicz Barth. 661 (1656)  
 Smedt Car. de 624 med.  
 Smet Petr. de 409. 425  
 Smith Jo. (Harrison) 659 (1650)  
 Smogulecki 168 supra  
 Sobieski Jo. Pol. (1674—1696) 226. 232. 233. 234. 240  
 Socher Ant. 625 med.  
 Sociniani 112 supra. 210 med.  
 Soeiro Ant. 645 (1637)  
 Solari Aloys. 642 (250)  
 Solinas Jo. Ant. 249. 652 (1683)  
 Solis Gabr. de 665 (5)  
 Solorzano Pet. de 649 (1684)  
 Somaschi 50  
 Sommervogel Car. 626  
 Soria archipirata 65 (1570)  
 Souël Jo. 654 (3)  
 Southwell Rob. 112 (1595). 610. 639 (116)  
 Souza Ant. de 641 (202). 647 (1633)  
 Souza Jo. de 651 (1554)  
 Soveraluis Did. 25 (1547)  
 Spanmüller (Pontanus) 627 i  
 Spe Frid. de 170. 627  
 Spencer Jo. 612 med.  
 Spiere Pet. van 646 (1628)  
 Spinola Carol. 161. B 451. 637 (60). 647 (1622)  
 Spinola Chr. Royas 242 supra  
 Spotek Christoph. 659 (9)  
 Ssestak Paul. 661 (1649)  
 Stafford Lord 232 infra  
 Stanihurstius Gul. 631 infra  
 Stanislaus Poniatowski Pol. (1764—1795) 338  
 Stanistewski Jo. 661 (1655)  
 Stankowitz Jo. 609 supra  
 Starenberg comes a 241 supra  
 Steinhuber Andr., Card. 477  
 Steno Nic. 218 (1667)  
 Stibigk Andr. 609 med.  
 Stiltungus Jo. 623 med.  
 Stocchi Vinc. 601 med.  
 Stöcken Car. † 319
- Stöcklein Jos. 625 (Miss.)  
 Stone Marmaduke 392  
 Strada Car. a 602 med.  
 Strada Dominic. 651 (1755)  
 Strada Famian. 626 h  
 Strada Franc. 606  
 Strickland Gul. 392  
 Strobach Aug. 649 (1684)  
 Stuart Maria (Scot.) 90  
 Sturm Wenc. (Boh.) 127  
 Suares Pet. 653 (1667)  
 Suarez Ant. 637 (22)  
 Suarez Franc. 118. 136. 150. 613  
 Suffren Jo. 157 supra  
 Sulzbach princ. de 202 infra  
 Summi Pontifices 3. 11. 19 etc.  
 Sunyerius Franc. 80 (1580)  
 Surgiewicz-Wotk Ch. 661 (1630)  
 Surgiowicz (Coad.) 176  
 Surin Jo. Jos. 631 infra  
 Surius Laur. 74 supra  
 Sybold Mich. 159. 658 (1634)  
 Sylva Blasius de 652 (1717)  
 Sylvanus Jo. Antitritinit. 58 (1572)  
 Szarca Gasp. 661 (1683)
- Tachard Guy (Guido, Vitus) 243 (1689)  
 Tacuxima Jac. 641 (218). 647 (1633)  
 Taicicu Franc. 646 (1615)  
 Taicosama 97 infra. 121 (1598)  
 Tamaral Nic. 654 (2)  
 Tamburini Mich. Ang. 268. 276. 284. 292.  
 Tamburini Thom. 618 infra  
 Tanner Ad. 613  
 Tanucci (in reg. Neap.) 349 supra. 379 (1788)  
 Tapia Gundisalvus de 121 supra. 653 infra  
 Tarquini Cam., Card. 461 supra et p. VI nota  
 Tausch Fr. Borg. 608 (Germ. infr.)  
 Tavora J. B. de Machado 638 (67). 647 (1617)  
 Tavora marchio de 326 med.  
 Tchernitchewicz com. 372 (1780)  
 Tellingan Aug. a 609 infra  
 Teixeira Ant. 645 (1761)  
 Tellez Balth. 625 supra  
 Tello Thom. 654 (1751)  
 Tempest Nic. 659 (1679)  
 Terillus Ant. 618  
 Terörde Anton. 650 (1880)  
 Texeira Emm. 606  
 Texier Claud. 602 supra  
 Thaddæus S. (patr. C Possav.) 296 (1725)  
 Theatini 5. 133 (1606)  
 Thelen Godefr. 159 (1620). 660 supra  
 Thet Gilbert du 655 (6)  
 Thoman Math. 660 (12)  
 Thomas S. (doctrina) 140 (1613). 484  
 Thomassen Math. 375 infra. 383 (1788)  
 Thomassinus 250 med.  
 Thompson Jo. 659 (1651)  
 Thursley Car. 658 (7)  
 Tieffentaller Jos. 377  
 Tillemontius 250  
 Tilliottus (Parm.) 349 infra. 357 supra  
 Tilly Jo. com. a 151 (1618). 170 (1632)  
 Tirinus Jac. 621 supra  
 Tissanier Jos. 227 infra  
 Titus Oates 226 infra. 232 (1678)  
 Tobar Ferd. de 653 infra  
 Tocuun Sixt. 641 (203). 647 (1633)  
 Todt Greg. 660 infra  
 Toehast Ign. 653 (5)  
 Toletus Franc. 64. 77. 109. 116. 601. 612. 620  
 Tolgsdorffus Herm. (Ertman) 609 (Pol.)  
 Tornielli Hier. 601  
 Torre Sineo della 398. 407  
 Torres Balth. de 638 (63). 647 (1626)



## Index Personarum. Index geographicus.

- Torres Did. de (Paraq.) 129 supra. 137 (1605)  
 Torres de, Mich. 22 infra. 54 (1567)  
 Torrez 25 (1549)  
 Tournely Eleo. de 390  
 Tournely Honorat. 290 (1729)  
 Tournemine Ren. Jo. de 621 med.  
 Tournon 265. 267. † 273 (decr.). 291 (1727)  
 Toxo (Tozo) Mich. 638 (85). 647 (1626)  
 Trappistæ (Rancé) 218  
 Trebbels Jo. 604 supra  
 Trento Hier. 601 It.  
 Trésurin Franc. le Livec de 657 (1792 4/9)  
 Trevisani Patr. Ven. 37 (1559)  
 Trnoszka Wencesl. 660 (1639)  
 Truchses Otto (C Dil.) 47 (1563)  
 Tschung-Tsching 177 med.  
 Tschupik Jo. Nep. 603 Germ.  
 Turner Ant. 639 (138)  
 Turner Edm. 642 (229)  
 Turrianus Lud. 618 med.  
 Tursellinus Hor. 627 i  
 Tyrawski Mart. 609 Pol.  
 Tzugi Thom. 638 (71). 647 (1627)
- Ugalde Franc. 652 (1756)  
 Ulloa de Magdalena 62 med.  
 Urigoitia Jo. de 406. 656. (1822).  
 Urrea Mich. de 121. 652 (3)  
 Urrieta Jos. 656 (1834)  
 Ursius (Orsi) Jos. Aug. Card. O. Pr. † 330
- Vaena Alph. de 637 (50)  
 Valderrabano Gasp. Osorio de 652 (1639)  
 Valdivia Lud. (Indorum patronus) 113. 129  
 Valentia Gr. a 125 (1602). 613. 615  
 Valgarneira Thom. 227 (1677)  
 Valignanus Alex. 33. 65 infra. 81. 137 (1606)  
 Valle Jo. de 654 supra  
 Valle Paul. do 644 (1552)  
 Vallez 25 infra  
 Valuy Ben. 633 supra  
 Vanelli Raym. 644 infra  
 Vanière Jac. 628 supra  
 Vareilhe-Duteil Franc. 657 (1792 2/9)  
 Varin David 390. 400  
 Varsevitiu Stan. 56 (1567) 64. 72 supra  
 Vasæus Geo 25 (1547)  
 Vasconcellos Ant. de 644 (1633)  
 Vasquez Dion. 94 (1586). 100 supra. 110 (1595)  
 Vasquez Gabr. 613 supra  
 Vaughan Bern. (Tokyo) 497  
 Vaz Amarus 637 (48)  
 Vaz Hier. 647 (1587)  
 Vecchi Horat. de 113 (1592). 652 (3)  
 Veihelin Servilianus 231  
 Venusto Petr. 656 (3)  
 Vera Piazio Lud. de 649 (1674)  
 Verbiest Ferd. 225. 235. 241. † 249. 629  
 Verdi Simon (U. Sassar.) 341
- Veres 121 infra  
 Verlassen Gul. 383  
 Vermí Honophr. a 157 infra  
 Verron Nic. Franc. 657 (1792 3/9)  
 Verulam Baco de 162 med.  
 Vicarii Apost. (in Sinis) 210 (1695)  
 Vicarii generales (Elenchus) 519  
 Vicente Emm. 653 (1643)  
 Vico Franc. de 628 infra  
 Victoria *Angl.* (1837—1901) 418  
 Victoria Eugenia, regina Hisp. 494 (1912)  
 Viega Emm. 158 (1620)  
 Vieira Andr. 641 (219). 648 (1643)  
 Vieira Aut. 182. 190. 209. 601  
 Vieira Mich. 645 (1761)  
 Vieira Seb. 169. 640 (177). 647 infra  
 Villalpandus J. B. 620 med.  
 Villar Jo. 653 (1719)  
 Villaregius Franc. 57 (1566)  
 Villaroja Franc. 654 (1768)  
 Ville-Croin Nic. de la 657 (1792 2/9)  
 Villela Casp. 41 med. 65 (1568)  
 Villiani Onuphr. 385  
 Vincentio Greg. a S. 629  
 Vincentius (Thessal.) 273 supra  
 Viri apostolici et docti: Elenchus 601—662  
 Virot Claud. Franc. 655 (1759)  
 Visconti Ign. 316  
 Visdelou Claud., Eps 273  
 Vitalis S. (tpl.) 115  
 Vitelleschi 148. 156. 164. 180. 213  
 Vitriar Matth. 659 (9)  
 Vittores Jo. de San 642 (260). 649 (1672)  
 Viva Dom. 614 med.  
 Vogado 121 infra  
 Vogler Jos. 622 med.  
 Voit Edm. 619 med.  
 Voltaire 298. 370  
 Vota Maur. 240. 255. 263
- Wallenstein Albrecht de 170 infra  
 Walpole Henr. 639 (117)  
 Walsingham Franc. 611 med.  
 Walta Mich. 646 (1643)  
 Walton Jac. 393  
 Washington Geo. 386 supra  
 Weich Jo. 383 (1791)  
 Weishaupt 362  
 Weld Thom. 384 (1790)  
 Welser Emm. 608 supra  
 Wenerger Fr. Xav. 604 supra  
 Wernz 484. 492  
 Whitbread Thom. 639 (134)  
 White Andr. (Maryl.) 177. 209  
 Widman Matth. 660 (1632)  
 Widman Christ. 660 (1686)  
 Wied Herm. a Aps Col. 15 infra  
 Wiekowicz Ad. 661 (1655)  
 Wiestner Jac. 622
- Wigger Clemens 650 (1895)  
 Wilkinson Thom. 659 (1680)  
 Wilmers Gul. 615  
 Windthorst Lud. 450. 474  
 Winkelmann (cath.) 314  
 Wisinowiecky Mich. Thom. *Pol.* (1669—1673)  
 218  
 Wolf Dav. 40  
 Wolff Ladisl. de Ludingh. 263 supra  
 Wolfgang dux Neoburg. 151 (1616)  
 Wolgemuth Sim. 199 supra  
 Woodhouse Thom. 638 (95)  
 Worthington Jo. 612 supra. 659 (1652)  
 Woynicz Gasp. 661 (1642)  
 Wright Petr. 611 med. 639 (130)  
 Wroblewicz Mart. 208 supra  
 Wurz Ign. 603 supra  
 Wüsten Henr. 399
- Xaverius Franc. 4. 12. 14. 17. 25. (brach.) 140  
 (B et S) 155. 158. (179). (S Off. Miss.) 219.  
 (patr.) 262. 635 (2)  
 Xaverius Hiero. 121  
 Ximenes (Cisneros) 6  
 Xindo Jac. 641 (205)  
 Xiqui Dam. 647 (1587)  
 Xiqui Thom. 647 (1587)  
 Xiquimi Mart. 648 (1645)  
 Xuccan Mich. 641 (206). 647 (1628)  
 Xumpò Mich. 638 (77)
- Yama Jo. 641 (220). 647 (1633)  
 Yamanoto Dion. 641 (221). 647 (1633)  
 Young Jo. 612 supra  
 Yuki Jac. 641 (204). 648 supra
- Zacharias Franc. Ant. 373. 624  
 Zafra Jo. de 637 (55)  
 Zahorowski Hier. (Mon. secr.) 144 (1614)  
 Zalenski Stan. 626  
 Zallinger Jac. Ant. 367 infra. 622  
 Zaluski Chrys. Eps Varm. 272  
 Zaluski Lud., Eps Plocen. 288  
 Zamora Andr. de 648 infra  
 Zapolski Jac. 661 infra  
 Zauli Vinc. 404  
 Zavallos Sanchez de 655 (1571)  
 Zehender Jo. 608  
 Zgoda Franc. (in Tartar.) 129  
 Zielinski Matth. 661 (1656)  
 Zinzendorf Nic. Lud. a (Herrnhuter) 282  
 Zocchi Cajet. 601  
 Zola J. B. 637 (62). 647 (1626)  
 Zovanda Jac. Ortíz de 654 (1690)  
 Zoya Alb. 660 (1634)  
 Zucchi Nic. 605  
 Zuñiga Emm. 406 supra  
 Zuraire Steph. 637 (52)  
 Zype Jac. van der 654 (1651)

### 3. Index geographicus.

*Nota.* Nomina locorum latine ac vernacule fere eadem dantur *latine* tantum.

- Aberdonia-Aberdeen (M) 312  
 Abula-Avila 86 (C) 246  
 Abyssinia, Æthiopia 28. 33. 41. 161. 169. M 217  
 Acheolum ad S.-St. Acheul Sem 405. 413.  
 Dpb 445  
 Adana (per Jes. christiani a cæde servati) 485  
 Adjacum-Ajaccio C 149  
 Adria-Atri C 156  
 Ægyptus (pestis) 297  
 Ænaria-Ischia (insula) 13
- Æquatoria (Quito) C 441. (18 in carcere) 481  
 Africa 105. 121. M (Algeria) 425  
 Aginnum-Agen (C) 284  
 Agrà C 217  
 Alaska M 489. 497  
 Albacete (D) 278  
 Albania M excurr. 469  
 Alba Russia-Weiß-Rußland S. J. ib. (354). 363.  
 371. 372. 380. (C R M 1772) 364. (Cata-  
 logi) 390. (Status 1800) 392
- Albenacum-Aubenas 109 R 132  
 Alcaraca-Alcaraz (C) 278  
 Alcazar (pugna) 70  
 Aldenarda-Audenaerde C 167. 295  
 Alencona?-Alençon (C) 309  
 Alepum St 169  
 Alguera-Alguer (C) 252  
 Alken Dex (numerus) 487  
 Almagro (C) 278  
 Almazan 14

Index geographicus.

- Almonacida (C) 278  
Alona-Alicante 230  
Alostum-Aelst C 167. 295  
Alrezin 38  
Alsatia-Elsaß 95  
Alsemberg Dpb 486  
Altissiodorum-Auxerre C 165  
Altona (Exl.) 383  
Amacaun (Macaum)-Macao 89. M 309  
Amacusa 113  
Amanthea C 156  
Ambalacata 225  
Amberga C 114. 175. 180. 311. 359  
Ambianum-Amiens C 309. C 445  
America centr. (M) 470  
America merid. (8 M) 309  
America sept. R 309. 362. (Exjes.) 377  
Amstelodamum-Amsterdam 376. 383  
Anagnia-Anagni C 477  
Anatolia 169  
Ancona (C) 260. 360  
Andegavium-Angers  
Anduxara (C) 228  
Anesiacum-Anneey 602  
Angamala-S. Thomæ 129 infra  
S. Angeli Civitas (in Samnio)-Sant-Angelo Dpr 61. 76  
Angelopolis-Puebla de los Angeles C Sem 217  
Anglia (persec.) 152. (respubl.) 194  
Anglia-England, Angleterre 48. 120. (regina cath.) 168. (libri; conversi) 176. (exil.) 224. (V. ap.) 251. (8 C.<sup>ia</sup> 6 R) 264. (cath. emancip.) 352. (C R M 1773) 360. (suppr.) 368. 376. (restit. S. J.) 400. 416. (num.) 472  
Anglia (C Romæ) 96. 260. (Sem Matr.) 278  
Anglia Assistentia (1853) 448  
Angola (Airica) 41. 73. 89. (conversi) 105. 121. R 169. (C) 286  
Angra-Iha Terceyra C 94 (Cgõ) 105. 286  
Anicium-Le Puy C 101. 132  
Antillæ M 193. 470  
Antipolo (R) 225  
Antiquara-Antequera (C) 228  
Antura in Libano (M) 305. 309  
Antverpia-Anvers 47 C. 95. Dpr 151. (Cv) 295. (nov. S. J.) C 423. (Instit.) 431  
Apamium-Pamiers C 165  
Appulum Sem 485  
Apta-Apt (Sem) 292  
Aqua Segestæ-Fontainebleau (Pius VII.) 395  
Aqua sextiæ-Aix C 157. 229. 292. (miss.) 301  
Aquila 117 C 156  
Aquisgranum - Aix-la - Chapelle - Aachen 119. (tum.) 135. C 212  
Arauco (M) 297  
Archidona (M) 308  
Arelatum-Arles (C) 292. 301  
Arensberga M. 212  
Arequipa C 73. 313  
Aretium-Arezzo (C) 260. 357  
Arevalum-Arevalo C 102. 246  
Arevalum-Arevalo C (in Philip.) 225  
Argentina M 425. 433  
Argentoratum-Strasbourg R 445  
Aria-Aire C 191  
Arima (regnum Jap.) 73. 105. 113  
Ariminum-Rimini C 172 (miss.) 293  
Arluna-Arlon Dpb 455  
Armenia 169  
Armenteria-Armentières D 191  
Armuzia-Ormus 25  
Arona 93  
Arula mons-Arlberg 111  
Aschaffenburgum (C) 287  
Asculum-Ascoli (Cges) 141. (C) 260. 357  
Asphaan (Pers.) M 189  
Assumptio-Assuncion de Paraguay (C) 257  
Astigita-Eziza (C) 228  
Asturnaria-Stornara (Puglio R) 260  
Athum-Ath 191  
Atrebatum-Arras (C) 309  
Audomarum-Saint-Omer C 191. (Sem.) 264. (Angl.) 360  
Auga (Alga)-Eu (C) 309  
Augusta Ausciorum-Auch C 101. 132  
Augusta (Vindelicorum)-Augsburg 39. 55. C 175. 180. (Cgõ B. M. V.) 215. 287. 311. (Pinacoth. Mar.; Cor Jesu) 335  
Augustana pax 26; comitia 39  
Augustodunum-Autun C 149  
Aurelianum (Aureliani civitas)-Orléans (Eps) 173. (C) 309  
Auria-Orese (C) 246  
Australia M 441  
Austria-Österreich (Exjes.) 375  
Avenio-Avignon 45 (ex. spir.) 261. (C Dpb) 292. 347  
Avisium (in Lus.) 102  
Azcoytia (R) 246  
Baçaim 49. C 217  
Bachananga-Backnang M 180  
Badena-Baden 98. (C) 287  
Bætica (Hispania)-Andalusia 166. 664  
Baeza C 166. (2 C) 228  
Bagnacaballum-Bagnacavallo C 172  
Bahia (C) 305. (novitii) 337  
Balliolium-Bailleul 613  
Bamberga 127. (Acad.) 187. (C) 287  
Bandora D 217  
Bapalma-Bapaume (C)  
Bara (C derelictum) 224  
Barcino-Barcelona 4. C 22. 78. 230. (1835 R) 422. (Cg B. V.) 486  
Barium-Bari C 156  
Barolitus-Barletta C 156  
Barrodocum-Bar-le-Duc C 149  
Bastia (Corsica) C 125. (servatur ab incend.) 205  
Batavia cf. Hollandia  
Baumgartenberg Dpb 439  
Bavaria 95  
Bavaria M 311  
Beja (Pax Julia) (C) 230. 286  
Belgium-Neerl. (Exjes.) 375. (Exerc. spir.) 407  
Belgium regnum 410 (exam. in B.) 447  
Bellicium-Belley  
Bellilocus-Beaulieu (R) 284  
Belliolium-Belle C 167. 295  
Bellofortium-Belfort 658 (5)  
Bellomontum C 78. 278  
Beneventum C 156. 347  
Bengala M 309. (occid.) 449. 473. 497  
Berga S. Winoci-S. Winoxbergh (C) 295  
Berytus-Beyruth (C U) fac. medic. 485  
Bethlehem in Bras. (Sem) 305  
Bethunia-Bethune C 151. 191  
Betsileo (Madag.) 489  
Beyra 254  
Bibona-Bivona (Sicilia) 29. C 164  
Biburgum (R) 311. 319. 359  
Bidgostium-Bydgoszez (luc. mil.) 280  
Bilbao C 126. 246. (tumultus) 286 cf. Flaviobriga  
Bilbilitum-Catalajud (C) 230  
Billom C 29. 132  
Bisontio = Vesontio-Besançon 61. (C) 292  
Biterra-Beziens C 132  
Biturgium-Città S. Sepolero (C) 260  
Bituriges-Bourges 45. 85. (C) 309. 602  
Blesæ-Blois (C) 309  
Bobroycum-Bobroysk (R) 304  
Bockenhemium (R) 287  
Bohemia-Böhmen (exil.) 151. (convers.) 167  
Bolzanum-Bozen 622  
Bombay M 449. C (num. exam.) 489  
Bona Spes-Buena esperanza (C inch. M) 297  
Bonna-Bonn C 212. D 447  
Bononia-Bologna 29. C 172. (exul. Mexic.) 361  
Bool (R) 225  
Bonus aer-Buenos-Ayres (C) 257. CC R 430  
Borseum M 212  
Borussia-Preußen 258. 263  
Bosnia 143. 149  
Bossa-Bosa (C) 252  
Bourbon M 433. 437  
Bovinum-Bovino C 156  
Brachara-Braga C 286  
Brasilia 25. 33. 57. 73. 121. 209. (M destruct.) 366. M (Germ.) 457. (respubl. etc.) 466. 3 M Brasil. (1911) 492  
Brema-Bremen M 212  
Bresta (Gallia)-Brest (Sem) 309  
Bresta-Brzesiec C 216. 240. 312  
Briga (C miss. castr.) 271. 311. (C Dpb Cv) 407  
Briga (Boh. Siles.) M 351  
Brigantia-Bragança C 286  
Britannia minor - Bretagne (Maunoir) 181  
Brixia-Brescia 13  
Brixinia (Brichsna)-Brixen M 311  
Brugæ-Brügge, Bruges (C) 295  
Brugeletta C 413  
Bruna-Brünn Dpb 103. 183  
Brunsberga-Braunsberg C 48. 56. 120. 304. (servatum) 328. (Rect.) 383  
Bruntrutum (Pruntrutum)-Bruntrut, Porrentruy C 223. 311  
Bruxellæ-Brüssel 31. (C) 295. (nov. S. J.) C 423. (Soc. scient.) 463. 2 C 487  
Bucalemo (C) 297  
Bucholdia-Buchholz M 212  
Buffalo M ad Pr Americ. 489  
Bungo (Jap.) 12000 bapt. (Rex) 97. 113  
Burdigala-Bordeaux C 61. 101. (Cgo) 141. (Dpr Dpb C) 284. Sem 405  
Burena-Büren M 212  
Burga-Bourg en Bresse (C) 292  
Burghusium-Burghausen C 180. 311. 359  
Burgos C 78. 214. 246  
Buxetum-Busselo C 172  
Cabilonum-Chalons sur Saone (C) 292  
Cacciabellum (Neapoli) R 260  
Cacera-Caceres (D) 278  
Cadomum-Caen (C) 309  
Cadurcum-Cahors C 132  
Cadvalogan (R) 225  
Cæsaraugusta-Saragossa 22. 30. (C) 230  
Cæsarodunum (Turoni) - Tours 61. 602  
Cafraria 41. 49. 161  
Calabria 53  
Calaris (Caralis) - Cagliari, Caller 166. (C Dpb D Sem) 252  
Calcutta M inch. 425. C 449  
California M 257. (exil.) 353. Pr 489  
Calissium-Calisz C 88. 120. (lites) 256. (miles) 280. (jubil.) 344  
Callao C 313  
Caltajero-Caltagirone C 164  
Caltanissetta-Caltanisetta C 164  
Calvus mons - Chaumont C 149  
Camberium-Chambery 165 (C) 292. 293  
Cameneccum-Kamieniec 240  
Cameracum-Cambrai 117. 191  
Campania-Champagne Fr 445  
Campodunum-Kempten (supplic.) 223  
Canada (et exil.) 145. 169. (Martyr.) 201. (Marq.) 225. 289. (M. Angl.) 400. M 449. 457. Pr 489



## Index geographicus.

- Canal (R) 286  
 Canariae (insulae) 54. M 174  
 Cantabria (tumult.) 286  
 Capua C 156  
 Caravaca (C) 278  
 Carcaso (Carcassio, Carcassum) - *Carcassonne* C 165  
 Careicala M 309  
 Carigana (R) 225  
 Carinthia-Kärnten 143  
 Carmona (C) 228  
 Carnate M 309  
 Carolinae ins. M 313  
 Caroloregium-Charleroi (R C) 463  
 Carpentoracte-Carpentras (C) 292  
 Carpi R 172  
 Carquere (R) S. Mar de 286  
 Carraca (C) 278  
 Carrion (C) 470  
 Carthagera (D) 278  
 Carthago nova 153  
 Cashelium (Casselium)-*Cashel* 659 (8)  
 Casletum-Cassel C 159. 295  
 Cassovia-Cassaw (Kassa) (Martyres) 159  
 Castilio-Castiglione delle *Stiviere* 101. (cap. B. Aloys.) C 133. 172  
 Catacum-Catanzaro C 156  
 Catalaunum-Châlons sur *Marne* C 149. (Eps) 253  
 Catania 29. C 164  
 Catharum (M) 97  
 Cauna-Kouno (C) 304. 631  
 Cavita-Cavite (C) 225  
 Cayenna M 289. 309. (Exjes.) 377. 441  
 Cazorla (C) 228  
 Centum Cellae-Civita *vecchia* 350  
 Cetobriga-Setubal C 206. 286. (S. F. Xav. patr.) 262. (exil.) 318  
 Ceylan 153  
 Chaldaea 169  
 Chambum-Cham 159  
 Charnos (M) 97  
 Chaul C 217  
 Cheria (Carea) - *Chieri* Dpb 165  
 Chile M 113. 137. (exil.) 353. 433 M 457  
 Chillan (Sem) 297  
 Chiloe (C inch. M) 297  
 China (primus S. J.) 33. 49. 65. St 73. (inter.) 97. (aula) 129. (exil.) 153. V Pr 161. (PP) 168. (Rho, Schall) 177. 185. (Vic. Ap.) 210. (Libert. rel. christ.) 249. (dicæc. et Vtus ap.) 251. (3 C et 38 R) nomina vide 276. (rit. Sin. Tourn.) 273. 275. (Mezzab.) 289. (M) 309. (suppr. S. J.) 369. (Exj.) 385. M (1841) 433. (1848 num.) 441. cf. Tehé-li  
 Chios-Scio M 105. 117. R 164. 309  
 Chiriguana M 257  
 Christophori S. (ins.) - *St. Christoph, Kitts* M 193  
 Chyrovia-Chyrow D 472  
 Cienfuegos (C) 470  
 Cinaloa 121. M 217  
 Civitas regia-Ciudad *Real* Sem min. S. Ign. 494  
 Clagenfurtum-Klagenfurt C 127  
 Clariacum (Cleracum)-*Clérac* 656 (4)  
 Clarus mons - *Clermont* C 45  
 Claudiopolis-Klausenburg, *Koloswar* C 71. Sem 95. 111  
 Clementis S. - *S. Clemente* (C) 278  
 Clua (?) Cluense C-*Clongowes Wood* 408. 448  
 Cochabamba (C) 313  
 Cocineina-Cochinchina 145. 153. 161. (Rhodes) 201. (laus) 289  
 Cocinum-Cochim 49. (Eps) 161  
 Coethen M 415  
 Coloca-Kaloesa C (cholera) 455  
 Colonia-Cöln, *Cologne* 15. C 79. (Nuntius) 82. (labores) 183. C 212. (D 439)  
 Columbia M 433. 449  
 Columna (cf. Corona) - *Coruña* (C) 246  
 Comillae-Comillas (R) 470. Sem 494  
 Commotivium-*Commotaw* C 183  
 Compendium-*Compiègne* (C) 309  
 Complutum-Alcalá 4. C 22. 38. (C max.) 278. (1835 C) 422  
 Compostella C (Miss.) 182. 214. (Sem) 246. (tabulatum) 254. (pest.) 310. (R) 470  
 Conceptionopolis-*Concepcion* (CC) 297  
 Concha-Cuenca (C) 278. 308  
 Confluentia-Coblenz C 87. 212. D 447  
 Congo 25. 33. 121  
 Conimbrica-Coimbra 14. 20. 22. 38. (Suar.) 118. (num.) 134. 174. (Imm. Cptio) 190. (Cgō S. Ign.) 206. (miss.) 230. 254. (C) 286. (94 ad Indos) 270. C (nov. S. J.) 414  
 Consentia-Cosenza C 156. 613  
 Constantia-Konstanz C 127. 180. (laur.) 255. (conc. Cgēs) 279. 295. 311  
 Constantinopolis M 97 (Cyr. Lucari) 169. 309. (Exj.) 393  
 Coquimbo (C) 297  
 Coreagia-Cork 659 n. 8  
 Corduba-Cordova C 78. 228  
 Corduba (Parag. R) 430. (C et Dpb) 257  
 Coriosopitum-*Quimper* (Exerc.) 237. (miss. e C) 261. 309  
 Corona-Coruña (R) 470  
 Corsica 29. 157. (exil.) 350  
 Cortracum-Kortrijk, *Courtrai* C 87. 295  
 Cosfeldia R 212  
 Coulaio 49  
 Cracovia-Krakau 88. 120. (lis) 136. (Mon. secr.) 144. (lis) 152. (Acad.) 168. 224. (fruct.) 176. (C. combust.) 288. (ind.) 296. (Mochi) 352. C 456  
 Cranganor C 161  
 Cremsa-Krems C 151  
 Cremenecum-Kremenec (C) 320  
 Cremona 189  
 Cremsirium-Cremsir C 183  
 Creta-Candia M 78. 97  
 Crimea-Krim M 209. 265. 309.  
 Croatia-Dalmatia (Pr Austr.) 487  
 Crosae-Kroze C 152. 304  
 Crosna-Krosno (C miss.) 296  
 Crumlovium-Krumlaw C 103. 183  
 Crux S. - *S. Cruz de la Sierra* (R) 313  
 Cuba M 449  
 Culion R inter lepros. 449  
 Cuneo C 165  
 Cuschum-Cuzco C 57  
 Cuzquo-Cuzco (C Sem) 313  
 Czechowice Dex 488  
 Dagami (R) 225  
 Daimiel (R) 278  
 Dakota-Wyoming M 497  
 Dalmatia 149. 487  
 Damani C 217  
 Damao 49  
 Damascus M 273. 309  
 Dania-Danmark M frustratur 160. (inch.) 464. 612  
 Dapitan (R) 225  
 Darjeeling C 473  
 Deppa-Dieppe 53. (R) 309  
 Derpat C 96  
 Dertusa-Tortosa (R) 230  
 Destelbergen (Belg.) Dpb 407  
 Diampoor-Udyampura, Synod. 121  
 Dielighem CC 494  
 Dilinga C U 47. 56. (gub. Acad.) 135. (Cv) 180. 311  
 Dinienium civitas-Digne 615  
 Dionantum-Dinant C 191  
 Dio C 217  
 Ditton Hall C 464. 479  
 Divio-Dijon C 69. R 445  
 Dola C 85. 292  
 Dominici S. (pars ins. Haiti) - *San Domingo* M 193. 265. 309  
 Donaverda-*Donauwörth* 135  
 Dortracum-Dortrecht (Synod. Calv.) 146  
 Drepanum-*Trapani* C 164. 285  
 Drohicinum-Drohiczyn (R) 304  
 Duacum-Douay 51. 138. 143. 191. Sem (Scot.) 191  
 Dublinum C R 448. 2 C 464  
 Düneburgum (R) 304. C D3pb 364. 392  
 Dunkerca-Dunkerken C 295  
 Durangum-Durango (R) 470 (Dex C) 494  
 Dusseldorpium-Düsseldorf C 212. (nova S. J.) 399  
 Ebersperga (2 necati) 175. (R D3pb) 311 (R) 359  
 Eborae-Evora C 158. 182. (Imm. Cptio) 190. 286  
 Ebredunum-Embrun (C Sem) 292. (convers.) 317  
 Ebroicum-Evreux (M) 229  
 Ebusa-Ibiza, *Ivisa* (R) 230  
 Ecclesiae-Iglesias (C) 252  
 Egra-Eger C 183  
 Eichsfeldia vexata 175  
 Elvacum-Ellwangen M 180. (231) (C) 311  
 Elva-Elvas C 190. 254. 286  
 Embrica-*Emmerich* 119. C 212  
 Embslandia M 212  
 Ems-punctatio 370  
 Engolisma (Inculisma) - *Angoulême* (C) 284  
 Enna-Castro *Giovanni* C 164  
 Ensisheim C 143  
 Erfurtum (G. Adolph.) 175. (C) 287  
 Essendia-Essen R 455  
 Estremadura (miss.) 294  
 Ettinga (C) 287  
 Eustadium-Eichstädt C 180. 311  
 Exaten D3pb 486  
 Fabrianum-Fabriano (C) 260. 357  
 Fachiro 113  
 Falkenhagen (convers.) 175. M 212  
 Fanum-Fano (C) 260. 357  
 Farus (Pharus) - *Faro* C 286  
 Faventia-Faenza C 157. 172  
 Fayal-Fayal-Ilha (C) 286  
 Fayt-lez-Manage Dex 479  
 Feldkirch C 447. (Dex) exerc. tradita 487  
 Felieis S. - *S. Fins* (R) 286  
 Ferraria-Ferrara 29 C 172. (exules) 358 (Mexic.) 361  
 Fesulae (Fæsulae) - *Fiesole* 452  
 Fides S. - *Santa Fe* (C) 257  
 Firmum-Fermo (C Cges.) 229. 260. 357  
 Fischingen in Turgoia † abb. Franc. benef. 295  
 Flandria et Lud. XIV. 245  
 Flastra-Fiastra (Marca R) 260. 357  
 Flaviobriga-Bilbao C 126. 246. (R) 470  
 Flexium-La *Flèche* C 125. (pauperes) 197. 309. 616  
 Florentia-Firenze 29. 85. C 260. (pest.) 165. (Dpb) 260. 357. (centen. S. Aloys.) 469  
 Florida 57. 65  
 Florissant Dpb 409  
 Fluentum-Corrientes 257  
 Flumen Januarius - *Rio de Janeiro* (C) 305  
 Fons Magistri - *Fonte del Maestre* (D) 278  
 Fontainebleau vide *Aquæ Segestæ*



## Index geographicus.

- Fonteniacum-Fontenay (C) 284  
 Fontilles Col leprosorium 494  
 Forum Julii - Fréjus (R) 292  
 Forum Livii - Forlì (C) 172  
 Francia Pr divisa 149 (asceteria) 253  
 Franconia 95  
 Freinberg (C Aloys.) 495  
 Frexelanum-Frexenal (C) 228  
 Freiburg Brisgoviae-Freiburg im Breisgau  
 C 159. 180. (laur.) 231. 311. (Acad.?) 335  
 Friburgum (in Helv. vel in Ogia) Helv. C 79.  
 180. (excomm.) 231. 311. (Conferentia)  
 351. C (nov. S. J.) 407. 415. (U. cath.) 466  
 Fridericia (Exj.) 383  
 Frideslaria-Fritzlar St 151  
 Frisia orientalis - Ostfriesland M 212  
 Fulda 63. Sem pont. 79. 95. (C) 287  
 Fulginium-Foligno 13  
 Funchal-Funchal-Iha de Madeira (C) 286  
 Fürstenberg M 311  
 Fürstenfeld (M) 103
- Gades-Cadix 38. 94. (C) 228  
 Gaeta (Pius IX) 427  
 Galicia Pr 408. (Schol. Catal. Miss.) 424. (D  
 et disp.) 432. 440  
 Galle (Ceylon) M 481  
 Gallia (nov. S. J.) 405. (calumn.) 429. (4 Pr.  
 num. 1889) 469  
 Gallia Assistentia et Missiones (1749) 321.  
 (dispens.) 332  
 Gandavum-Gent, Gand C 87. 95. Dpb Angliæ  
 160. (C) 264. 295. (Dpb C Angl.) 360. ib.  
 alia C R M. (nov. S. J.) R 415  
 Gandia 20. 22. (C) 230  
 Garactum-Gueret (R) 284  
 Gedanum-Danzig R 120. (desol.) 272  
 Gegionum-Gijon (R) 470  
 Geista-Geist M 212  
 Genua 29. D (nov. S. J.) 405  
 Georgiopolis-Georgetown C U 409  
 Germania (suppress.) 367. Pr (numerus 1824—  
 1845) 423. (Pr Germ. Sup. et Inf.) 439.  
 (Cgēs B. V.) 447. (Leges ctr. Eccl. et S. J.)  
 458. (exil.) 463. 474. 490  
 Germanicum (C) 260. (SS. Prim. Fel.) 301  
 Gerunda-Girona C 86. 230  
 Giezinium-Gitschin C 183  
 Gienna-Jaen (C) 228  
 Glacium-Glatz C 119. 183. 351  
 Glogovia-Großglogaw C 183. 351  
 Glückstadium-Glückstadt M 212  
 Goa 25. 33. C 49. Dpr (Christiani) 81. Pr 217  
 Goaris S. - S. Goar M 212  
 Göppingen M 180  
 Gorheim Dpb 439  
 Goritia-Görz C 159  
 Gourin (miss.) 261  
 Gradum-Graus (C) 230  
 Græciæ insulæ 273  
 Græcium-Gratz C 63. 91. 95. 103. (Rect.) 107.  
 (Sem) 139. (hær. conv.) 143. (paup.) 199.  
 Dpb (nov. S. J.) 415. 431  
 Græcorum (C) Romæ 260  
 Grajacum-Gray (C) 292  
 Granata C 30. 38. (Cgēs) 134. (C) 228  
 Granata ins. M 309  
 Gratianopolis-Grenoble 117. (C) 292  
 Graudentium-Crudziandz 168. (capt. liber) 224  
 Grisones-Graubünden 85  
 Grodna-Grodno C 160. 304. (annona) 336  
 Guadalaxara C 217  
 Guadalupa-Guadeloupe M 193. 309  
 Guadiana C 217  
 Guadix (C) 228  
 Guamanga (C) 313
- Guanarea (Sem) 329  
 Guancavelica (C) 313  
 Guatemala C 217. M 441  
 Guayaquil (C) 308  
 Gubbium-Gubbio 29  
 Guestfalica pax 186  
 Guinea 121. 169  
 Guyana (Guayana)-Cayenne M 193. 449
- Habana C 449. 470  
 Hadamaria R 212  
 Hafnia-Kopenhagen (Exj.) 383. R 464 C 479  
 Hagenoa-Hagenau (C) 287  
 Hala-Hall (Tirol) C 63. 180. 311  
 Hallæ-Halle (C) 295  
 Hamburgum M 212 (Exj.) 383  
 Hamcheu (C) 276  
 Haqui M 217  
 Harpersdorf M 351  
 Heerenberg s' Dpb Dex 487  
 Heidelberg C 114. 287  
 Heiligenstadium C 175. 287  
 Helenæ S. ins. (Nap.) 402  
 Helvetia 95. 119. V. Pr 407 (Sonderb.) 426.  
 (expuls.) 431  
 Herbipolis-Würzburg Eps Jul. 95. (C) 287  
 Herensberga M 212.  
 Hermanstadium 80  
 Hesdinum-Hesdin (C) 309  
 Hibernia-Ireland 16. 120. (D distractæ) 200.  
 (nov. S. J.) M 400. 416. (stat.) 448  
 Hierosolyma-Jerusalem 4. 12  
 Hildesium-Hildesheim 103. C 212  
 Hiltpolstein M 180  
 Hirschberg R 351  
 Hispalis-Sevilla C 30. 46. Dpr 78. Dpb 102. 150.  
 (2 C Dpb 2 Sem) 228. (1835 C Dpb) 422  
 Hispania, status 1610. 142. 150. (Colonæ num.  
 Sociorum) 310. (exules) 350. (S. J. nova)  
 390. 406. Pr 414. (expuls.) 430. (Catal.  
 1818—1863) 438. 446. Num. in 2 Pr (1873.  
 1876) et in 2 aliis (1880) 462  
 Hodder (Cf. Stonyh.) 400  
 Hollandiæ status 7. fœdus 74. (Vic. Apost.)  
 82. M 111. 143. 151. 295. (legata) 203.  
 (hierarch.) 434. (persec.) 159. (concord.)  
 163. (gub. ctr. Jes.) 271.  
 Holmia-Stockholm (tpl.) 456. St 464  
 Holsatia-Holstein M 212  
 Honduras M 400. 473  
 Hostyn (B. M. coronatur) 495.  
 Hujum-Huy C 151. 191  
 Hungaria-Ungarn 47. Pr 487
- Ibarra (C) 308  
 Iglavia-Iglaw C 167. 183  
 Ildefonsi S. C. 217  
 Ilerda-Lerida (C) 230  
 Illuxta (R) 304  
 Illyria (M) 97. (C) 260  
 Ilva-Elba 394  
 Imola C 172  
 Ilogo (D) 225  
 India (S. Fr. Xav.) 17. 81. (via ad) 131.  
 (35 Soc.) 166. 169. (fac.) 195. (exules per  
 Hollandos) 225. M 309  
 Ingolstadium 23. C 31. 39. 151. 180. (tumult.)  
 223. (Veih.) 231. (1683) 239. (Cv) 311.  
 (Colloq. M.) 327. (C) 359  
 Insulæ-Lille C 191. R 445. C 453  
 Interamna-Terni C 157. 260. 357  
 Ipræ-Ipren (Ypren) (C) 295  
 Issenheim Dpb 445. 453  
 Istria (M) 97  
 Italia (S. J. nova) 389. Pr 413. (disp.) 429.  
 (expuls.) 445
- Jacobi S. (C) - Pasaje de la Guardia 470  
 Jacobopolis-S. Jago del Chile (2 C Dpb) 297  
 Jacobus S.-Santiago del Estero (C) 257  
 Jamaica M 400. C (1851) 441. 473  
 Japonia (S. Fr. Xav.) 25. 49. alii, C Dpb 65.  
 (Christiani) 81. (Legatio) 89. 97. (soli S. J.)  
 91. (et aliis.) 115. 131. (1. mi sacer. in-  
 digenæ) 129. (pers.) 145. 153. M 161. (3 M  
 beati) 163. (Rubino) 185. (Hierarchia) 466  
 Jaroslavia-Jaroslav (C) 120. B Jo. Reg. 288  
 Joannis S. de longis Vallibus-S. João de  
 longos Valles (R) 286  
 Joannis sacerdotis terra 49  
 Juli (R) 313  
 Juliacum-Jülich R 212  
 Juliodunum-Loudun (R) 284
- Kandy Sem pont. 473  
 Kaufbura-Kaufbeuren R 180. (Cgō) 223. 311  
 Kentucky M 417  
 Keyser Island Dex 481  
 Kurseong Schol. 473  
 Kutenberga C 183  
 Kwangensis M (Congo) 473
- Labacum-Laibach C 119  
 Lancutum-Lancut D 432  
 Landshutum-Landshut C 175. 180. 311. 359  
 Landsperga Dpb 79. 180. (catech.) 295. (C.  
 Dpb) 311. 359  
 Langobardia 69  
 Lapa (R)-N. Senhora da Lapa 286  
 Lapurdum-Lourdes 463  
 Latronum insulæ (R) 225  
 Laudunum-Laon (Miss.) 221. D3pb 445  
 Lauretum-Loreto 29. C Illyr. 77. 260. 357.  
 (Pœnit.) 115. 357  
 Legio-Leon (C) 246  
 Lemovices-Limoges (C) 284  
 Leobium-Louben Dpb 143  
 Leodium-Lüttich, Luyk C 79. 191. 264 (C Angl.)  
 360. 2 C 479  
 Leopoldis-Lwow 120. (schism. tollitur) 176. (lis)  
 296. C nob. 312. Cv 432  
 Lereña-Llerena (C) 278  
 Levartovia (Sociniani) 112  
 Liburnum-Livorno (miss.) 237. C 357  
 Licata (Sicil.) 605  
 Lignicium-Liegnitz C 351  
 Ligugæus prioratus (R) 284  
 Lima, C 57. 65. (C Dpr Dpb) 313  
 Lincia-Linz Sem 280. C (nov. S. J.) 415. 423.  
 431  
 Lindavia-Lindau M 180  
 Lira (Lyra)-Lier (C) 295  
 Litomericium-Leitmeritz R 183. C Sem 439  
 Logrunnium (Lucronium)-Logroño 614  
 Lomza (C) 304  
 Lorca (D) 278  
 Londinum-London (C et alia cum R M) 360  
 Lovanium-Lowain, Löwen 13. 15. 39. 63. (lis)  
 111. 151. († Less.) 167. (C) 295. (nov.  
 S. J.) C 423  
 Loxa (C) 308  
 Loyola (C) 246. (1835 C) 422. 446. (C Dpb)  
 470. (Cgō glis 24.) 476. Dex 494  
 Lublinum-Lublin C 88. 112. 120. (rex) 224  
 Lucca (Miss. Segneri) 221  
 Lucerna-Luzern C 180. (catech.) 255. 311.  
 (nov. S. J.) 423. (miss. Fontanæ ib. et  
 in 6 aliis pagis) 263  
 Lucio-Luçon (Sem) 284  
 Lucronium-Logroño (C) 246  
 Ludovici S., Pacensis-S. Luis de la Paz R 217  
 Ludovici S. Potosi C 217  
 Ludovici S. (Sem) 308



## Index geographicus.

- Ludovici S.-*St. Louis* **C U** 417. **C** max. 497  
 Lugdunum-*Lyon* 45. 53. 101. 165. (7 Cgēs B. V.) 269. (**B** Fr. Regis) 285. (2 **C Dpb**) 292. (**Cv**) 301. (fid. prop.) 402  
 Luisiana (Ohio) 313  
 Lunavilla (Lunaris villa)-*Luneville* 386  
 Lundfunds **M Pr** Galic. 496  
 Lusitaniæ Assistentia (1749) 321  
 — — **Pr** (Vis. or Saldanha) 323. exil. 326. (deportati) 337  
 — — (carceres. Malagr.) 334  
 — — Proscriptio S. J. 486  
 Luxemburgum **C** 87. 111. 191  
 Lycia Lupia-*Lecce* 149. **C** 156. — **Sem** Appul. 485
- Macaum-*Macao* 49. 89. **D R** 113. (10 PP.) 289  
 Macerata 29. (**C**) 76. 260. 357  
 Macharii S.-*S. Macaire* (**R**) 284  
 Madagascar **M** 433. 437. (num. Soc. 1897) 481  
 Maduré 121. 161. (christ.) 225. **M** 425. (num. Soc. 1897) 481  
 Mainæ-*los Mainas* (**M**) 308  
 Majorica-*Mallorca* (2 **C**) 230  
 Malabaria **Pr** 153. (rit) 265. 291  
 Malaca 25. 49  
 Malacitum (Malaca)-*Malaga* (**C**) 228  
 Malbodium-*Maubeuge* **C** 151. 191  
 Maluca 49  
 Manar 49  
 Mangalor **C** 465  
 Manila (**C Dpb** S. Pet. D S. Cruc. et S. Mich. 225. (**Sem** Athen.) 449  
 Mannhemium-*Mannheim* (**M**) 287  
 Manresa 4. (antr.) 150. 406. (1835 **C R**) 422  
 Mantua **C** 93. 172  
 Maranonium-*Maragnon* (flum.) 137. (**C Sem**) 329  
 Marava (Ind. christ.) 225  
 Marcena-*Marchena* (**C**) 228  
 Marcodurum-*Diiren* **C** 191. 212  
 Marenes (**R D3pb**) 284  
 Maria ad lacum-*Maria Laach* (phil. et theol.) 447. (hospites Rom.) 455  
 Mariæburgum-*Malborg, Marienburg* 168. (conv.) 208 (profugi servati) 272  
 Marianæ (ins. **M**) 225. (conv.) 361  
 Mariaschein **C Sem** 439  
 Marinduque (**D**) 225  
 Maro **M** 217  
 Maronitarum (**C**) 260  
 Marsala **C** 164  
 Martinica-*Martinique* **M** 193. 309. (Lavalette) 325  
 Marylandia **M** 177. 193. 209. (**R**) 264. (**M**) 360. (Exj.) 393. (nova S. J.) 401  
 Masagona (**R** in arce) 286  
 Massa **C** 156  
 Massilia-*Marseilles* 53. (pest. † 18) 285. (2**R**) 292  
 Matisco-*Mascon* (**C**) 292  
 Matritum **C** 62. **Dpr** 150. (Acad.) 166. (**Dpr C Sem**) 278. (seditio; afflictio) 342. **C** (Nobil.) 414. (15 necati) 422. (1835 **C Dpb Cv**) 422. **C** Instit. 486. **Dpr** 494  
 Mauricum-*Mauriac* **C** 132  
 Mayssur (Exjes.) 377  
 Meacum (Jap.) 41. 81. 113  
 Mechlinia-*Mechelen, Malines* (**C Dpb**) 295  
 Mediolanum-*Milano, Mailand* **C** 45. **Dpb** 229. **C** Nobil. 245. **Dpr** (Orat.) 253. (Exjes.) 381  
 Melita-*Malia* **C** 117. (Equites) 149. (seditio) 181. (Mgr magnus) 339. **CC** 485  
 Melpheta, Melphicta-*Molfetta* **C** 156  
 Memphis 49  
 Mendosa-*Mendoza* (**C**) 297  
 Meppena **R** 212
- Merida **C** 217  
 Messana-*Messina* 22. 29. 164 (terræ mot. necati) 435  
 Messura **M** 217  
 Metæ (Divodurum)-*Metz* **C** 157. **C** 445. 453  
 Metymna campi-*Medina del campo* **C** 30. 78. 246  
 Mexico **C** 81. **Dpr** 105. 217. — **Pr** 489. (num. Soc.) 497  
 Michael S.-*S. Miguel* (**C**) 305  
 Michaelis S.-*S. Miguel-Ilha* **C** 286  
 Mindanao **M** 449  
 Mindelhemium **C** 114. 180. (8 opp. Miss.) 271. 311. 359  
 Mineo **C** 164  
 Mingrelia 145. 169  
 Minias S.-*S. Miniato* (**Dex**) 269  
 Minoresa-*Manresa* (**C**) 230  
 Minscum-*Minsk* (**C**) 304  
 Mirandula **C** 149. 172  
 Mirobriga (miss.) 238  
 Missouri **M** 417  
 Mittavia-*Mittau* (**R**) 304  
 Mocha (**M**) 297  
 Mogol, Mogor (Exjes.) 377  
 Moguchua (**C**) 313  
 Moguntia-*Mainz* 15. 127. (**C**) 287  
 Mohilovia-*Mohilow* (**R**) 304. 364. (**C**) 392  
 Moldavia 149. **M** 465  
 Molina Arag. (**D**) 278  
 Molinum (Molina)-*Moulins* (**C**) 309. 601  
 Molshemium **C** 111. 287  
 Moluccæ 25  
 Monacum-*München* **C** 39. 180. 215. (Cgēs 7 B. V.) 263. 279. 311. († Stöcken) 319. (**C**) 359  
 Monasterium Eiffliæ-*Münstereifel* **C** 212  
 Monasterium Guestf.-*Münster* **C** 103 (num.) 151. 212. (Friedrichsb. **Dpb**) 439  
 Monomotapa 41  
 Monopolis **R** 156  
 Monsecurus-*Montcontour* 53  
 Mons fortis **C** 214. 246  
 Mons leonis-*Vibona-Monteleone* **R** 156. 157  
 Mons Maurilionis-*Montmorillon* **Sem** 405  
 Monspellium (Mons Pessulanus)-*Montpellier* **C** 165  
 Mons politianus-*Montepulciano* (**C**) 260. 357. 615  
 Mons regalis-*Monterrei* **C** 78. 246  
 Mons regalis (Pedemont.)-*Mondovi* **C** 117  
 Mons regalis-*Montreal* (Sic.) 29. **C** 164  
 Mons regius-*Monreal* (**R**) 309  
 Mons sanctus-*Montesanto* (**C**) 260. 357  
 Mons serratus-*Montserat* 4  
 Mons Sion (in Majorica) (**C**) 230. 422  
 Montella-*Montilla* (**C**) 228  
 Montes-Mons (*Bergen*) **C** 87. **Sem** 191  
 Montes Saxosi-*Rocky Mountains*, et ap. Potawatamium **M** 425. 489  
 Morandi S. (**R**) 231. 311  
 Moravia-*Mähren* (exil.) 151  
 Moronum-*Moron* **C** 166. 228  
 Moscuia-*Moskau* 80. 240  
 Motica-*Modica* **C** 165  
 Moxi-en los *Moxos* (**M**) 313  
 Mozambique **C** 217  
 Mscislawia-*Mscislaw* (**R**) 304. 364 (**C**) 392  
 Mungretum-*Mungret* **C** 464  
 Murcia (Mauri) 198. (**C**) 278  
 Mussipontum-*Pont-à-Mousson* **C U** 61. 133  
 Mutina-*Modena* 29. **C** 172. **C** (nov. S. J.) 405
- Namurcum-*Namur-Namen* **C** 135. 191  
 Nancium (Nanceja)-*Nancy* **R** 445. (Petau) 616  
 Nangasaqui-*christianitas* 65. 113  
 Nankinum-*Nanking* (**C**) 276. **M** 441
- Nannetum (Nannetum)-*Nantes* (edict.) 114. 242. 245. (**R** exerc.) 237. 253. (**R**) 309. 657 (1794 7/4)  
 Naro **C** 164  
 Naupactus-*Lepanto* 58. 62  
 Navalcarnero (**R**) 278  
 Naxia **St** 169. 309  
 Neapolis-*Napoli* 53. 61. **C** 85. **Dpb** 101. (Cgō cleric.) 141. 149. 156. (quæst.) 172. **Sem** nob. 173. (Tanucci) 349. (revocatur S. J.) 397. **Sem** Campanum 493  
 Neerlandia **Pr** 431  
 Negapatam **C** 433  
 Nemausum-*Nîmes* 117. (**C**) 292  
 Neo-Aurelianum-*New Orleans* **M** 433. 465. **Pr** 489  
 Neoburgum-*Neuburg* **C** 143. 151. 180. (Cg. B. V.) 231. 311  
 Neo-Eboracum-*New York* **M** 449. 489. 588  
 Neomagum (Noviomagum)-*Nimwegen* (*Nijmegen*) 375  
 Neo-Sandecum-*Neo-Sandez* **C** 416. 432  
 Neostadium-*Neustadt a. d. Hardt* (**R**) 287  
 Nesvisium-*Nieswies* **C** 96. 120. (**C D3pb**) 304  
 Netum-*Noto* **C** 164  
 Nicoba (2 **M**) 273  
 Nissa-*Neisse* **C** 183. **D3pb** 351. **R** 448  
 Nivellæ-*Nivelles* **C** 159. 191. (nov. S. J.) **Dpb** 423  
 Nivernum (Noviodunum)-*Nevers* (**C Sem**) 309  
 Nola **Dpr** 61. 101. **C** 156  
 Norimberga-*Nürnberg* 15  
 Norwegia **M** 612  
 Novellaria **Dpr** 172  
 Novesium-*Neuss* **C** 143. 212  
 Noviodunum vide Nivernum  
 Novoforum-*Neumarkt* 159  
 Novodomum (Nova Domus)-*Neuhaus* **C** 183  
 Novogrodecium-*Nowogrodek* (2 necantur) 176. (**C**) 304  
 Novum Regnum-*Nova Granada* 137. 153  
 Numantia-*Soria* **C** 78. (Miss.) 198. (**C**) 246
- Oakwood Hall, **Dex** 496  
 Oaxaqua **C** 217  
 Ocania-*Ocaña* (**C**) 278  
 Oelenberg (**R**) 231. 311  
 Enipontum-*Innsbruck* **C** 63. 180. 215. 311. **C** (nov. S. J.) 415. **Cv** 423. (**C 2 Cv**) 431. (fac. theol.) 447. **C** Canis. 487. 491  
 Ettinga vetus-*Allötting* **D** 111. **Dpb** 180. (**D3pb**) 311. 359  
 Ettinga Rhætia-*Öttingen* **M** 311  
 Oliena (**C**) 252  
 Olinda (**C**) 305  
 Olomucium-*Olmütz* **C** 103. 183  
 Omura 113  
 Onnate-*Oñate* (**C**) 246  
 Onnia-*Oña* (**C**) 470  
 Oostacker 463  
 Oppavia-*Troppau* **R** 183. (templum) 480  
 Opperstorff **M** 183  
 Oppolia-*Oppeln* **C** 351  
 Opta (?) -*Huete* (**C**) 278  
 Ordrupshøj **C** 464  
 Orduunia-*Orduña* (**C**) 246. (**C**) 470  
 Oriens (Constplis etc.) 12 **M** 309  
 Orpesa (**C**) 278  
 Orsa (**C**) 304. 364. 380. 392  
 Oruro (**C**) 313  
 Osa-*Huesca* **C** 126. 230  
 Osnabrugum-*Osnabrück* **C** 167. 212  
 Ossuna (**C**) 228  
 Ostenda 127  
 Osterfeld **St** 431  
 Otterswira-*Ottersweier* (**R**) 287



## Index geographicus.

- Ovetum-Oviado (Cgō B. V.) 222. (C) 246.  
Oxonia-Oxford. Aula B. Ed. Camp. 488
- Paderborna C U** 79. 95. 111. (persec.) 127. 143. (omnes cath.) 167. 175. 212. (D 1852) 439
- Palæstina 169  
Palapag (R) 225  
Palatinatus Noricus (= superior) — *Ober-pjalz* 159. M 311. 327. 343  
Palentia-Palencia C 78. 246. (R) 470  
Palum-Pau C 157. 284  
Pampeluna 4. 14. (C num.) 254  
Panama (C) 308  
Panormus-Palermo 29. Dpr 85. 141. (Dpb C) 164. Dex 277. (Car. VI) 285. (terr. mot.) 293. — (R Pr Rom.) 260
- Paphlagonia 169  
Papia-Pavia C 125  
Parà (C Sem) 329  
Paraguay-Paraguay M 105. (V Pr Reduct.) 137. (ling.) 145. (fruct.) 177. 251  
Paredium (Parodium)-Paray-le-Monial 226. (R) 292  
Parisii 4. 13. 29. C 45. 53. Dpr 77. D restitutæ 125. Dpb 141. (Dpr Dpb C) 309. (Exjes.) 373. 381. Dpb 405. C (S. Genov.) 445. (5 necantur) 453  
Parma 13. C 172. (templ.) 317. (minister ctr. S. J.) 349. (S. J. nova) 389  
Parnagua (D) 305  
Parrensis M 217  
Pasquaro C 217  
Passavium-Passau 627  
Passus de Sosa-Passo de Sousa (R) 286  
Pasto (C) 308  
Patavium-Padua 13. 29. (Dex) Cv 485  
Paula R 156  
Paulopolis-S. Paulo (C) 305  
Pax-Paz (C) 313  
Pax Augusta-Badajoz (C) 278  
Pekinum-Peking (Ricci) 137. (3 Eccl.) 257. (numerus in China) 289. (C) 276. (17 PP.) 289. 309  
Pensylvania (M) 360  
Persia 169. M 189. 281. 289. (edict. ctr. rel.) 297. M 309  
Perusia-Perugia 29. 76. (num.) 173. (C) 260. 357  
Peruvia-Perù 57. 81. 121  
Petricovia 40  
Petrorium-Perigueux C 101. 284  
Petropolis-St. Petersburg 388. 396  
Petrosum-Pedrozo (R) S. Petri de Pedroso 286  
Philippinæ (ins.) 81. M 89. 117. V Pr 121. (grad.) 195. 217. 225. (exil.) 353. (neo-conversi) 361. M 449  
Piaztle M 217  
Pickaria-Pekar R 351  
Pictavium (Pictava)-Poitiers C 205. (3 C) 284. 625  
Pinscum-Pinsk C 176. 304  
Piscaria (ora)-Fischerküste (India) 225  
Pisco (C) 313  
Pissiacum-Poissy 37. 45  
Pistorium-Pistola C 181. 260. 357. (pseudosyn.) 370  
Pium lat. Americ. C (Rom.) 445  
Placentia-Piacenza C 172. — Plasencia 278  
Plata (C) 313  
Plocia-Plock C 152. 304  
Platium-Piazza C 164  
Polocia-Polock C 104. 120. 304. 364. (Cath. II.) 372. (Cgēs russæ) 372. 380. (Dpb 371. 374.) (C Dpb) 392. (Acad.) 396
- Poloniæ Assistentia et Pr. 328. 579  
Poloniæ (patr. B. Stan. K.) 224. 227. (S) 280 (regnum dividitur) 354. (suppr. S. J.) 368  
Pompejopolis-Pampelona 4. 14. cf. Pampeluna  
Pontevedra (C) 246  
Pontisara (Pons Isaræ)-Pontoise (R) 309  
Pontissalium (R) 292  
Popayan (C) 308  
Porregium-Port-Royal 266  
Portalegre (Amœa) C 174. 286  
Portimanum-Villa nova de Portimão C 286  
Portus (Cale)-Oporto (Porto) C 286  
Posnania-Posen 120 (C tumult.) 232. (phys.) 336. (inimici) 344  
Posonium-Pressburg 439. 609  
Possavia-Poszawsze (C) 296. 304  
Potosi (C) 313  
Poyanne Dpb C 454  
Praga 39. Cv 63. 103. (tumult.) 135. 159. 175. (C S. Cl. et Neoprag.) 183. (defensio) 191. C 495  
Pratum-Prato (C) 357  
Premisla-Przemysl (R) C 152. 216  
Prov. SS. Trinitatis (= Mexicana) 361  
Ptolemeum Senense-Siena (Sem) 260  
Pultovia-Pullowsk C 56. 120. 304  
Putcherium-Pontichery M 309
- Quebecum C 177. 309. (Procur. Glis) 340  
Queretaro C 217  
Quilloto (C) 297  
Quinque Ecclesiae-Fünfkirchen, Pécs C 495  
Quito („alcabalas”) 113. (V Pr) Pr 137. 153. C 308. 441
- Rachel C 217  
Ragusa (C) 260. 357  
Randatium-Randazzo C 165  
Ratisbona-Regensburg 15. C 103. (Coll. rel.) 122. 180. 295. 311. (gymn.) 327. (C) 359  
Ratisb. comitia (Reichsdeputationshaupt-schluss) 394  
Ravenna C 157. 172. (morb.) 197  
Ravenstein M 212  
Rea (Radis, Reacus)-Ile de Ré 656 (4)  
Reate (M) 117  
Recife (C) 305  
Recinetum-Recanati (C) 260. 357  
Reginæ Hradecium (Regino græcium)-Königgrätz C 183. 626  
Regium-Reggio C 172. (in Duc. Mutin.) D 405  
Resselia-Rössel (C) 304  
Rhodones-Rennes C 213. (Exerc.) 237. (C) 309  
„Rhenus“, Pr divisa 167. (vexatur) 175  
Rietberg, com. de 127; comitatus 135  
Riga 88. 96. 104. 120. 160  
Riobamba (C) 308  
Riomum (Ricomagus)-Riom 622  
Rioxa (C) 257  
Rodumna-Roanne (C) 292  
Roma — passim (fere ubique). C 29. 53. auctum 77. Dpr (templ.) 85. 260. (turb. Sem) 173. 260. (Ann. sæc.) 181. (C Cgō perdol. V.) 197. (Novit.) 205 (terr. mot.) 261. (Dpr. Dpb. 6 C) 357. (suppress.) 356. (Exjes.) 373. (Pignatelli) 397. (PP. Fidci) 398. C Rom. 413. (sospites in lue) 421. (cholera) 445. (C. Americ. pium lat. 445. (turbæ) 453. (U. Greg. num. schol.) 493  
Roma 1870 expugnata 450. 453  
Rothomagum-Rouen 53. (edict.) 125. C 221. 309  
Rottenburgum C 311  
Rotwila-Rothweil C 311  
Rubeacum-Rufach (R) 287
- Rumbeke in Belg. (nov. S. J.) 407  
Rupella-La Rochelle 69. 162. (C Sem) 284  
Ruremonda-Rurmond C 135. 295. 615a  
Russia (Possevin.) 80. (Soc. in R.?) 267. 288  
Russia et Jes. 360. 363. 364. 371. 372—380. 387. 388. 391. 392. 396. 398. 399. 401. 405. (persec.) 418  
Ruthenum-Rhodes C 132
- Sabaudia (Sapaudia)-Savoyen (Savoie) 37  
Sacateca C 217  
Sacca-Sciaccia C 164  
Saganum C 183. Dpb 351  
Sagterlandia M 212  
Salemi C 165  
Salernum C 101. 156  
Salinæ-Salins (Dpb) 292. 293  
Salisburgum-Salzburg 15. 279  
Salmantica-Salamanca 4. C 22. 46. 182. (C Sem) 246. (pest.) 310. (Sem centr.) 470  
Salsetta (5 Martyres) 89. (conversi) C Sem 105  
Sancian 25  
Sanctorum-Xanten R 212  
Sanctorum oppidum-Todos os Santos (S. Mich.) C 305  
Sanlucar C 166. R 228  
Santander (C) 246 (pest.) 310. (R) 470  
Santonum Mediolanum-Xaintes vel Saintes (C) 284  
Santorinum-St. Irene; Thira St 169. M 309  
Sardinia M 150. 166. (reges) 406  
Sarlatum-Sarlat (R) 284  
Sassari Dpr 166. (2 C 1 Sem) 252  
Savona C 157  
Saxonia (Pol. hæres cath.) 271. 279  
Scalabis-Santarem C 158. 190. 286  
Schwerin M (Stöcken) 303. 375. (Exj.) 383  
Schwidnicium-Schweidnitz C 351  
Schlavonia-Slavonien 143  
Scodra-Scutari C pontif. 453. (obsid.) 493. 661 (1887)  
Scotia-Scotland, Schottland 8. 16. 64. 96. (C. Scotor.) 144. (confess. presb.) 186. (C) 189. 260. (Sem Matr.) 278. (Exjes.) 376  
Sebastianopolis-S. Sebastian C 166. 246  
Securium (?) -Segura (C) 278  
Sedunum-Sitten, Sion R 311. (miss. gall.) 343. (nov. S. J.) 407  
Segobrica-Segorbe (C) 230. 246  
Segovia C 78. 238  
Selestadium-Schlettstadt C 143. 287  
Sellium-Czell? (M) 103  
Senæ-Siena 11. 29 (C Sem) 260. 357  
Sendomiria-Sendomirz C 216  
Senogallia-Sinigaglia R 357  
Senones-Sens C 165. (Aps) 205  
Serra Leonis (Africa) 129  
Serras, de las, M 217  
Setia-Sezze (C) 260. 357  
Siam 243. M 249  
Siao (M) 225  
Sibiria M 401  
Sicilia 29. (Interd.) 277. (2 Epi carpuntur) 339. (ejectio) 349. (nov. Soc.) 397  
Sidon M 309  
Sigena-Sigen C 212  
Silang (R) 225  
Silesia-Schlesien (exil.) 151. Pr 327  
Silva Ducis-Hertogenbusch-Bois le Duc C 135  
Sittard C 479  
Slonimum-Slonim (R) 304  
Stuccia-Sluck (C) 304  
Smyrna St 169. M 309  
Solodura-Solothurn C 311  
Sora (C) 260  
Spira-Speyer 15. 98. (C) 287



## Index geographicus.

- Spiritus Sancti opp.-*Espirito Santo* (C) 305  
 Spoletum (C) 260. 357. C 413  
 Stabiæ-Castell' à Mare C 156  
 Staravisia-*Starawies* Dpb 408. 432  
 Status uniti et Canada (num. scholarium) 497  
 Staviacum-*Estavayer* D3pb 407  
 Stonyhurst et Hodder (Weld) 384. 392. (Jub. 100) 480  
 Stralsund 375  
 Straubing C 175. 180. 311. 359  
 Strigonium-*Gran-Eszetergam* 47. (Pazm.) 175  
 Stuttgart M 180  
 Styria-*Steiermark* 119. 143  
 Suecia 64. 72. 106. (Schacht) 160. 184. 200. (Galdenbl.) 280. M 612  
 Sussions-*Soissons* Sem 405  
 Suevica M (Schwaben) 311  
 Suidnicium-*Schweidnitz* M 183  
 Sultium-*Schuyz* C 423  
 Sulzbacum-*Sulzbach* M 180  
 Symbaybena (Sem) 329  
 Syracuse 29 C 164  
 Syria M 417. 433  
 Syros-*Syra ins.* M 425
- Tacunga (Dpb) 308  
 Tagali (conversi) 361  
 Talabrica-*Talavera* C 86. 278  
 Tana 49  
 Tannà C 217  
 Tanna-*Thann* R 180  
 Tapuytaperà (R) 329  
 Taraumaronsis M 217  
 Tarentum R 156  
 Tarixa 257  
 Tarnopolis-*Tarnopol* C 408. 432  
 Tarracona-*Tarragona* Dpb 62. 134. 174. 230  
 Tartaria (Caffa) 129  
 Taurinum-*Torino, Turin* (conversi) 189. C (nov. S. J.) 405  
 Tchéli (Vicariat. ap.) 449. (num. Soc. occisi) 481  
 Teate (Theate)-*Chieti* C 156. 157  
 Telonium (Telo Martius)-*Toulon* (Sem) 267. 269. 292. 437  
 Tenos-*Tinos* (M) 237. 425  
 Tepegunanenses M 217  
 Tepozotzolan C Dpb 217  
 Tergestum-*Triest* C 159  
 Terremi 76  
 Tertia (ins.) C 94 (missiones) 214  
 Teschinium-*Teschen* (R) 472  
 Thermæ-*Termini* C 157. 164  
 Thibet 161  
 Thessalia 169  
 Thessalonica-*Saloniki* R 273. 309  
 Thomæ S. (urbs)-*Meliapore* 209  
 Thornbury House, Dex 496  
 Tibur-*Tivoli* 29. C 85. 213. 260. 357.  
 Ticinus pagus-*Tessin ad Pr. Ven.* 485  
 Tirolis (M) 111. (miss.) 303. 311. 608  
 Tokyo (Japon.) R 489. Acad. 497  
 Tolentinus tract. 379  
 Toletum-*Toledo* 14. 38 (Dpr C) 278  
 Tolosa-*Toulouse* (Pr Dpr C) 132. 157  
 Tongo 41  
 Topia M 217  
 Tornacum-*Tournai-Doornick* C 47. 55. Dpb 191  
 Toronium-*Thorn* 120. 192. (balm. sang.) 296
- Trajectum ad Mosam-*Maastricht* C (2 necati) 183. 295  
 Transtagana Pr (trans Tagum) 206  
 Transylvania-*Stebenbürgen* 63. 71. 95. 103. 107. 111. 119. 135. (bell.) 207  
 Trappa-*La Trappe* 218  
 Travancor (christ.) 225  
 Tremonia-*Dortmund* 615  
 Treviri-*Trier* 127. 212. D 447  
 Trichinopolis C 465  
 Tridentum-*Trient, Trente* 23. 37 Conc. 42. 43. 45. 47. 49. 54. C 180. 311. (mgstratus.) 343. (Pr Ven.) 485  
 Triguerei-*Trigueros* 46 (C) 228  
 Trincomalie (Ceylon) M 481  
 Tripolis 273. M 309  
 Tropea C 156  
 Truncinium-*Tronchiennes* Dpb 423. (exerc. pr. viris) 455. (assoc. sac.) 463  
 Truxillo (C) 313  
 Tubinga M 180  
 Tucuman 2 St 97. 137. (C) 257  
 Tudela (M per 15 dies) 198. (C) 246. (R) 470  
 Tullionum-*Tullabeg* Dpb C 408. 448  
 Tungri (Tongri)-*Tongern, Tongres* (R) 295  
 Tunkinum-*Tonking* 145. 161. (Rhodes) 169. 201. 227. 243. (Exj. Apolog.) 385  
 Turiasona-*Tarazona* (C) 230  
 Turnholta-*Turnhout* Sap 455  
 Turno-*Tourmon* 37  
 Turonium (Cæsarodunum)-*Tours* 61. 141. (C) 309  
 Türschenreit M 180  
 Tusculum-*Frascati* 76. 125 (Sem) 260. (C=R) 324. 347  
 Tutela-*Tulle* (C) 284  
 Tyburn 112  
 Tynecum-*Tyniec* C (nov. S. J.) 416  
 Typhernas-*Città di Castello* (C) 260 (ex. spir.) 277. 357  
 Tyrnavia-*Tyrnav-Nagy Szombal* C 143. Dpb 439. 616 (Pazman)
- Ubeta-*Ubeda* (C) 228  
 Ultrajectum-*Utrecht* (Syn. Jansen.) 338  
 Ulyssipo-*Lisboa, Lissabon* 14. 22. 30. 38. 46. 54. (pest.) 78. Dpb 118. 126. 158. (2 C?) 230. († Crucius) 270. (Dpr Dpb 2 C Sem) 286. (aux. in angust.) 302. (terr. mot.) 318. (nova S. J.) 414. (cholera) 422. (C. Orph. = CC.) 446  
 Urbs vetus-*Orvieto* R 157 C 260. 357  
 Urgella (C) 230  
 Utrera (C) 228
- Valdivia (R M) 297  
 Valencenæ-*Valenciennes* C 87  
 Valentia-*Valence* (Pius VI.) 379  
 Valentia-*Valencia* C 22. Dpr 78. (Cap. O. Pr.) 114. (Dpr 2 C) 230. (1835 2 C Cv) 422. Dpr 486  
 Valkenburg C max. 479  
 Vallachia 149  
 Vallisoletum-*Valladolid* 22. 30. Dpr 54. C 78. (3 Persæ) 126. (turb.) Sem 150. (carcer.) 198. (2 C Sem Angl.) 246. (PF. 3pb.) 270. 278. — C 470  
 Vallisoletum-*Valladolid* (Mex.) C 217  
 Vallis Tellina-*Vellelin* 119
- Valparisensis Portus-*Valparaíso* (R) 297  
 Varallia-*Varallya?* (M) 103  
 Varsavia-*Warschau* 88. 120. (Stanisl.) 160. (palat.) 288. (C Dpr) 304. Cv nob. 312  
 Vaticanum C 51  
 Veldkirchium-*Feldkirch* C 311  
 Venetiæ (in Brit. min.)-*Vannes* (C) 309  
 Venetiæ-*Venezia, Venedig, Venise* 4. 13. 29. 37. 85. (exil.) 133. (pest.) 165. (redit S. J.) 213. (Exerc.) 237. (phys.) 325  
 Venlo Dex 495  
 Vera Crux C 217  
 Vergara (C) 246. (tumult.) 286  
 Verona D 413  
 Verviers C 447  
 Vesontio (Bisontio)-*Besançon* 61. C 117  
 Vesula-*Vesoul* (C) 292  
 Vesuvius (convers.) 173  
 Vibona-*Monteleone* R 156. C 157.  
 Vicetia-*Vicenza* (templ.) 325  
 Victoria (C?) 302  
 Vicum-*Vique* (C) 230  
 Vienna-*Vienne* (Galliæ) (C) 292  
 Vienna (Vindobona)-*Wien* 31. 39 C 55. 63. U. 147. 159. (C Pazm.) Dpr 167. (obsessa 1683) 233. 234. 241. (Pius VI.) 371. Dpr 487. (Congress. 402)  
 Vigiensis (D) 329  
 Villafranca (C) 246  
 Villagarcens. Dpb et C 62. (C) 246  
 Villa nova ab Infantibus-*Villa nueva de Infantés* (D) 278  
 Villa regiensis-*Villarexa* (C) 278  
 Villarica (Parag.) 105  
 Villa Vitiosa (Visosa)-*Villa Viçosa* Dpr 286  
 Vilna C 64. Sem (pont.) 83. 120. 128. (Acad. flor.) 136. (C Acad. Dpr Dpb D3pb) 304. Cv nob. 312. (caritas annonæ) 328. (lites sub lata) 396  
 Vincentii S. (ins.)-*S. Vincenti* M 193. 209  
 Vindobona, Vienna Austriae-*Wien* 23. 103  
 Vitebscum-*Vitebsk* (C) 304. 364. 392  
 Viterbium-*Viterbo* (C) 260. (M castr.) 269. 357.  
 Vornatua-*Worms* 15. 23. C 151. 287  
 Vught, Dex 495
- Waggenthal 311  
 Wartenberg R 351  
 Waterloo 394  
 Watten (Dpb) 264. (Dpr C) 360  
 Weiden M 180  
 Weißenburg (Galli captivi) 271  
 Wetzlaria (M) 287  
 Whimney House, Dex 496  
 Wratislavia-*Breslau* (M) 103. C 351  
 Würtemberg: Dux Car. Alexander cathol. 290
- Xancea (China) 105  
 Xaveriana (Sap) Castillo de Javier 486  
 Xereza-*Xerez* (C) 228
- Ypræ = Ipræ-*Ipern* C 87
- Zambesi M 465. 473  
 Zebu C 225  
 Zi-Ka-Wei C 441  
 Znoyma-*Znaim* C 167. 183  
 Zodziscum-*Zodzisi* (C) 304

## 4. Index rerum.

- „Acta Sanctorum“ 191. 423  
 Egrotorum cura 352  
 Aggregatio ad S. J. in Russ. 389. 391. 392. 398. 401  
 „Alcabalas“ 113  
 „America“ (Comm. hebdom.) 489  
 „Americanismus“ 474  
 Annus sanctus 1650. 197  
 „Anticotonus“ 130  
 „Antifebrionius“ 373  
 Apologia Jes. Tunkini 385  
 Apostasiae 169. 189. (418)  
 Apostolatus Orat. 463. 490  
 Approbatio S. J. in Russ. 387  
 Architectura 630 n  
 Artes 630 n  
 Articuli 39 art. eccl. anglic. 42  
 Ascesis 629—634  
 Assistentia Galliae 133  
 Associatio sacerdotalis 463  
 Associatio quondam discipulorum S. J. in Belg. 463  
 Astronomia 628 k
- Balneum sang. (Torun.) 296  
 Bellica tormenta (Verbiest) 241  
 Bellum Turcic. 1683 (et preces) 239  
 Biblia (Sa) 43. (Sinice) 139. (Tart.) 385  
 „Bibliotheca scriptorum S. J.“ 469  
 Biretum (Coad.) 187  
 Breviarium Rom. 51
- Cædes christianorum impedita 485  
 Calendarium Gregor. 82. (in China) 225  
 Calend. S. J. 443. (definitivum) 491  
 Canonizatio SS. Ign. et F. Xav. 155. (in Hisp.) 158; 3 M Japon. 163. Elenchus Sanctorum, BB. Ven. Servorum Dei 635—643  
 Captivorum cura 97. 198. 199  
 Carceres (1777 educti Exj.) 366. (18 injecti 1897) 481  
 Carthusia 283  
 Castrensis M (Belg.) 95. (Ostend.) 127. (Demetr.) 128. (Vallesia) 271  
 Catalogi Albæ Russ. 391  
 Catalogi Galiciæ 424  
 Catalogi Hispaniæ 438  
 Catechesis 603—604  
 Catecheses (Luc.) 255. (Landsperg) 295  
 Catechismus Heidelberg. 42  
 Catechismus Rom. 42. Tridentinus 43  
 Catechismus Malabaricus 73  
 „Cautio criminalis“ 170  
 Cholera vide Pestis  
 Chorus in S. J. 35  
 Civilis principatus (Constit. Leonis XIII.) 458  
 „Civiltà Catt.“ 437  
 „Cœnæ“ (bulla) 50  
 Colloquia (disputationes) de religione 15. 37. 192  
 Colloquium Marianum (Ingolst.) 327  
 Colonia leprosorum 494  
 „Common Prager Book“ 24  
 Communio frequens 29. 474  
 Communio gen. (Rom.) 133. 141. (Ulysiop.) 150. (Cgō) 181  
 Concilia (Mansi) 354. (Coll. Lacens.) 455  
 Concilium Maronit. 305  
 Conciones (Bourd.) 229. (Exjes.) 373. 381. 601  
 Concordatum Nap. I. 386  
 Concordia (Holl.) 163  
 Conferentiæ (Frib. H.) 351  
 „Confessio Marchica“ (Brandenbg.) 138  
 „Confessio presbyt.“ (Scot.) 186  
 Confiscatio bonorum S. J. 453
- Confraternitas misericordiæ 149  
 Congregatio Card. (suppress.) 355  
 Congregationes de auxiliis 125. 131 cf. Molina  
 Congregatio Dominarum SS. Cordis Jesu 399—401  
 Congregationes Gen. Elenchus (cum Generalibus) 498—518. *Decreta* I 36. 44. II 44. 52. III 60. 68. IV. 84. V. 108. VI. 132. VII. 148. 156. VIII. 188. IX. 196. X. 204. XI. 212. 220. XII. 236. XIII. 244. XIV. 252. XV. 268. XVI. 300. XVII. 316. XVIII. 324. XIX. 332. XX. 404. 412. XXI. 412. 420. XXII. 444. XXIII. 460. XXIV. 476. XXV. 484  
 Congr. russae I. II. 372. 380. III. IV. 388. V. 396. et I—V. 509—518.  
 Congr. Procuratorum (1711) 276  
 Congregationes Provinciales primæ 52  
 Congregatio Maurinorum 146  
 Congregatio (primaria) bon. mortis 291. 491  
 Congregatio Mariana prima 45. aliæ (Germ. Vien.) 55. 70. (Hisp.) 78. (Mex.) 81. 91. (Pol.) 96. (Ital.) 101. (Granat.) 134. (Burdig.) 141. (Neap.) ib. (Asculi) ib. (Theatæ) 157. (Colon.) 183. (dolent. V. M. Rom.) 197. (S. Ign.) 206. (Tib.) 213. (August.) 215. (Castil.) 222. (Germ.) 223. (C. Firm.) 229. (C. Ingolst.) 239. (7 Monach.) 263. (7 Lugd.) 269. (August.) 287. (Hisp.) 302. (bulla aurea) 307. (Straub.) 311. (priv.) 315. (C. Cremon.) 320. (dominium Cgūm) 323. — (Germ.) 447. (Belg.) 471. (num. Cgūm ab a. 1584—1912.) 493. (Regina Hisp.) 494. (Hung.) 495  
 Congressus Eucharisti 1<sup>us</sup> 458. (23<sup>us</sup> et 24<sup>us</sup>) 490. (25<sup>us</sup>) 23—25 Jul. 1914 Lapurdi.  
 Conjuratio (pulver.) 128. (Tit. Oates) 226. 232  
 Constitutiones 12. 20. 28. 30. 44. 52. cf. Institutum  
 Conversiones (Polon.) 96. (Germ.) 98. (Mogor) 121. (Mahum. 3) 126. (Calvin.) 128. (Africa) 129. (Calvin.) 141. (hæret.) 143. (Indi) 145. (1400) 151. (hæret.) 167. (Austr.) 170. (Falkenh.) 175. (Canada Jap.) 177. (C. Scot. Taurin.) 189. (Princ.) 194. 202. (Austr.) 199. (Rh. Inf. Germ. Sup.) 207. (Mariæb. Pol.) 208. (Boh.) 215. (Pol.) 216. (C. Ulys.) 230. (Saxon.) 250. 256. (Lith.) 288. (St. Gervais) 293. — (1882—1883) 465  
 Cor Jesu (po. apparens) 226. Consecratio totius S. J. 452  
 Corporationis jura Tornaci 31  
 Cruciatia 107. 163  
 „Cursus S. Scripturæ“ 471
- Damna (obsid. Vien. 1683) 233. 241.  
 Declaratio (4 art.) cleri gal. 234. (242).  
 Deportatio Jes. ex Hisp. 350. (ex M) 353  
 Dimissio e S. J. 285. 291  
 Disciplina religiosa (Canis.) 39  
 Dispersio Sociorum (Ital.) 429. (Hisp.) 430. (Austr.) 432. (Galic.) 440. (Gall.) 461. 469  
 Doctrina S. Thomæ 140. 484  
 „Doctrinæ“ (Philipp.) 353  
 „Doninus ac Redemptor“ 355. 363
- Emancipatio (cath. Angl.) 352.  
 Encyclica „Quanta cura“ 450  
 „Études“ 445  
 Examina Professorum S. J. 411  
 Examina scholarium (Belg.) 447. (Bomb.) 489  
 Excommunicatio civium impedita 231
- Exercitia spir. S. Ign. 4. 15. (Rhodonibus, Namneti) 237. (Med. Franc.) 253. (G. Sup.) 255. (Aven.) 261. (Flor.) 269. (Panorm.) 277. (Tif.) ib. (Gal.) 475. 477. (Ital. opificibus) 485. (Feldk.) 487. (Alken) 487.  
 Exilium Jesuitarum (Lus.) 326. 334. (Maragn. Brasil.) 329. 337. (Gall.) 341. (Hisp.) 342. 350. (Luisiana. Parag.) 345. (Neap. Parm.) 349. 357. (Calif. Chile. Philip.) 353. (Mex.) 361. (Russ.) 396. (Lus.) 422. (Helv.) 431. (Rom.) 453. (Hisp. et aliunde) 454.  
 Exules Pr. sub P. Beckx 454
- Febronianismus 328. 370. 373. 378  
 Fidei PP. 390. 398  
 Fœdus Germ. Austr. Ital. 458  
 Fœdus ctr. Turcos 62. 63. 64  
 Formula consensus helvet. 226  
 Formula Instituti 12  
 Fragmenta Wolfenbütt. 362  
 Fructus Miss. (Ind. Chin. Madac.) 497  
 Funeralia Pombal 414
- Germanicum C 23  
 Gesta in schola, scientia etc. 611—630  
 Gesù (il =) E'a SSo. Nomini dicata 61. 85  
 Görresgesellschaft 458
- Herrnhuter 282  
 Hierarchia (Japon.) 466. (Holl.) 434. (Ind. or.) 466  
 Historia ecclesiastica (in C Rom.) 309. 622—624 f  
 Historia S. J. antiqua (latina) 509—518. nova (vernacula) 478. 495. 624—626 g  
 Historia Juvencii (parl. gal.) 277  
 Historia profana 626 h  
 Hospitalitas (exules) 215  
 Hugonottorum incursum Lugduni præpeditus 53. (cædes) 58
- „Imago I. sæculi“ 183  
 Immac. Optio et Maldonat 69. (Acad. Conim.) 190  
 Imperium novum in Germ. 450  
 Incendium (C. Crac.) 288. (Ravæ) 336  
 Incursum hostiles 304. 312. 328. (336). (344)  
 „Indo-European-Correspondence“ 449  
 „Inexplicabili dolore“ (Tambur.) 284  
 Infallibilitas 450  
 „Informatio“ (pro verit.) 281  
 Inimicitia sedatæ 134. 149. 159. 166. 174. 181. 182  
 Inquisitio (hisp.) 38. 94. 102. (Nid.) 222. (Iusit.) 102. (Emm. Fernand.) 206  
 Institutum impugnat 94. 100. 102. 108. 109. 116. 124. Nova confirmatio 467. 597  
 Institutum Biblicum 491. 492  
 Interdictum in Sicil. 277  
 „Interim“ 18. 23  
 „Irish Monthly“ 464
- Jansenismus 202. 205. 250. 258. (Aps Ultraj.) 282. (Scot.) 312. (Gal.) 317. (Syn.) 338  
 Jubilæum 1726 (Crac.) 296. 1751 (Ebred.) 317. 1770 (Caliss.) 344. (75 ann. Belg.) 487. (100 ann. S. J.) 492. (P. Scarga) 496  
 Juramentum (Jac. I.) vetitum 136. 152. (circa V. Apost. Sin.) 243  
 Jus canonicum 621 e



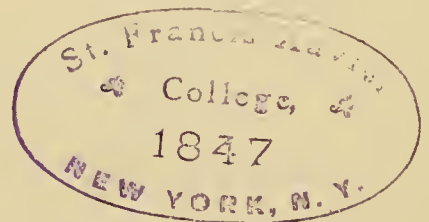
## Index rerum.

- „Kath. Missionen“ 463  
 „Kulturkampf“ 450. (leges) 458
- Laurea** (C Frib. Br.) 231. (Const.) 255  
**Leges Galliae ctra religiosos** 458. (associationis) 474. 477  
**Leges Germaniae** (ctr. religiosos) 458. (ad pacem) 466. (ctr. S. J.) 490  
**Leges pœnales ctr. Exjes.** 333. 341. 373  
**Legio honoris** (crux) 485  
 „Lettres édifiantes“ 265  
**Libelli famosi contr. S. J.** 104. 111. (Angl.) 168  
**Liga** (cathol.) 130  
**Ligue** 90  
**Linguarum scientia** 630 m  
**Lis Lovan.** 111. 151. (Crac.) 152. 168. (et Leop.) 224. 296. (Viln. Poloc.) 396  
**Lis Lud. XIV. cum Papa** 218. 221  
 „Litteræ Majestatis“ (Rud. II.) 130  
**Litteratura** 627 i  
**Livonia** 88  
**Locustæ** (Jarosl.) 248
- Machinationes ctr. Institut.** 62. (cf. Institut.)  
**Martyria** 159. 161. 185. (Hib.) 200. (Canad.) 201. (S. Vinc.) 209. (Paraq.) 249. (Nicoba) 273. (Tunk.) 305. (Ind. Or. Ceylon. Moluc. Malac. Birma. Siam. China) 644—646. (Tunk. Cocinc. Jap.) 646—648. (Arm. Pers. Mesop. Syria. Philip. Marianæ. Carolinæ. Nicobar.) 648—650. (Monomot. Cafr. Zambes. Congo. Madag. Æth. Maroc. Guin. Canar.) 650—651. (Bras. Paraq. Urug. Patag. Chile. Perù, Æg., Maranon. Orin. Nov. Granat.) 651—653. (Mex. Calif. Luisian. Antil. Florida. Canada) 653—655. (Lusit. Hisp. It. Gal. Alsat. Belg. Angl. Hib. Suec. Germ. Boh. Hung. Transyl. Alban. Pol. Lith. Russ.) 655—661  
**Martyrologium Rom.** 98  
**Massonum secta** 282. (Const. pont.) 298. 314  
**Mathematica** 629 l  
**Matriculation** (Bombay) 489  
**Medici, nosocomi Jesuitæ** 57  
 „Mémoires de Trévoux“ 261  
**Mercatores Jesuitæ!** 151  
**Misericordiæ opera** 605—606  
**Missa (tecto capite)** 139  
 „Missiones cath.“ (Galic.) 472  
**Missiones exterræ** (Ass. Gal. 1749) 321. (ruina) 361. (in Bras.) 366. — num. Sociorum (1870) 457. (convers.) 497  
**Missiones in patria** (*missionarii, nomina*) 605—612  
**Missiones internæ** (Massil.) in Ital. 53. (Hisp.) 86. (Polon. et Livon.) 88. (Palatin.) 159. (Bæt.) 166. 173. 174. (Glandomit.) 182. (Tudelæ, Arandæ etc.) 198. (Angræ, Pontæ etc.) 214. (Segneri) 221. (Norm.) 229. (C Conimb.) 230. (Gall.) 237. (Lib.) ib. (Th. Gonz.) 238. (*Fürstenb.*) 239. (Cast. Arag.) 246. (C Con.) 254. (Corios.) 261. (Rom. terr. mot.) 261. (Fontana) 263. (Viterb.) 269. (Cast.) 278. (293.) 294. (Zarzyni) 296. (Aquis) 301. (Suev. Tirol. Bav.) 303. (regulæ) 315. (Palatin.) 327. (Seduni) 343. (pœnit.) 424. (marina) 438. (Belg.) 471  
 „Missions belges“ 479  
 „Monita secreta“ 144  
 „Monitorium“ (ad gub. Parm.) 346. 347. 349  
 „Month“ 456  
 „Mysteria politica“ 162
- Natales Provinciarum S. J.**  
*antiquæ* 586—587; *restitutæ* 588—589
- Navalis M** (Flandr.) 167  
**Negotiatio** cf. Lavalette (325)  
**Nex infertur Jesuitis** 381. (15) 422. (5) 453. (4) 481. vide *Martyria*  
**Nigritæ non vendendi** 121. 129. 153. 402  
**Notitia summ. de Instituto S. J.** 597—600  
**Novatores oppugnati** (Canis.) 40  
**Numerus Christianorum** (Pr Malab.) 225. (Persia) 289. (Calif. Chil. Phil.) 353. (in Marianis etc.) 361.  
**Numerus Scholarium** (Hisp.) 78. (Perù, Mex.) 81. (Ulys.) 102. (C Germ.) 125. (Paderb.) 127. (Duac.) 143. (Pistor.) 181. (in Hisp.) 214. (Monac. Enip.) 215. (Rhotom.) 221. (Pamp.) 254. (Hisp.) 262. (Ratisb.) 295. (Bomb.) 489. (In M) 465. (Belg.) 471. 479. (Germ.) 479. (U. Greg. Rom.) 493. (Stat. un. Canada) 497  
**Numerus Sociorum** (Austr.) 103. (Bæt.) 110. (Jap.) 113. (tota S. J.) 116. (Pr C Rom.) 117. (Pol.) 120. 216. (Lus.) 134. (Hisp.) 142. (Holl.) 143. (Angl.) 160. (S. J. 1626) 164. (C Perus.) 173. (Lus.) 174. (Mex.) 201. (Sard.) 206. (Austr.) 207. (G. Sup.) 215. (Franc.) 221. (Cast.) 230. (Marian.) 233. (Pr Sic.) 285. (China) 289. (Mex.) 305. (col. hisp.) 310. (Angl.) 320. (Lus.) 358. — S. J. 446. (in obs M et in Canad.) 457. (Ass. Gall.) 461. (Ass. Hisp.) 462. (missionarium 1882—1883) 465. (Angl. 1886) 472. (M Bengal.) 473. (M Trincom. Madag. Tchéli) 481. (Angl. 1815—1910) 488  
**Numerus Sodalium** (civ. Aug.) 287. (in Pr. Germ.) 447. (Belg.) 471. (Barcin.) 486  
**Nuntiatura Monac.** 370
- Obedientia** (cæca defenditur) 101. (promittitur ca rit. Sin.) 276. (in Cocinc. quoad rit.) 289  
**Observantia scholarium** 223  
**Obsidio** (*Viennæ*) 1683. 233. 241  
**Ontologismus** (Gioberti) 426  
**Oratorium Gallicum** 138  
**Oratorium Rom.** (Gravita) 149
- Parochiæ in Perù** 57  
**Passaviensis tractatus** 18  
**Patrimonium S. Petri a Gallis occupatum** 394  
**Pax Guesfal.** (Inn. X.) 186  
**Pecunia** (multiplic.) 222  
**Pensiones** (Exjes. gal.) 357  
**Peregrinationes** (Kaufb.) supplicat. 223. (Biburg) 319  
**Persecutio** (Jap.) 97. 121. (Paderb.) 127. (Jap.) 129. (Jap.) 145. 153. (Holl.) 159. (Pol.) 192. 208. (Angl.) 216. 224. (in Ind., Holl.) 225. (Suntg.) 231. (Camen.) 240. (Pol.) 256. 264. 272. 280. (Tunk.) 281. (Lus. *Pomb.*) 318. 326. 329. 334. 337. (Gal.) 325. 333. 341. 345. cf. 366. 385. (Hisp.) 342. 345. (Neap. Rom.) 397  
**Perturbatio in S. J.** 132  
**Perturbatio in Pr Lus.** 110  
 (protestantium ctr. S. J.) 135  
 in Corsica sedata 157  
**Peste exstincti** 33. 38. 45. 64. 78. 85. 95. 103. 126. 160. (7. 8. 15) 165. (12) 167. (2) 173. 247. 270. 278. (18) 285. 294. 297. 310. 455. 605—606  
**Pestis** 69. 77. 118. 160. 165. 191. (197). (Santand.) 294. 416. 421. 422. 445. 455  
**Philosophiæ stud.** triennale 452  
**Physica** (Venet.) 325. (Posn.) 336
- Pinacotheca Mariana** 335  
**Pœnitentiam exempl. fecit** (adulter) 253  
**Pœnitentiæ Sacram.** 603—604  
**Pœnitentiarii Jesuitæ** 51  
**Politica** (Possev.) 88. (Matthieu) 93. (Auger.) 101. (Emm. Fern.) 238. (Amer. mer.) 265  
**Prædeterminatio phys.** 131  
**Prædicatio** 601—604  
**Præjudicia** (in Gall.) 413. (Ravign.) 429  
**Probabilism.** (Th. Gonz.) 244  
**Propaganda** 154  
**Proscriptio** (e Lus.) 486  
**Prospectus S. J.** 1914  
**Domicilia in Provinciis** 590—591  
**Domicilia in Missionibus** 592—593  
**Provinciales „Epistolæ“** (Pascal.) 213  
 „Przeglad powszechny“ 472
- Quadragesima horarum oratio** Messanæ, Maceratæ 29. 131. (Lus.) 134  
**Quietismus** 242  
**Quindennia** (Lus.) 262
- Ratio studiorum** 92. 108  
**Ratio studiorum pro Russia** 380  
 „Razon y Fé“ 478  
**Reducere protestantes student viri optimi** 242  
**Reductiones** 137. (approx. a Phil. V.) 313. (1750) 318. (in Calif. Chil. Philip.) 353  
**Reflex. Morales** (Quesn.) 226. 253  
**Reformatio cath.** (Franconiæ, Fuld., Helv. Bav. Alsat.) 95. (Styr.) 119. (Alpes) 125. (Mog. etc.) 127. (Germ.) 159. (Austr. Boh.) 167  
**Regalia** (lis) 226. 229. 237. 250  
 „Regium Institutum litterar.“ (Siles.) 368  
**Restitutionis edictum** 170  
 „Revista de Ciencias Naturales“ 478  
**Revolutio gall.** 370. (victimæ) 381. 657. (1830) 410. 413  
**Ritus Sinici** (ctrov. 1693) 257. 259. 265. 267. 273. 275. 276. 284. 289  
**Ritus Malabar.** 291. 307  
**Rosarium** e collo 223  
 „Rosarium secretum“ 170. 173
- Sacramentorum usus frequens** 13  
**Sæcularis dies S. J.** (Rom.) 181. 183. (Pol.) 184. 491. 492  
**Sanctio pragmat.** (Parm.) 349. (Hisp.) 350  
**Sanctuarium Lapurdense** 463  
**Schisma et S. J.** 281. (Pekinense) 369  
**Schola militaris** 414  
**Scientia media** 46. 86  
**Scientiæ** (a—n) 611—634  
**Scriptores ascetici** 629—634  
**Scriptores de missionibus** 625  
**Scriptorum Catalogus** (Ribad.) 134. Nomina etc. 601—634  
**SS. Scriptura** (tartarice?) 385. interpretatio 619—621 d  
**Seminar. Miss. ext.** Paris. 218. 377  
**Separatio** (juniorum) 126  
**Silentium obseq.** 258. 282  
 „Sint ut sunt“ etc. 323  
**Societas C Claromontani** (Paris.) 45  
**Societas scientifica** Bruxell. 463  
**Societas SS. Cordis** 390  
**Sodalitates** cf. Cgō Mariana (603—604)  
**Sodalitium Xaverianum** 447  
 „Sollicitudo omnium Ecclesiarum“ 403  
**Status religionis in Europa** 5—8  
 „Stimmen aus Maria Laach“ 455  
**Studia** (Sem Comill.) 494  
 „Studien op godsdienstig etc. gebied“ 455



## Index rerum.

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>„Studies . . on letters, phil. and science“ 496<br/>         „Summa doctrinæ christ.“ (Canis.) 31<br/>         Superstites e persec. Pombal. 366. 382<br/>         Suppressio S. J.-Breve 355. 356. (in Russ.)<br/>         363. 372. (in Gal.) 365. (in Germ.) 367.<br/>         (Pol.) 368<br/>         „Symbolik“ (Möhler) 418<br/>         Synodus (Tunkin) 226<br/>         Synodus (schism. Hieros.) 226<br/>         Synodus („sancta“ Russ.) 282<br/>         Synodus Dortracens 146</p> <p>Tabulatum corruens (Compost.) 254<br/>         Terræ motus (Rom.) 261. (Arim. Panorm.) 293.<br/>         (Ulys.) 318 (Messanæ) 482. 485.</p> | <p>„Theatrum Jesuiticum“ 214<br/>         Theologia et Philos. scholastica 612—615 a<br/>         Theologia positiva et polemica 615—617 b<br/>         Theologia moralis 617—619 c<br/>         Tolerantia, decr. Jos. II. 370. (in Pol.) 346<br/>         (quædam in Suec. pro cath.) 384<br/>         Tractatus Tolentinus 379<br/>         Traditionalismus 437<br/>         Tributum injust. 150<br/>         Tridentinum 42. 47. executioni datum 53. 54<br/>         Tumultus (Posnanix) 232. (Cantabria) 286.<br/>         (Ecuador) 481<br/>         Tyrannicidium 109. 126</p> | <p>„Unigenitus“ (Bulla) 274<br/>         Unio (protest.) 130<br/>         Universitas (S. Lud.) 417</p> <p>Venalicia negotiatio 121. 129. (Bras.) 209. 402<br/>         Vicariatus Apost. Tchê-li 449<br/>         Visitatio C Hib. Sem Rom. 352<br/>         Visitationis ordo 138<br/>         Vocatio ad religiones (Boh.) 199<br/>         „Volksverein“ 466<br/>         Vulgata 106</p> <p>„Zeitschrift für Kath. Theologie“ 463</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|



O. A. M. D. G.















